



---

No. IX. Vol. XXXII.

JANUARY 1921.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

## SELECT VESTRY

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr A. Newing, Hon. G.I. Turner

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson.

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Riches.

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.

King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, H. Wilson,

E. Summers, D. Rowlands, I. Summers,

V. King, A. Newing, G. King, I. Atkins,

D. Etheridge, W. Newing, A. Kiddle. M. &

D. Gleadell

## ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.

101 Fleet Street,

London E.C.1.

## January.

### Moon.

Last Qtr. 1st.

New Moon. 9th.

First Qtr. 17th.

Full Moon. 23rd.

Last Qtr. 30th.

### Moon

### FEBRUARY.

New Moon. 8th.

First Qtr. 15th.

Full Moon. 22nd.

1st. S.

2nd. S. 2nd Sunday after Christmas.

3rd. M.

4th. Tu.

5th. W.

6th. Th. The Epiphany.

7th. F.

8th. S.

9th. S. 1st Sunday after Epiphany.

10th. M.

11th. Tu.

12th. W.

13th. Th.

14th. F.

15th. S.

16th. S. 2nd Sunday after Epiphany.

17th. M.

18th. Tu.

19th. W.

20th. Th.

21st. F.

22nd. S.

23rd. S. Septuagesima.

24th. M.

25th. Tu.

26th. W.

27th. Th.

28th. F.

29th. S.

30th. S. Sexagesima.

31st. M.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE  
**Falkland Islands Magazine**

AND

**CHURCH PAPER.**

No IX. VOL. XXXII.

JANUARY. 1921.

**NOTICE.**

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

**Cathedral Services.**

**SUNDAY.**

HOLY COMMUNION	8.0 a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11.0 a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12.0 a.m.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2.30 p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7.0 p.m.

**WEEKDAYS.**

MATTINS	10.0 a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7.0 p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at	3.15 p.m., and by arrangement.
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

**HYMN LIST for January 1921.**

2nd. Morning	312, 315.
Evening	72, 175, 73, 179.
9th. Morning	4. 260, 488.
Evening	76, 178, 79, 219.
16th. Morning	571, 80, 79.
Evening	80, 537, 595, 306.
23rd. Morning	210, 197, 82.
Evening	172, 82, 285, 302.
30th. Morning	33, 291, 247.
Evening	290, 20, 255, 542.

TE DEUM	Beckwith for Ps 120.
BENEDICTUS.	Barnby.
MAGNIFICAT.	Bunnett.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Bunnett.

**IN MEMORIAM.**

In loving memory of Elliot, the dearly loved wife of Thomas Myles, who passed away on December 5th 1915, at Darwin.  
Aged 54 years.

A few more years shall roll,  
A few more seasons come,  
And we shall be with those that rest  
Asleep within the tomb.

# FOOTBALL MATCH.

## STANLEY v H. M. S. "DARTMOUTH".

The recent visit of the H. M. S. "Dartmouth" to the Falklands gave the Stanley football team the chance of trying conclusions with a team from the ship on Thursday the 18th November, 1920.

The kick off was arranged for 6. 30 p.m. and took place sharp to time under the charge of T. MacDonald, one of the ship's men as referee.

Stanley winning the toss elected to defend the east goal, thus taking advantage of the fairly sharp breeze that was blowing.

At the start the play was of a somewhat give and take nature, but confined more or less to the line on the south side of the field and there was a good deal of kicking out on both sides. After a while the Dartmouth's men got away and threatened the Stanley citadel, but Allan relieved the pressure by placing the ball well up the field. The Dartmouth attacked again and a well placed shot at close range nearly scored, but Creamer was not caught napping and saved the situation.

Burbidge obtaining the ball made a run for it and centred well, giving Davey the chance to score but he shot wide. After some give and take play in the centre of the field Davey again obtained the ball and scored the first goal of the match in favour of Stanley ten minutes from the kick off.

Shortly afterwards Ellis handled and Stanley obtaining the ball again attacked, but the pressure was relieved by a whistle for off side.

The Dartmouth then gave an exhibition of combination play that resulted in Scales being able to score the equaliser. The Dartmouth again pressed the attack and gave Creamer a hot time of it for some minutes, but Creamer was in good form and brought off some splendid saves, finally giving a corner which the Dartmouth failed to convert.

A few minutes from half time there was again a rush from the Dartmouth team and Powell sending in a hot shot which rebounded off Etherington gave Creamer no chance and scored a second for the Dartmouth, thus

making the scores at half time 2 — 1 in favour of the Dartmouth.

There was nothing remarkable in the second half with the exception of one or two instances, as the play was mostly in the centre of the field and neither side seemed to be able to gain any decided advantage.

Shortly after the resumption of play Douglas Fleuret made a splendid run on the right wing and centred well, but unfortunately there was no one there to receive it and his effort went for nothing. Half way through the second half Burbidge saw his chance and sent in a scorcher which beat the Dartmouth's goalie and equalised.

Shortly before time Stanley made another rally and getting the ball down Arthur Fleuret tried to score the winning goal with a well judged shot, but the Dartmouth's goalie was all there and brought off a fine save. The whistle went for time with the scores standing at two all.

It was a good game and fairly fast but all through, though the Stanley showed good form individually, it was evident that they were thoroughly out of practice and it was this want of combination as much as anything that enabled the Dartmouth to make drawn game.

*En Passant.*

## BIRTHS.

BARNES. At Stanley, Dec. 11th, the wife of L. Barnes of a daughter.

## BAPTISMS.

Nov. 13th. William Harold Cletheroe.  
Dec. 2nd. Heather Sewell Wooding Deane.  
Dec. 6th. Lily Margaret Finlayson.

## MARRIAGES.

BROWN-ROWLANDS. On Dec. 1st, at Christ Church Cathedral. By the Dean. Gavin Robert Lockhart Brown to Lillian Ellen Rowlands.

## BURIALS.

At Douglas Station, Dec. 14th, Franklin Herbert Brown Age 36 years.  
Dec 19th. At Stanley, John George Kelway. Age 64 yrs.



# SAINT MARY'S SCHOOL.

## PRIZES AWARDED IN THE YEAR

1920.

Prizes were awarded for Conduct, Diligence, Attendance and Sewing. [ C - conduct D - diligence A - attendance S - sewing.]

### INFANTS : — FIRST CLASS.

Grace Miller 1st D. 1st A. 2nd S.  
Nellie Summers 1st D. 1st S.  
Rosie Summers 1st D. 1st S.  
Stella Biggs 1st D. 2nd A. 1st S.  
Ruby Wilson 1st D. 2nd S.  
Mally Reive 1st D.  
Alice Mills 1st D.  
Gilbert Benton 1st D. 1st A.  
Leslie Sollis 1st D. 2nd A.  
Malcolm Biggs 1st D. 2nd A.  
Lennie Turner 1st D.  
John McMullen 1st D.  
Reggie Gleadell 1st D.

### INFANTS :— SECOND CLASS.

Enid Halkett 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.  
Phyllis Turner 1st D. 2nd S.  
Lilly Alazia 1st D.  
Rissie Dettleff 2nd S.  
Arthur Benton 1st D. 1st A.  
Billie Summers 1st D.  
Willie Wilkie 1st D.  
Jack Sollis 2nd D.  
Ted Wilson 2nd D.  
Matthew McMullen 2nd D.

### CLASS I.

Nora Creece 1st D. Special A. 1st S.  
Dorothy Alazia 1st D. 2nd A. 2nd S.  
Dorothy Atkins 1st D. 1st A. 3rd S.  
Dora Gleadell 1st D. 2nd A.  
Thelma Fuhlendorff 1st D. 2nd A. 1st S.  
Rhoda Smith 1st D. 1st S.  
Stanley Benton 1st D. 1st A.  
Miky Biggs 2nd A.

### CLASS II.

Dorothy Walker 1st C. 1st D. 1st S.  
Mary Johnson 1st C. 1st D. 1st S.  
Daphne Peck 2nd C. 1st D. 1st S.  
Mary Miller 1st D. 1st A. 2nd S.  
Mary Sullivan 1st D. 1st S.  
Ursula Halkett 1st S.  
Douglas Benton 2nd D.  
George Martin 2nd D.

### CLASS IV.

N - needlework.

Patricia Robson 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.  
Annie Runacres 2nd D. 1st A. 1st N.  
Phyllis Bonner 1st D. 2nd A. 1st N.  
Winnie Bonner 2nd D. 1st N.  
Emily Atkins 2nd D. 2nd A. 1st N.  
Mavis Peck 2nd D. 2nd A. 1st N.  
Mona Gleadell 1st D. 2nd A.  
Doris Gleadell 1st D.  
George Bennett 1st D.

### CLASS V.

Irene Biggs 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.  
Esther Benton 1st C. 1st D. 2nd A. 1st N.  
Gladys Runacres 1st D. 1st A. 1st N.  
Doris Etheridge 2nd C. 1st D.  
Edie Martin 2nd D.  
Daisy Walker 2nd D.  
Roy Biggs 2nd C. 1st D.

### CLASS VI.

Gertie Reive 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. special N.  
Annie Reive 1st C. 1st D. 2nd A. special N.  
Emily Walker 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.  
Muriel Bonner 1st C. 1st D. 1st N.  
Dorothy Enestrom 1st C. 2nd D. 1st N.  
Hilda Smith 1st C. 1st N.  
Catherine Martin 1st C. 1st N.  
Arthur Biggs 1st C. 1st D.



## The Treatment of Prisoners of War in Germany.

(Continued.)

To tell the truth the news came as something of a relief to the 170 of us who were forming the party. It was argued, with much relish and smacking of lips, that by going to a place where we should be working, we would at least be certain of being fed properly. It appeared to be obvious that even the Germans could not put us on starvation diet when we should be doing work the complementment of which was vital to the interests of the Country. It was with fairly light hearts, then, that we made the journey to the most westerly Port of Germany.

Arrived there, we were marched into the building known as the Lloyd Hallen, which was to form our home for the next fifteen months.

Now it must be admitted, whatever the other disadvantages of the place may have been, that from the point of cleanliness our Barrack must have rivalled the best in Germany.

The building was the Emigration Hall of the North German Lloyd Line of Steamers, and was the place where, before the War, emigrants, coming from all parts of Germany, put up for the night or two they had to wait for the sailing of their ships. Built of brick, with tiled flooring and distempered walls, the barrack certainly had the advantage of being solidly and cleanly built, and in this respect was infinitely superior to the wooden huts, which invariably became draughty and evil-smelling after continual usage. Naturally enough, the rooms, of which I have given details before, were made to contain about ten times the number of beds they contained in the days of Peace.

But however pleasing our very first impression was with the appearance of our new home, we were speedily made aware of the character of the men who were to be our overseers. And by an extraordinary coincidence it was again the unfortunate "Paddy" Barker of the ..... Regiment who was

the victim of the first of many blows that were struck at Emden.

Scarcely were we lined up in the large Hall in the middle of the building, preparatory to being detailed off to our respective rooms, when there was a shout of "Achtung" ! - "Attention" - and the Feldwebel strode into the Hall. Barker was apparently a second or so late in springing to attention and in a flash the Feldwebel swung him such a resounding smack in the face that his head must have sung for hours after. To break off for a second I may say that Barker's unfortunate commencements were blessings in disguise, for the wounds he received at Soltau became poisoned with iron ore dust soon after we got to Emden, with the result that after about six months' fiddling about in the Hospital Room he was sent back to Soltau and thence home to England as incurable, where, with careful attention, he had completely recovered before even the Armistice was thought of.

The sufferings of the British prisoners during the first two months at Emden are looked back upon by the men who endured them as something rather worse than a nightmare ; and the fact that the majority came through more or less sound can only be looked upon as little short of a miracle.

The hopes which had been entertained with regard to the probability of the food being better than we had before, were dashed to the ground so suddenly, and to such a thorough extent, that the disillusionment itself added to the general trouble, and caused us all two months' of the worst suffering that any of our number had before experienced.

Those who have never experienced it cannot imagine what the pangs of starvation are like. Hunger we all know at some time or other of our lives ; it is a more or less pleasant feeling, which with the appeasement of it in view, adds zest to the enjoyment of the partaking of food. But hunger, unsatisfied for days and days, and then for weeks and weeks on end, speedily becomes an agony, added to which the certain knowledge that no help can be forthcoming for a long long time, is tantamount to being both feet in the grave.

Within a week all had begun to show the first effects of the new regime. The men were losing flesh almost perceptibly, while the drawn faces, the protruding eyes, and the dark rings round them told their tale only too well.

Within a month, 170 men who had belonged to an Army which possesses the finest Commissariat in the world had, by association with a life which was a direct contrast to the life in the Army, been reduced to a herd of ravenous maniacs, in which the elements of actual savagery clearly showed themselves.

A raw potato lying in the gutter produced something like a Rugby scrum on several occasions when the sentry happened to be far enough out of striking distance. It was a common sight to see a group of our men scrambling round a pig tub on board the ships, out of which pieces of raw cabbage leaves, cheese and bacon rind, fish heads, and even potato peelings were seized and eagerly devoured. Every man went about with hungry looking eyes, talking of food - food - nothing but food; dreaming of food; willing to risk anything, even a blow from a rifle butt, in order to secure a filthy crust of bread or a bad apple from the side of the road which led from the Barrack to the landing-stage.

A stranger, unaware of the circumstances, would undoubtedly have put us down as a set of savages - whereby he would not, perhaps, have been far wrong. It was well known that several remarks were passed by the Officers of the ships on which we worked, to the effect that we, by behaving in such a disorderly fashion, were holding our nation, and our Army in particular, up to ridicule; that Germans who came in touch with us were disgusted with our swinish behaviour. It did not occur to them that the German authorities, and the Germans alone, were to blame for expecting, no, more, for forcing men to do hard manual labour on food that was not sufficient to keep body and soul together, much less to perform any sort of work on. Even had the food, small though the rations were, been of a hard or substantial nature, things would have been bad enough, but on a daily allowance of about half-a-pound of bread and two pints of soup of which

it is a fact that three quarters was water pure and simple, it is not surprising that we developed into a herd of starving pigs.

In the first weeks of November came deliverance in the shape of the first batch of parcels from home, followed shortly by others, until the regular reception of parcels became part of the weekly routine. Can anyone imagine the excitement produced amongst the men on hearing that at last our names were up on the Parcel List; and if some of them more or less made beasts of themselves in the rapid devouring of those first few parcels, there is ample excuse for them. But those first precious eatables were only just in time. We were already at our last gasp - some indeed had already broken down under the strain, and apart from really serious cases, of which no fewer than 20 had been sent back to Soltan as unfit for work, hardly 10 per cent of the men were really fit for anything except the lightest of duties.

By the middle of December most of us had endeavoured to forget as far as possible the "Siege" as we came to call it afterwards, and, owing to the regular supplies of foodstuffs, and later clothing, arriving from England, we were enabled slowly but surely to pick up strength again.

But the memory of those two months is bound to live, and even the least vindictive of Prisoners of War is hardly likely to fall upon the neck of a German in the pleasant knowledge that "bygones are bygones". For it must be clearly understood that the Food question was not the only adverse condition under which we had to carry on our work, for although it was the worst it was only the fact that it *was* the worst that absorbed most of our attention, and caused us to accept the remaining conditions in a spirit of comparative resignation.

Consider - A few of our number were quite unused to manual work apart from trench-digging and the usual Army fatigues. The majority were unused to the actual class of work on which we were engaged, namely, stevedoring; and certainly all of us were unused to working a twelve-hour shift of which 10½ hours were actual working hours.

*To be Continued.*

## CORRESPONDENCE.

Stanley

4th December 1920.

To the Editor of the F.I.M.

Sir,

I had been hoping that Mr F. E. Cobb would have replied to the points raised in my letter in your June issue, but I regret to see in your November number that he has deputed the carrying on of the correspondence on this subject to the Bishop of the Falkland Islands.

It appears that through the kindness of a mutual friend His Lordship and Mr Cobb dined together and discussed the prospects of worthily commemorating the Falkland Islands Battle. One can picture the scene. While the digestive process was going on under the soothing influence of good cigars the gentlemen told each other that the only worthy memorial was a monument. To them as to all large-minded and sensible people this was obvious, but the Falkland Islanders were a narrow-minded people and were too stupid to see it. This was not altogether their fault; they were the victims of their environment. More in sorrow than in anger the host and his guest addressed each other feelingly on the selfishness and lack of public spirit in the Falkland Islands. The upshot of the matter was that the Bishop decided to throw his weight on to the monument side of the argument; but his letter, whatever its value may be as a piece of sentimentality, contains no argument in favour of a monument except one, where he refers to the "stones set up" in ancient Biblical times. The cost of setting up these stones was nil or negligible, and that is the whole point. God's chosen people were far too wise to waste their efforts on a pretensions memorial when they had important work awaiting them; they paused to set up a hasty monument and then hurried on to the conquest of the Promised Land—in a letter in your June number I suggested

that we should pause to build a small monument here and hurry on with the bulk of the money to help the Hospitals in the conquest of disease, the great obstacle to human progress.

Both Mr F.E. Cobb and the Bishop imply that we here have not a proper sense of the deliverance brought about by the Falkland Islands Battle. I submit that they are mistaken in thinking that, and I do not know what evidence there is to lead them to think it. But I do know that in one very practical way the Falkland Islanders have shown their gratitude and their anxiety to help, namely by their contributions to the Red Cross, to which during the past few years people who could ill spare it have given generously. They asked no reward for this, but they have received two—one when it was said that the working man must be very well off as he could afford to give so much away, and another when Mr Cobb reproaches them with being ungrateful.

Assuming, however, for the sake of argument, that we here are in need of being taught a sense of our debt to the Navy, I would like to say, speaking for the moment in my professional capacity, that neither Mr Cobb's letter nor the Bishop's is the way to do it. Teaching, especially in matters connected with ethics and the training of the moral sense, requires a lot more tact than Mr Cobb seems master of, and more relevance and pith than appear in the Bishop's letter.

I will repeat briefly the suggestions I made (with reasons) in my previous letter: That to spend several thousands on a monument in the Falklands would be an unjustifiable expenditure, that we do not want the money to be spent on any work of public utility in Stanley, that the bulk of the money should be given to hospitals or institutions in England for the benefit of those connected with the Navy, and that a small monument costing a few hundreds should be erected here.

I am, Sir, etc.,

A. R. Hoare.

The Editor of F. I. Magazine.

Dear Sir,

I have noted with pleasure that a portion of your valuable space has, in the last two issues of your paper, been devoted to matter touching upon the F. I. Reform League. The service thus rendered to the movement—and, as a consequence, to the community—may indeed prove to be inestimable. It is essential that the objects of the League should be clearly put before the people, and that any misconceptions formed, or malicious statements uttered, regarding its aim should be firmly put down, and for such a purpose I feel that no more suitable medium could be found than the columns of the F. I. M.

The movement is really a commendable one, calling for and meriting the support of all classes of the community; and if it receives that support it cannot fail ultimately to accomplish what it has set out to do.

The right of the individual to a voice in the government of his country, is, to-day, almost universally acknowledged and yet, whilst it is a British boast that their flag stands for freedom and justice and all the rest of it, the system of British Crown Colony Government gives to an administering officer the powers of an autocrat. This system must have been designed originally for the control of the blacks (I believe we are the only all-white population which suffer it), and no doubt for such a purpose it was for many years quite adequate.

To-day, however, several colonies in which the black races predominate have outgrown the system and now enjoy certain political privileges which we do not. The only argument which I can conceive as being advanced to account for the fact that political freedom is withheld from us is that of the fewness of our numbers. Such an argument is, of course, absurd—one might as well suggest that slavery and other abuses would be permissible in small communities. The fact that we who live under these disabilities here would, on settling down in England, enjoy the same privileges as other Britishers, shows how utterly incongruous the system is.

Now it must be acknowledged that the people of the place; those whose permanent home it is; those whose whole interests are

bound up in it; are surely more competent and more likely to legislate for the good of the community than those civil servants of the Crown who are "here to-day and gone to-morrow" and who, probably, as often as not, haven't a thought beyond salary and promotion. The only satisfactory form of government can be that in which the people's representatives on the Council have a majority, and nothing short of the securing of this must be our ultimate aim.

Meanwhile, pending these changes in the system of government, the duty of the League will lie in discussing and commenting upon public matters passing upon such matters precisely those criticisms which under happier conditions we should expect our representatives to pass upon them. The rules of the League require that all communications arising out of matters brought up for discussion shall have the approval of a specified majority at a general meeting. Something of this kind is essential to ensure that these resolutions are likely to be productive of the good of the greatest number. The people would do well to remember, though, that this can only be effected by everyone exerting himself and making his influence felt in the movement.

The writer has heard it suggested that the League will only benefit a certain class of the community. Well, of course, if the rest of us are willing to sit back and allow that class to run the society to serve their own ends something of the kind might prove to be the result—that, however, is not the spirit to display. Personally, I feel that I have the right to express my opinion as well as my friend has the right to express his, and I mean to exercise that right; my vote at a meeting will have the same weight as that of my friend, and I mean to record that vote. That is the spirit in which to tackle this job; this is everybody's business; no single member of the community can afford to remain outside of the League.

It has been said that all peoples get the kind of governments they deserve—there is probably a good deal of truth in the saying, and I think we ought to make a determined effort to show that we are resolved to deserve something better than Crown Colony Government.

*Excelsior.*

# FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

SHOOTING MATCH. H.M.S. "DARTMOUTH" v F.I.D. FORCE. Nov 25th 1920.

CONDITIONS. Ten men to shoot: best eight scores in each team to count.

DISTANCES 200, 300 & 500 yds. Eight shots each, including one sighting shot.

DIMENSIONS OF TARGETS,—

200 & 300 yds	Target 4' x 4'
	8" Bull's-eye
	14" Inner
	21" Magpie
500 yds.	Target 6' x 6'
	18" Bull's-eye
	27" Inner
	36" Magpie

## SCORES.

### H. M. S. "Dartmouth".

	200 yds.	300 yds.	500 yds.	Total
Pte. Handley	24	28	27	79
„ Phillips	29	25	25	79
W.O. Shackelton	20	23	22	65
P.O. Crispin	26	20	17	63
C.P.O. Cullen	25	21	13	59
P.O. Goodall	21	16	22	59
A.B. Mace	23	24	9	56
P.O. Paddy	18	12	10	40
			G. Total	500

### Counted out

L.S. Edwards	26	4	8	38
P.O. Heaven	18	12	3	33
Possible	35	35	35	105

### F. I. D. Force.

	200 yds.	300 yds.	500 yds.	Total
C.S. Major Grierson	30	26	31	87
Sergt. Summers	31	29	27	87
Pte. W. J. Summers	30	26	25	81
„ W. Peck	28	23	26	77
„ A. G. Moir	28	27	20	75
„ J. Milne	24	28	25	77
Corpl. H. Newing	30	26	13	69
„ J. W. Etheridge	25	27	10	62
			G. Total	615

### Counted out

Pte. A. P. Hardy	23	18	20	61
„ L. Hardy	25	20	13	58

# STANLEY CUP. 8th December, 1920.

CONDITIONS. Eight shots each, including sighting shot, at 200, 300 & 500 yds.  
Dimensions of Targets were the same as used against H.M.S. "Dartmouth"

## SCORES.

	200 yds.	300 yds.	500 yds.	Total
Corpl. H. Newing	31	29	31	91
Pte. C. G. Allan	27	27	30	84
C. S. Major Grierson	32	25	26	83
Pte R. Robson	29	27	19	75
„ F. Gleadell	21	15	27	63
„ J. Milne	21	18	24	63
„ A. G. Moir	29	16	17	62
Corpl. J. W. Etheridge	25	24	12	61
Pte A. P. Hardy	29	24	7	60
„ W. J. Summers	31	20	4	55
„ W. Peck	18	17	18	53
„ J. Coker	27	20	0	47
„ A. E. Smith	18	16	11	45

## Previous years won by

Q. M. Sergt. Lehen	1915
Corpl Newing	1916
„ „	1917
C. S. M. Grierson	1918
No competition	1919

## CRICKET.

F. I. Co. LTD. v "THE REST."

F. I. Co. Ltd.	
J. D. Creamer	c. Dean Smith B. Jones
A. Moir	B. Jones.
J. McNicoll	B. Milne
J. Grierson	c. Coker. B. Milne
R. Hannaford	Not Out
H. H. R. Gresham	B. Jones
E. G. Creece	C. Allan. B. Milne.
J. Ryan	B. Jones
C. Peters	B. „
B. C. Biggs	c. „ B. Milne
A. S. Biggs	B. Milne
Extras	

E. Boothroyd
J. Coker
W. P. Martin
M. B. Jones
M. Biggs
J. Milne
D. Kelsey
Daillie
C. G. Allan
A. E. Smith
Dean Smith
Extras

## "The Rest"

B. Gresham	1
B. Creamer	4
Run out	22
B. Gresham	2
B. „	1
B. Grierson	1
B. Gresham	8
B. Biggs	5
Not Out	0
B. Creamer	0
L. B. W. B. Gresham	4
	21
	69

69

# Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and are now on sale :-

## General Department :-

Dinner plates, Breakfast & Tea Cups and Saucers, Tea Plates, Bread & Butter Plates, Slop Basins, Cream Jugs, Tin & China Jelly Moulds, Bone Serviette Rings, Butter Prints, Tinned Oval Pots, - 1 & 2 gal, Glass Dishes, Butter Dishes, Jam Dishes, Pepper Castors, Salt Cellars, Mustard Pots, Peter Pan Patty Pans, - 6 & 12 hole, Barbers Scissors, Gillette Safety Razors & Blades, Gramophone Springs, assorted sizes, Graining Combs.

Links for Soft Shirt Fronts, Pocket Knives, Pocket Flasks, Binoculars in sling case, Opera Glasses, Violin Strings, - "E", Spectacle Cases, Rubber Stamp Ink, Ink and Pencil Erasers.

### WATCHES 12/6 each.

Mens & Boys' Puttees, Navy Serge Jackets, double breasted, Mens, Youths & Boys' Tweed Overcoats, Jamieson's Tweed Suits and Overcoats, Jamieson's Pants 35/- per pair, Dungaree Trousers, - 5s & 6s, Gent's Pad Garters, Golf Stockings, Heather Mixture & Black Cashmere Socks, Tweed Caps, Soft Felt and Tweed Hats, Soft Mat Collars, Money Belts with pockets, Broad Belts without pockets, about 3" wide, Gardeners Gloves.

### "Empire" Baby Carriages £5 5 0 to £6 6 0.

White Metal Horse Bits, White Metal Spurs, White Metal Gear Rings, - 1½, 1¾ & 2"

Brass & Nickel Harness Buckles, Oil Feeders, Spades, - Nos. 0, 1, & 2.

WINCHESTER RIFLES, - '22, FISHING RODS, FISHING LINES & FISH HOOKS.

### SONG AND DANCE ALBUMS.

Cocoanut Matting, 27", China Nest Eggs, Flue Brushes, Bass Broom Heads, Scrubbing Brushes, Blind Cord, Furniture Cream, Varnish Stain, Dark Oak, Phillips Military Rubber Soles & Heels, - Ladies & Gents, Bedroom Lamp Chimneys, Gresolvent, Balloon Fly Traps, Nipper Mouse & Rat Traps, Carpet Beaters.

### THREE YARD RED ENSIGNS.

Crystalized Fruits, Egg & Custard Powder, Chewing Gum, Macintoshes Toffee de Luxe.

Pipe Shape Cigarette Tubes, Prince of Wales Tobacco Pouches, Cigarette Cases.

### *Vegetable and Flower Seeds,*

Cream of Magnesia, Toothache Cure, Emperim Tabloids, Antexema, Kolynos Dental Cream, Chlorodyne, Seccotine, Scrubbs Ammonia, Keplers Malt Extract, Venos Cough Cure, reps, Phospherine, Hawley's Quick Headache Cure, Mothersills Seasick Remedy, Condy's Fluid, Blood Mixture, Valda Pastilles.

ETC.

ETC.

ETC.

Try the new TOMATO SAUCE, - Jersey Lily Brand.



772 J. King

P/FIM/17#50



No. X. Vol. XXXII.

FEBRUARY 1921.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



**BISHOP**  
Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

**DEAN**  
The Very Rev.  
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.  
**ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN**  
Vacant.

**ARCHDEACON**  
Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

**HONORARY CANONS.**

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.  
Rev. P.J. Walker.  
Rev. E.P. Class.

**SELECT VESTRY**

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens  
Mr R. V. Hardy,  
Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary  
Mr R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.  
Mr A. Newing, Hon. G.I. Turner

**ORGANIST.**

Miss Wilson.

**ORGAN BLOWER.**

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

**VERGER and SEXTON.**

Mr. J. F. Summers.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.**

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.  
Miss D. Riches.

**CHOIR.**

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford.  
Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, H. Wilson,  
E. Summers, D. Rowlands, I. Summers,  
V. King, A. Newing, G. King, I. Atkins,  
D. Etheridge, W. Newing, A. Kiddle, M. &  
D. Gleadell

**SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.**

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
vertising, literary, and other business may  
be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## February

**Moon.**

New Moon. 8th.  
First Qtr. 15th.  
Full Moon. 22nd.

**Moon**

**MARCH.**

Last Qtr 1st.  
New Moon. 9th.  
First Qtr. 17th.  
Full Moon. 23rd.  
Last Qtr. 31st.

1st.	Tu	
2nd.	W.	Purification of the B.V.M.
3rd.	Th.	
4th.	F.	
5th.	S.	
6th.	S.	Quinquagesima.
7th.	M.	
8th.	Tu	
9th.	W.	Ash Wednesday.
10th.	Th.	
11th.	F.	
12th.	S.	
13th.	S.	1st Sunday in Lent.
14th.	M.	
15th.	Tu.	
16th.	W.	Ember Day.
17th.	Th.	
18th.	F.	Ember Day.
19th.	S.	Ember Day.
20th.	S.	2nd Sunday in Lent.
21st.	M.	
22nd.	Tu.	
23rd.	W.	
24th.	Th.	S. Matthias, A. & M.
25th.	F.	
26th.	S.	
27th.	S.	3rd Sunday in Lent.
28th.	M.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent  
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-  
cations should be written on one side of the  
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the  
name and address of sender, not necessarily  
for publication. The Editor is not responsible  
for the opinions of correspondents.

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No X. Vol. XXXII.

FEBRUARY. 1921.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30. p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15. p.m., and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

### EDITORIAL.

The question of the appointment of an Assistant Chaplain is taking some considerable time to settle. The Bishop, who has now returned from the Lambeth Conference in London, writes to say "I have very unsatisfactory news to report. I have failed in getting a man for the Islands. Those I have seen light shy of the climate and conditions, and the nature of the work. The fact is that curacies can be easily got in England, as they are shorthanded there, and men are not devoted enough to take up such work as yours."

Many trenchant remarks might be made by way of comment on this extract from the Bishop's letter, but for the present a few words only must suffice. Those who are qualified to express an opinion understand that the opinion entertained by strangers regarding the severity of the climate is grossly exaggerated. But, after all that is not really the point at issue. Even if the climate were the worst imaginable, provided that there is work to be done there ought to be clergymen sufficiently devoted to undertake it. We were led to suppose that owing to their experience in the War the younger clergy would gain a wider vision of the meaning of their religion, with the result that Christian work abroad would benefit to a wonderful extent. But these bright hopes gain no support from the Bishop's words, which tend rather to prove that the younger clergy of the present day having no conception of Christianity as a 'grand adventure' desire positions of ease and comfort.

The Bishop asks us to exercise a little more patience. In the meantime it is im-

possible for the Dean to devote adequate attention either to Stanley or the camps. Lately he has received valuable assistance from Rev. E. H. Griffiths of H. M. S. "Dartmouth" and Rev. C. E. Payne of H. M. S. "Weymouth", and for this help he is extremely grateful.

### The Arrival of the Governor.

On Christmas morning, Port Stanley was gaily decorated with flags in anticipation of the arrival of the new Governor of the Falkland Islands, John Middleton, Esq. C.M.G. R.M.S. "Orita" steamed into the harbour at about 8. a.m., and shortly before 11 o'clock His Excellency, accompanied by Mrs Middleton and the Colonial Secretary, landed at the Govt. Dockyard jetty and received a salute of guns from H.M.S. "Weymouth".

To welcome the Governor a large number of people was present, including a guard of honour from the Falkland Islands Defence Force, representatives of the Stanley Benefit Club, and several prominent members of the community.

After inspecting the guard of honour the Governor proceeded to the Council Chamber, where he took the oaths of office in the presence of many interested spectators. Immediately after this ceremony the guns on Victory Green fired 17 rounds. His Excellency then made a short speech, in the course of which he mentioned that it was his desire to administer the government in such a way as to promote the best interests of the Colony and its inhabitants.

### BIRTHS.

HANSEN. At Stanley, Dec. 30th, the wife G. Hansen of a daughter.  
MEIERHOFFER. At Stanley, Dec. 31st, the wife of G. Meierhofer of a daughter.  
PETTERSON. At Stanley, the wife of A. Petterson of a son. (stillborn)

### BAPTISMS.

7th Jan. Elizabeth Caroline Sedgwick.  
13th Jan. Delia Lucy Barnes.  
19th Jan. Bessie Malvina King.

### DEATH.

At the Point. Hill Cove. Nov. 13th 1920.  
Ada Theresa Johnson. Aged 19 years.

The Sisters and Brothers of the late Frank Brown desire to thank Mr. Greenshields and the people at Douglas Station for their kindness during his illness. They are also grateful for the wreaths and flowers which were sent for the funeral.

Mrs. J.G. Kelway wishes to thank Mrs. Walker and other friends for their kindness during her recent loss. Many wreaths and beautiful flowers were sent, and for these Mrs. Kelway is extremely grateful.

### HYMN LIST for February 1921.

6th. Morning 320, 553.  
Evening 254, 187, 198, 27  
13th. Morning 181, 119, 112.  
Evening 281, 494, 91, 252.  
20th. Morning 164, 353, 34.  
Evening 22, 355, 263, 541.  
27th. Morning 183, 105, 92.  
Evening 432, 493, 256, 438.

TE DEUM Robinson for Ps. 71.  
BENEDICTUS. Simms.  
MAGNIFICAT. Bentinck for Ps. 92.  
NUNC DIMITTIS. Foster for Ps. 42.

# CRICKET.

## STANLEY v THE CAMP.

Lovely weather prevailed on Christmas Day when Stanley beat the Camp handsomely by 156 runs, after having declared with 6 wickets down. Stanley batted excellently, but the Camp lost many chances through faulty fielding.

### STANLEY.

J. D. Creamer	c. and B. Watters	53
W. P. Martin	c. and B. Greenshields	0
Dean Smith	B. Dent	2
J. Coker	B. Watters	47
H. H. R. Gresham	B. Felton	8
R. Hannaford	c. Greenshields B. Dent	45
J. W. Grierson	Not Out.	29
E. Boothroyd	Not Out.	4
Extras		19
Total ( for 6 wickets)		207

D. Kelsey, B. C. Biggs and M. W. H. Biggs did not bat.

### THE CAMP.

Watters	c. Kelsey B. Smith	17
L. Felton	B. Gresham	5
R. Greenshields	B. "	1
Dent	B. "	6
Jennings	B. Smith	0
Dr. Chadwick	c. Creamer B. Smith	5
Newing	B. Gresham	0
Muise	B. Gresham	2
Daillie	Not Out.	3
K. Aldridge	Run Out.	2
McPherson	Absent.	0
Extras		10
Total		51



## Stanley Sports Association.

In spite of atrocious weather the annual

Race Meeting, held on 27th & 28th December, provided plenty of amusement, and the various events were contested in true sporting spirit.

On the Monday morning the majority of jockeys and owners considered the course unsafe for the mounted events: consequently at a hastily summoned committee meeting it was decided to run the foot races that day, and to hope for better luck for the horse racing on the Tuesday.

With regard to the first day's contests, the entries showed no falling off. It was a disappointment to many of the spectators that George Pauline, fresh from his triumph at Punta Arenas, was prevented by an injury from competing. However, Arthur Fleuret, J. D. Creamer, R. McPherson and others showed excellent form, and amongst the juveniles Willie Grierson ran in such splendid style as to suggest that with luck he ought to develop into a decidedly useful runner.

This year the Boat Race took the form of a competition for dinghy pairs, which was rowed on the Monday evening. Stanley rowing artists are notoriously 'coy and hard to please', and certain of the fraternity saw fit to find fault with the conditions laid down by the Sports Committee. However, the Committee regarded the race in the light of an experiment and, while expressing willingness to consider suggestions for another year, saw no reason for making alterations for 1920. Five pairs entered, and a fine race resulted. So far the Association has heard no report about the harbour being strewn with broken oars!

Tuesday morning brought no improvement in the weather, but happily the course was in rather better condition than on the previous day. Rain fell in torrents for the first few races. But about midday there was a marked improvement, and by the time His Excellency the Governor and Mrs. Middleton arrived to see the race for the Governor's Cup the weather was quite fine. Mrs. R. S. Felton's Secret was the winner of this event, and also carried off the West Falkland Plate and the Salvador Cup. Amongst the horses imported from Patagonia last year Guanaco, Charlobelle and Delicia shewed excellent promise, and ought to win many prizes in

the future. Elegante and Zulu are much improved horses. Anona looked a perfect picture of health and gracefulness, and won the Murrell Plate in convincing style. Of the old favourites Blucher developed a slight lameness which prevented his running, and Atrevido, who has really retired into private life after a highly successful racing career extending over many years, was allowed by his owner to compete in the Ladies' gallop which he won with perfect ease. Two of the Trotting Races provided exciting finishes. The Open Race was a duel from beginning to end between the brothers Aldridge. And in the Ladies' Trot Mona Gleadell is to be congratulated on her skilful riding, which enabled her to win by a short head. The distribution of prizes took place in the Town Hall on Tuesday evening some time after 9. o'clock.

The Dean, speaking on behalf of the Joint Secretaries, explained to the audience that Capt. B. A. Brown, as chief secretary on whose shoulders the really onerous portion of the secretarial work had fallen, ought also to have been the one to do the talking. But as Capt. Brown had "jibbed", the more clerical secretary had been obliged to undertake this task. The Dean referred to the opinion, entertained by several members of the Committee, that the present system of election was far from being ideal, and hoped that in the future it would be found possible to hold a general meeting of all subscribers to elect the officials. He also mentioned the advantages that would occur from the publication of a balance sheet each year. Sympathetic allusion was then made to the severe loss sustained by the Association through the death of Mr Jack Aldridge and Mr. Roy Felton. It gave the Dean great pleasure to announce that Mrs. A. Newing, Mr. Aldridge's daughter, had made all the rosettes, thus maintaining the family interest in the welfare of the Association, and to state that Mrs. Felton had been kind enough to promise an annual prize for the 'Roy Felton Plate' in memory of her husband. The Dean concluded his remarks by conveying the thanks of the Committee to Mr. W. A. Harding, who this year had placed 'White Cottage' at the disposal of the Association and had promised to communicate with

the directors of the Falkland Islands Company with a view to this arrangement becoming permanent.

The prizes were then distributed to the successful competitors by His Excellency the Governor.

Mr. Greenshields, the genial and popular Chairman of the Association, who is rapidly establishing a reputation for oratory, thanked the Governor for his kindness in giving the Governor's Cup and for attending to distribute the prizes. He mentioned that the presence of the Governor and Mrs. Middleton at the races had given unbounded pleasure to the whole sporting community. Mr. Greenshields, after thanking the various prize-givers for their kindness, expressed the hope that additional interest would be created in the horse races by an increased number of entries at future meetings.

The Governor, who was greeted with hearty applause, thanked the people for the kindly way in which he had been received. His Excellency then spoke of the benefits that all must derive from the gathering together to attend the races. It had afforded him much pleasure to be present and he would be pleased to give a cup next year and to support the Association to the utmost of his ability. He recognised that a vast amount of work and organisation had been devoted to the successful carrying out of the programme, and he trusted that the general public understood this and was grateful for the efforts of the Sports Association to provide enjoyment at Xmas time.

The singing of the National Anthem brought this part of the evening's entertainment to a close. There followed a very enjoyable dance, which was well attended and excellently managed by the M. C's., Messrs G. R. L. Brown and J. D. Creamer, who had the assistance of a number of skilful and willing musicians. The members of the dance committee deserve hearty congratulations on the successful issue of their efforts.

No report of the annual race meeting would be complete without a reference to the thanks due to Mr J. McGill, who allows the races to be held in his paddocks and in innumerable other ways promotes the interest of sport in the Colony.

# FCOT EVENTS.

December 27th.

1. THROWING THE CRICKET BALL. 1st prize £2 presented by Mr R. Dettloff, 2nd 10/-.  
1. R. McPherson. 2. A. Moir.

2. 100 YARDS (Boys under 16) 1st prize 5/-, 2nd 3/-, 3rd 2/-.

1. L. Aldridge 2. A. Etheridge 3. C. Enestrom

3. ONE MILE.

1st prize presented by Mrs Williams, 2nd £1 3rd 10/-.

1. J.D. Creamer 2. C. Skilling 3. A. Fleuret

4. PUTTING THE SHOT. 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. R. McPherson 2. G.J. Felton 3. L. Felton

5. BOOT RACE (Boys under 18) 1st prize 10/-, 2nd 6/-, 3rd 3/-.

1. J. Pettersson 2. D. Lehen 3. A. Etheridge

6. SACK RACE. 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. M. Hardy 2. C. Skilling 3. S. Summers

7. 100 YARDS. 1st prize 30/-, 2nd 20/-, 3rd 10/-.

1. A. Fleuret 2. J.D. Creamer 3. R. Buse

8. BOOT RACE. (Men) 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-. 3rd 5/-.

1. W. McPherson 2. J. McNicol  
3. Shaw, "Weymouth"

9. 80 YARDS (Ladies over 18.) 1st prize 15/- 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. M. Biggs 2. M. Curran 3. M. Kiddle

10. THREE LEGGED RACE. 1st prize 15/- 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. Buse & Hardy 2. E. Aldridge & A. Fleuret  
3. Jennings & W. Aldridge

11. WALKING RACE (2 miles.) 1st prize £2 2nd £1 3rd 10/-

1. L. Davis 2. L. Sedgwick 3. E. Biggs

12. LONG JUMP. 1st prize £1, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. L. Hardy 2. H. Jennings 3. E. Aldridge

13. 100 YARDS (Ladies under 18.)  
1st prize presented by Mrs Alex Martin,  
2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. M. Gleadell 2. W. Harries 3. N. Duncan

14. ONE MILE (Boys under 16.)

1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. A. Etheridge 2. L. Aldridge 3. C. Enestrom

15. HIGH JUMP.

1st Prize Letter Case, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. R. McPherson 2. A. Bonner 3. A. Moir

16. 100 YARDS (Girls under 10.) 1st prize 5/-, 2nd 3/-, 3rd 2/-.

1. J. McNicol 2. K. Smith 3. F. Dean

17. 100 YARDS (Boys under 10.)

1st prize 5/-, 2nd 3/-, 3rd 2/-.

1. W. Grierson 2. A. Cletheroe 3. J. Gleadell

18. THROWING THE HAMMER. 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. R. McPherson 2. A. Phillips 3. J. Grierson

19. QUARTER MILE. 1st prize £2. 2nd £1. 3rd 10/-.

1. A. Fleuret, 2. J.D. Creamer, 3rd S. Luxton

20. STEPPING 100 YARDS. 1st prize 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. W. Myles 2. R. Bailey 3. J. D. Creamer

21. TUG OF WAR. Prize Challenge Shield presented by Messrs Biggs & Gresham & 50/- Mr Greenshields Team.

## BOAT RACE.

Dinghy Pairs. 1st prize £4. 2nd prize £2.

1. H. Fuhlendorff & W. Summers.

2. H. Newing & G. Hansen.

## MOUNTED EVENTS.

December 28th.

1. NOVICES RACE.

1st prize £2 10, 2nd £1. 3rd 10/-

1. Mr Felton's "Gadia" T. S. Lacy

2. MAIDEN PLATE.

1st prize presented by Mr R. Greenshields £5.  
2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. Mrs R. Felton's "Guanaco" W. Aldridge

2. Mr Greenshields "Charlobelle" F. May

3. "Delicia" E. Buckley

# F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

## 3. ROY FELTON PLATE.

1st prize Cup presented by Mrs Felton,  
2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. Mr Greenshields "Sovereign" H. Jennings
2. F. I. C. "Lin" A. Earle
3. Mr Pitaluga's "Elegante" R. McPherson

## 4. MAIDEN TROTting RACE.

1st prize 50/-, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. Mr Watson's "Cherry" E. Aldridge
2. Mrs Robson's "Molly" Henricksen
3. Mr Greenshields "Annie Ryan" Jennings

## 5. FITZROY PLATE.

1st prize presented by Hon. H. C. Harding and  
Men £5. 2nd 30/- 3rd 15/-.

1. F. I. C. "Lin" A. Earle
2. Mr McGill's "Billie" W. Aldridge
3. Mr Greenshields "Quicksie" Jennings

## 6. TROOP RACE.

1st prize 50/-, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. Mr Pitaluga's "Dandy" R. McPherson
2. Mr McGill's "Bill" E. Aldridge
3. Mr Felton's "Gadia" T. S. Lacy

## 7. WEST FALKLAND PLATE.

1st Prize presented by W. F. Sports £5.  
2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. Mrs Felton's "Secret" W. Aldridge
2. Mr Greenshield's "Charlobelle" F. May
3. "Delicia" E. Buckley

## 8. TROTting RACE.

1st prize 50/-, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. Mr McGill's "Salome" E. Aldridge
2. Mr W. Aldridge's "Blossom" W. Aldridge
3. Mrs Robson's "Brisk" S. Aldridge

## 9. MURRELL PLATE.

1st prize presented by W. K. Cameron £5.  
2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. Mr McGill's "Anona" E. Aldridge
2. Mr Jennings "Queenie" A. Earle
3. Mr Greenshields "Sovereign" Jennings

## 10. GOVERNOR'S CUP.

1st prize presented by H. E. the Governor  
2nd £2, 3rd £1.

1. Mrs R. Felton's "Secret" W. Aldridge
2. "Guanaco" S. Aldridge
3. Mr Greenshield's "Charlobelle" F. May

## 11. SAN CARLOS PLATE.

1st prize £3. 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. Mrs R. Felton's "Guanaco" W. Aldridge
2. Mr Greenshield's "Delicia" E. Buckley
3. Mr McGill's "Anona" E. Aldridge

## 12. LADIES' TROTting RACE.

1st prize presented by Mrs Packe, 2nd £1.

1. W. Aldridge's "Blossom" M. Gleadell
2. Mrs Robson's "Molly" G. Davis

## 13. ONE MILE RACE.

1st prize Silver Cup presented by Messrs  
R. & A. Hardy.

1. Mr Jennings "Queenie" A. Earle

## 14. STANLEY CUP.

1st prize £3 2nd 30/-, 3rd 15/-.

1. Mr W. Aldridge "Britannia"
2. Mr C. Rowlands "Traveller"
3. Mr S. Aldridge "Gipsy"

## 15. LADIES' RACE.

1st prize £2.

1. Mr Watson's "Atrevido" Miss McLeod

## 16. MALVINAS PLATE.

1st prize presented by Vere Packe Esq.

1. F. I. C. "Lin" A. Earle

## 17. CONSOLATION RACE.

1st prize £1. 2nd 10/-.

1. Mr Felton's "Mudlark" H. Jennings
2. Mr Davis "Sheila" E. Buckley

## 18. SALVADOR CUP.

Prize presented by Mr Pitaluga.

- Mrs R. Felton's "Secret" W. Aldridge

## OFFERTORIES

July.	£	s	d	
4th.	2	15	1	Church Expenses.
11th.		18	1	" "
18th.	1	11	4	" "
25th.	2	1	2	" "
	£	7	5	8



## GOVERNMENT SCHOOL PRIZE DISTRIBUTION.

The Government School is usually fortunate in having fine weather for the annual distribution of prizes, and Friday the 17th December, 1920, was no exception to the rule. By 3 o'clock the scholars were assembled in the central hall, which had been gaily decorated with flowers sent by parents and other friends. A goodly number of people interested in education accepted the Head Master's invitation to attend the ceremony. On the arrival of His Excellency the Administrator and Mrs. Martin, who were accompanied by Mr. Private Secretary Scott, the audience stood while the opening bars of the National Anthem were played.

There followed a short programme of songs and recitations given by the pupils, all of whom acquitted themselves well. The high standard reached reflected great credit on the teachers who must have been at considerable pains to have produced such excellent results. This year it was perhaps the performance of the top classes that merited most praise, and the rendering of their various songs, which in many cases were far from simple, earned hearty applause.

The imposing array of prizes was then distributed by Mrs. Martin to those who had deserved a special reward for work done during the past year, while all the tiny tots received a prize — surely a wise scheme.

The Administrator after chatting in a delightfully free and easy manner with the children addressed words of wisdom to the parents on the subject of the necessity of setting a good example, and co-operating with the teachers in the highly important work of education.

The Head Master thanked the Administrator and Mrs. Martin for their kindness in being present, and for the prizes given to the head boy and head girl of the school. He also expressed his gratitude to Mrs. Hulford and the Hon. G. I. Turner, the donors of special prizes, and to all those who had sent flowers for the decoration of the hall. Mr.

Hoare then referred in sympathetic terms to the great loss sustained by the school through the death of Mrs. G.M. Dean, who for many years had taken a keen interest in the children and had been a generous giver of prizes every year. He hoped that the name of Mrs. Dean would be held for ever in affectionate and grateful remembrance. Mr. Hoare also mentioned that during the year several changes in the staff had taken place with the result that additional work and responsibility had fallen on himself and his colleagues, and he wished publicly to record his appreciation of the loyal manner in which his staff had supported his efforts.

The singing of the National Anthem brought an enjoyable and instructive afternoon to a close.

Prizes presented by Mrs Hulford are starred.

### INFANTS. BABY CLASS.

Owen Gleadell  
Roy Davis  
Charlie Hansen  
Frank Howatt  
Ernie Berntsen\*  
Pearle Bailey  
Sybil Binnie  
Minnie Pedersen\*  
Jean Bailey

### INFANTS :— LOWER DIVISION.

1st prize boys*	Karl Lindenberg
1st prize girls*	Jean McNicoll
Reading*	Mark Gleadell
Writing*	Joe Harries
Number*	Nessie Davis
General Improvement*	Ada Summers
" " *	Willie Davis
" " *	Qucena Sornsen
" " *	Nellie Davis
" " *	Norman Hills

### INFANTS :— UPPER DIVISION.

1st prize	Jeff Gleadell
Reading 1st	Theodore Lindenberg
" 2nd	Stirling Pedersen
Writing 1st*	Donnie Howatt
" 2nd	Philip Hardy
Number*	James Smith
General Improvement*	Howell Evans
" " *	Mabel Nelson
" " *	Ray Gleadell
Sewing	Annie Clifton

# F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

## CLASS 7.

Head Boy of School prize presented by H. E.  
the Administrator Fred Bernstsen  
Head Girl of School prize presented by H. E.  
the Administrator Winnie Carey  
Arithmetic Anna Petterson  
Composition 1st prize John Turner  
" 2nd " Laura Sullivan

## CLASS 6.

General Improvement Nellie McNicoll  
Arithmetic Lucy Petterson

## CLASS 5.

Arithmetic 1st prize Francis Lellman  
" 2nd " Stanley Atkins  
Composition 1st " Cyril Enestrom  
" 2nd " Reggie Riches  
General Improvement Ida Lanning  
" " George Short  
" " Leonard Reive

## CLASS 4.

Head Boy Karl Lellman  
" Girl Peggy McNicoll  
Arithmetic 1st prize Fairport Sullivan  
" 2nd " Rissie Luxton  
Reading Stephen Smith  
Composition 1st prize Moira Hooley  
" 2nd " Marjorie Mercer  
General Improvement Willie Kiddle

## CLASS 3.

Head Boy Dolan Williams  
" Girl Muriel Newing  
Arithmetic 1st prize James Bernstsen  
" 2nd " Cecil Smith  
Composition 1st " Clifford Jennings  
" 2nd " Muriel Binnie  
Reading Willie Hills  
General Improvement Betheda Barnes  
" " Muriel Summers  
" " Kathleen Harries

## CLASS 2.

Head Boy Darwin Atkins  
" Girl Jessie McNicoll  
Reading Vera Riches  
Arithmetic Edward Bernstsen  
Writing 1st prize Violet Clifton  
" 2nd " Bessie Newing  
General Improvement George Smith  
" " Willie Grierson  
Sewing Kathleen Smith

## CLASS 1.

Head Boy Ben Browning  
" Girl Josephine Harries  
Arithmetic George Sornsen  
Reading Millicent Petterson  
Writing Hazel Biggs  
General Improvement Manfred Rutter  
" " Bert Gleadell  
Sewing\* Irene Hardy

General Neatness (by Hon. G. I. Turner.)

Boys 4 - 7 Clarence Evans  
Girls 4 - 7 Marigold Atkins  
Boys 1 - 3 Ernie Luxton  
Girls 1 - 3 Vina Skilling

## Passenger List

### ARRIVALS.

S.S. "Junin".

From Liverpool. Dec. 12th. Mr. H. A. Wallace.  
R.M.S. "Orita".

From Liverpool. Dec. 25th. H. E. The  
Governor & Mrs Middleton, Mr & Mrs Reid,  
Dr. Baker, Mrs & Miss Miller, Miss Goddard,  
Mrs Benney, Mrs Greenshields, Mr & Mrs G.  
Bonner & family, Mrs Davis, Messrs W. M.  
Dean, W. A. Thompson, J. E. Hockly, W. H.  
Coles, W. Hoyer, E. J. McAtasney, C. Rubie,  
H. Miller, G. Allan, F. Beasley, C. Gosden, W.  
Mason, W. Kendrick, H. Venus, G. Williams,  
A. Bishop, W. Kitchen, J. G. Howe, S. Middle-  
ditch, H. Nunn, F. Passingham, B. Fiddament,  
D. Jones, T. Hicks, R. Choules, G. Thomas, G.  
Cox, P. Smith, E. Newman, G. Spueles, E.  
Spueles, F. Newman, G. Mercer, W. Westall,  
J. O. Newnham, Mr & Mrs G. Brown.

From Montevideo. T. Cook, Sister J. O'Toole,  
Francisco Llanso, Major & Mrs Brookhouse.

### DEPARTURES.

S. S. "Junin"

For Punta Arenas. Dec. 12th. Miss E.  
Martin, Mr. J. Whitlock.

R.M.S. "Orita".

For Liverpool. Dec. 26th. Capt. & Mrs  
G. M. Smith & family. Messrs J. Hillman, F.  
Reay, E. Burbidge, H. Etherington, W. Brett,  
L. Slater, W. Groucott, C. Lee, G. Bartlett, B.  
Waters, B. Burridge, F. Lee, F. Swyer.

For Punta Arenas. Mr. & Mrs G. Hurst,  
Misses G. & S. Etheridge, Mrs W. Hardy &  
family. Messrs Louis Aldridge, J. Caffarena,  
T. Lee, A. J. Halliday.

## The Treatment of Prisoners of War in Germany.

(Continued.)

Also, we were in the lowest state of poverty as regards clothes. The uniforms in which we had been captured were threadbare and torn - and though the Germans were wont to boast of the clothing they issued to the prisoners, it is an actual fact that apart from the issue of "necessities" mentioned above, at Soltau, we received absolutely nothing from the Germans in the way of clothes. The shirts we wore were those we had been wearing for over three months, and as we were captured during the warm weather of July, the majority of us were without underpants. Our socks were in ruins even in Soltau, and the "toe-rags" and sabots formed the only foot-gear. And it must not be overlooked that we were in the middle of the German Autumn, and getting on for Winter before the first packages of clothing arrived.

Finally, and what appeared to strike harder than anything else amongst a large number of the men, was the absence of tobacco. As a matter of fact the Germans themselves had no tobacco for three or four years, and they smoked only a passable substitute, but even that substitute was denied us; and so, to revert to the old description of swinish behaviour, it can only be admitted that the whole of our smoking outfit for over two months consisted of cigarette ends snatched up from the roadway, or from the scuppers on the ships. It would have appeared laughable, had it not been so pitiful, to see the mad rush to get up the ship's companions first, in order to secure the "butt-ends" thrown away by the German winchmen who had worked the previous shift.

But outside the starvation, what was undoubtedly the worst condition of all (for the tobacco mania did not affect all of us) was the brutal and undignified treatment we were subjected to by the Germans — the sentries especially — both in the Barrack and on the boats.

It is not surprising that we went about in a

state, more or less, of fear and trembling, wondering where the next "biff" was coming from.

This promiscuous knocking about occurred principally on the boats on which we worked, and was confined chiefly to the German sentries and the civilian foremen and gangers, though cases also occurred of ships' Officers and ordinary civilian workmen clouting prisoners — though, be it observed, only when a sentry was nearby who would promptly take steps himself to check any movements of retaliation on the part of the prisoners.

A sentry was always down in the hold with each set of prisoners, or else on top doing the hatchway "heave up" stunt. The least suggestion of slackness on the part of any one of the men was promptly dealt with by a prod in the back or a bang over the head with a rifle-butt or a shovel — only in a very few instances have I seen a German strike a man with his hands.

To cut it short, I can only say that we worked, day in, day out, with a sentry at our backs seeing that we did work.

The obvious question arises; Why did you, a Britisher, allow a square-head to hit you without hitting him back; or why, if he were armed with a shovel, did not the whole group of you — you had about eight men in each hold, whatever branch of work you were on — attack him?"

Unfortunately for a number of our men, this thought did present itself to us in the earlier days, and with thought came action — but only for a short time. The first few weeks at Emden were pregnant with fights with the Germans, in which, taking the various engagements all round, matters were more or less square, for although on several occasions the German was literally knocked flat, yet it must be conceded that the average fit German sentry, armed with a rifle or a shovel, is more than a match for a weak and starving Prisoner, even though he be a Britisher.

*To be Continued.*



# Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and are now on sale :-

## General Department :-

Dinner plates, Breakfast & Tea Cups and Saucers, Tea Plates, Bread & Butter Plates, Slop Basins, Cream Jugs, Tin & China Jelly Moulds, Bone Serviette Rings, Butter Prints, Tinned Oval Pots, - 1 & 2 gal, Glass Dishes, Butter Dishes, Jam Dishes, Pepper Castors, Salt Cellars, Mustard Pots, Peter Pan Patty Pans, - 6 & 12 hole, Barbers Scissors, Gillette Safety Razors & Blades, Gramophone Springs, assorted sizes, Graining Combs.

Links for Soft Shirt Fronts, Pocket Knives, Pocket Flasks, Binoculars in sling case, Opera Glasses, Violin Strings, - "E", Spectacle Cases, Rubber Stamp Ink, Ink and Pencil Erasers.

### WATCHES 12/6 each.

Mens & Boys' Puttees, Navy Serge Jackets, double breasted, Mens, Youths & Boys' Tweed Overcoats, Jamieson's Tweed Suits and Overcoats, Jamieson's Pants 35/- per pair, Dungaree Trousers, - 5s & 6s, Gent's Pad Garters, Golf Stockings, Heather Mixture & Black Cashmere Socks, Tweed Caps, Soft Felt and Tweed Hats, Soft Mat Collars, Money Belts with pockets, Broad Belts without pockets, about 3" wide, Gardeners Gloves.

### "Empire" Baby Carriages £5 5 0 to £6 6 0.

White Metal Horse Bits, White Metal Spurs, White Metal Gear Rings, - 1½, 1¾ & 2"

Brass & Nickel Harness Buckles, Oil Feeders, Spades, - Nos. 0, 1, & 2.

WINCHESTER RIFLES, - '22, FISHING RODS, FISHING LINES & FISH HOOKS.

### SONG AND DANCE ALBUMS.

Cocconut Matting, 27", China Nest Eggs, Flue Brushes, Bass Broom Heads, Scrubbing Brushes, Blind Cord, Furniture Cream, Varnish Stain, Dark Oak, Phillips Military Rubber Soles & Heels, - Ladies & Gents, Bedroom Lamp Chimneys, Gresolvent, Balloon Fly Traps, Nipper Mouse & Rat Traps, Carpet Beaters.

### THREE YARD RED ENSIGNS.

Crystalized Fruits, Egg & Custard Powder, Chewing Gum, Macintoshes Toffee de Luxe. Pipe Shape Cigarette Tubes, Prince of Wales Tobacco Pouches, Cigarette Cases.

### *Vegetable and Flower Seeds,*

Cream of Magnesia, Toothache Cure, Emperium Tabloids, Antexema, Kolynos Dental Cream, Chlorodyne, Seccotine, Scrubbs Ammonia, Keplers Malt Extract, Venos Cough Cure, Reps, Phospherine, Hawley's Quick Headache Cure, Mothersills Seasick Remedy, Condy's Fluid, Blood Mixture, Valda Pastilles.

ETC.

ETC.

ETC.

Try the new TOMATO SAUCE, - Jersey Lily Brand.

*m<sup>rs</sup> H. King*

P/FIM/17#51



---

No. XI. Vol. XXXII.

MARCH 1921.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

## SELECT VESTRY

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr A. Newing, Hon. G.I. Turner

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson.

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Riches.

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.

King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, H. Wilson,

E. Summers, D. Rowlands, I. Summers,

V. King, A. Newing, G. King, I. Atkins,

D. Etheridge, W. Newing, A. Kiddle, M. &

D. Gleadell

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## March

### Moon.

Last Qtr. 1st.

New Moon. 9th.

First Qtr. 17th.

Full Moon. 23rd.

Last Qtr. 31st.

### Moon

### APRIL.

New Moon. 8th.

First Qtr. 15th.

Full Moon. 22nd.

Last Qtr. 30th.

1st. Tu.

2nd. W.

3rd. Th.

4th. F.

5th. S.

6th. S. 4th Sunday in Lent.

7th. M.

8th. Tu.

9th. W.

10th. Th.

11th. F.

12th. S.

13th. S. 5th Sunday in Lent.

14th. M.

15th. Tu.

16th. W.

17th. Th.

18th. F.

19th. S.

20th. S. 6th Sunday in Lent.

21st. M.

22nd. Tu.

23rd. W.

24th. Th. Maundy Thursday.

25th. F. Good Friday.

26th. S. Easter Even.

27th. S. Easter Day.

28th. M. Easter Monday.

29th. Tu.

30th. W.

31st. Th.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE  
**Falkland Islands Magazine**

AND

**CHURCH PAPER.**

No XI. Vol. XXXII.

MARCH. 1921.

**NOTICE.**

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d. each.

**It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.**

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

**Cathedral Services.**

**SUNDAY.**

HOLY COMMUNION	8. a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30. p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7 p.m.

**WEEKDAYS.**

MATTINS	10. a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15. p.m., and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

**LOCAL NOTES.**

H. M. S. "Weymouth" sailed from Stanley on Sunday morning, 6th February, carrying mails for the U. K.

Her return from South Georgia was signalled by a renewed round of activity. A Dance given by the Town was very well attended, and the "Farewell" Dance, got up by the indefatigable Dancing Club of the "Weymouth", on Friday, 4th February also went off successfully.

A splendid Cricket match was played on 22nd January, to which a more detailed reference will be found in another page.

After suffering a couple of defeats, and managing to draw one game, Stanley succeeded in beating the ship in the last football match (Monday, 31st January) by 1 - 0.

A very entertaining Concert was given by the "Weymouth" in the Town Hall on 31st January. It is difficult to single out the premier stars from among so many successful performers, but the whole-hearted humour of Chester (Sto.), the versatility of Major (Ldg. Sto.), the fine rendering of "Glorious Devon" by Sub. Lieut. Parrett, and the really excellent singing of Moon (Sig.) in the Musical Troup, seem to call for special commendation.

By kind permission of His Excellency the Governor the Town Hall was kept open for a Dance after the Concert had come to an end, and two or three hours of most enjoyable dancing ensued.

— o —

The Manager of the F. I. C. Ltd. (Agents, P.S.N.C.) has asked us to publish the following for the information of all whom it may concern:— "We have this day (14th Feb.) been advised that the "Orita" has been transferred to the Canal route. Her intended sailing from Liverpool on February 24th is therefore cancelled, and she will be replaced by the "Ortega" leaving Liverpool on March 24th."

—o—  
P E R C Y.

Percy was a friend of mine. I liked Percy. He worked (or he said he did) in the Office of an Agent for a line of steamers. I blew into his office the other day to enquire the price of a passage home to England. I found Percy looking worried; he had great heaps of paper lying all over the place; I picked up one of the pieces of paper and imagined, from its look, that he'd been playing 'noughts and crosses'. Examining it closer I found it wasn't noughts and crosses' but a multitude of jumbled figures.

I mentioned the small matter which I had come to discuss, and to my astonishment Percy flared up like billy-o- the very first time in my life I'd seen the dear chap so upset. "Look here, old bird" he said, "go to blazes now; drop round again in a couple of days' time and I may have it worked out then".

"Friend of my extreme youth" I said, "cough up the trouble; spit it out; release it; let me hear the despondent facts."

Percy leaned forward, seized a blue pamphlet from amongst a pile of multi-coloured ones, drove his fingers through his already dis-anzora'd hair, and spoke as follows. "Now, laddie, here I have a book dated October, 1920, from which you will see that you can get from England to Montevideo for £75 1st class in an "O" boat; if you go in another sort of boat it costs £68; well now, they all start, apparently, with "O", so its a bit of a guess as to the actual meaning of the term, what? Well, anyhow, suppose we take the "O" boats for a kick-off, eh? - £75. to M/V; we also find that we can get from England to Valparaiso for £125; got that? Right Now, if you come out round-about-face so to

speak - that is, through the Panama Canal - we can get to Valp'o for £116 and to M/V for £156." He seized another book.

"Now" he continued, "we have here enlightenment to the effect that to get from here to Sandy Point costs £13. Well now, by adding the total fares from England to Valp'o (both ways) to the total fares from England to M/V (both ways), adding on £13 to Sandy Point, subtracting £13 again, as you might go to Sandy Point, or from Sandy Point, and then dividing the result by about 6, we find we can get from here to Valp'o for £34. Well, it's easy now, isn't it, to add on the fare from England to Valp'o Via Canal (assuming—and its quite a doubtful assumption—that the fare from England to Valp'o is the same as from Valp'o to England)—got me?"

I hadn't but the dear laddie was becoming so full of his subject that I hadn't the heart to stop him.

"Well now, to continue" he went on, reading some extracts from another book—"Children; over 10 and under 12, half-fare (Canal Route); children; under 7, quarter fare (Straits Route); children under 5, free (Canal Route); children; under 3 free for first one, quarter fare for all others (Straits Route). N.B This only applies to boats of the 'O' class not having intermediate class, and possessing berths on which a supplement is payable from M/V to Valparaiso. On boats of all other classes the fares for children are as follows, except in cases of boats asterisked, a list of which will be forwarded on application:— Children . . ."

"Cease right there, friend Percy" I broke in; "Wander not into the realms of infants; I have none at present. What I want to know is the cost of a passage for myself alone, without hindrances or incumbrances, from here to England."

"Dash it all!" he exploded, "Aren't I telling you as fast as I can- I can't do it any quicker- you've got to take everything into consideration- classes of boats, direction of boats, time of sailing, berths supplemented or otherwise - great scott!, ever so many things!

Well now, where'd I got to,- oh yes, here we are. Now I managed, after a couple of weeks' hard study, to evolve this little sche-



dule of fares"— he produced it - "It's mostly guess-work, I admit; but still it answered for a week or so." His brow clouded over. "Now look you; a month ago I got this cable 'increase all fares 20%.' All right; I increased'em. By the next mail I got this nauseating pamphlet"— he explored amongst the litter and finally produced a pink one—"dated before the cable was received, and stating emphatically 'All previous instructions cancelled'. Now" went on Percy, "If the tariff of fares (although they mention never a word of our little home here in the Falklands) coincided with my working of the 20% on my own list, I shouldn't worry. But they don't. No, laddie, they don't! I'm dashed if they do! What I mean is, they, in fact, don't! So where am I? Or, perhaps, aren't I? Do you think I am? I don't, eh?"

I gazed at him in obvious apprehension, but before I could speak he was hard at it again.

"Look here" he raved, "You can get from England to M/V for £98.-" "I don't want to", I shouted - but he silenced me with a glance - "Or you can get to Valp'o for £175 from England one way, or for £124 the other, but I don't know which. If you go by the 20% increase it costs you £41 from here to Valp'o, but if you go by the new tariff it costs you £54. But if you go by an "O" boat with no intermediate accommodation it costs you £71 10. and if you want to go from here to M/V you can't unless you go home to England first and then take a rowing boat; and if you want to go from here to England direct, you can go for £114 or £108, I forget which - I'm a bit muddled - but it doesn't matter, because they won't take passengers anyway; and if you want to go to England via the Panama Canal you can take the ... book and work it out yourself - only don't forget that the 20% increase on the previous fare must coincide with the present fare worked out by subtracting the fare from M/V to Valp'o from the total fare England to England, minus £13 plus 20% to Sandy Point, plus the fare from Sandy Point to Valp'o minus 20%, minus the fare from to M/V. By the time you've evolved your own single fare home via Canal, take a shot at finding the fare home *not* via Canal.

Take into consideration all the classes of boats you have to deal with, together with the subdivisions of boats calling direct somewhere (I forget where), and then take a glance at this list of supplementary fares—" he grabbed a bunch of paper the size of the Overseas Daily Mirror- "and then decide yourself whether it's Canal Route or Straits Route - they all go through both Straits and Canal - and then look up the fares for children of all ages (you'll be thankful you haven't got any children) and then try ..."

There was a knock, and a cablegram was handed in to the Office.

Percy tore it open and read :- "increase all fares on other than o boats calling bahia blanca 25% 20% others not calling monte-video valparaiso wires 10% additional increase on children quarter fares via straits o boats half fares children via canal o boats not calling new york supplement 15% decrease except between kingston and colon unless children occupying at least one berth fares likely to be subjected to further increase in a few weeks time orita sailing cancelled."

\* \* \* \* \*

Percy is dead.

He died filled to the brim with gin and tonic.

He died with a smile on his face that literally seemed to be radiating "20%" to all the world.

We buried him at sea, in the centre of the "Narrows" and the tombstone we fastened on his chest bore the following cable message. —

"Rendered Irresponsible - 'Pacific' "

## OFFERTORIES

Aug.	£	s	d	
1st.	1	19	9	Church Expenses.
8th.	2	3	10	" "
15th.	4	2	8	" "
22nd.	4	9	9	Diocesan Fund.
29th.	3	12	2	Church Expenses.
	£	7	5	8

## The Treatment of Prisoners of War in Germany.

(Continued.)

But we soon learned that retribution followed every single instance of resistance on our part. In every case, even where the German had got the better of the argument, the occurrence was reported to the Feldwebel immediately on return to the barrack. The result was always the same. The culprit was summoned before the Feldwebel who then proceeded to knock spots off him with his fist or boot, or with a large round ruler which seemed to be kept specially for the purpose; finally the poor beggar was put in cells for two days on half rations.

Now, that did not occur once or twice. It occurred dozens of times - as many times, in fact, as a prisoner, either British, French, Russian, Belgian or Serbian, smarting under a blow, dared to strike back at his oppressor.

It cannot cause any surprise, then, that after those first fateful weeks in which we gleaned our knowledge at such a price, that we were more inclined to take our gruel lying down, so to speak, rather than to be called upon to bear the punishment which inevitably followed retaliation.

Now, I do not wish to create the impression that the work, as far as work actually goes, was altogether beyond our power to accomplish. On the contrary, it was generally admitted that as far as actual labour was concerned we were far better off than the poor devils who had to work immediately behind the German lines, or in the mines of East Prussia.

The work was hard, certainly, and the hours were long, but the German civilians worked the same hours, though, of course, they were probably more suited to it. Briefly, the cargoes on which we had to work were iron ore, timber, coal, coke, and coal brickets. The German imports and exports - as far as Emden at any rate was concerned - were managed in a manner which may be considered distinctly humorous. Thousands of tons of timber were brought in from the conquered Russian terri-

itories, unloaded at Emden into long barges, and sent up the canals as near to the Army bases as possible. This timber, of course, was "Harry Freeman's", having been taken, as said, from Russia. Large quantities of iron ore came from Sweden, and was sent up the canals to various arsenals and munition factories. Now Germany had, of course, to pay Sweden for the iron ore, but as she had not the wherewithal to pay for it in hard cash, she exported to Sweden vast quantities of coal, coke, and coal brickets, which had, in turn, been "pinched" from the coalfields of Belgium and Northern France.

But to return to the subject of working these cargoes.

At the very commencement, unfortunately, our ignorance of the proper methods of such labour was the cause of a great number of accidents - accidents which, of course, ceased to happen when the rudiments of stevedoring had once been mastered. In less than a fortnight no fewer than six of our number, four English and two Frenchmen, were back at Soltau in Hospital from accidents sustained in unloading timber - four with broken legs, one with a badly crushed chest, and another with a bad wound in the head. These accidents were caused partly through carelessness on the part of the German hatchwaymen, but chiefly, it must be admitted, through our own ignorance. Until wisdom had been learned from these accidents, our fellows would not understand the necessity of standing clear when a sling of timber, not too carefully packed and slung, was coming up from the hold or descending into the lighter. Two cases of broken legs also occurred, during the first month, in the working of the iron ore, the victim, a Frenchman in each case, being trapped by the full pan of ore swinging across the hold and banging up against the pan that was being loaded. Whether in these cases the hatchwayman was to blame is a moot point, but certain it is that we very soon learnt wisdom enough to stand clear when a full pan of iron ore or a sling of timber was going up.

Of the export products, the easiest work was undoubtedly unloading coke from the barges into the ships' holds, although there are certainly easier jobs than working on unbroken coke with eight-pronged forks

measuring about eighteen inches across, on a barge bottom which more often than not was badly splintered and worn.

The loading of ships with brickets compounded principally of coal dust and pitch was one of the least envied jobs of all. It was not exactly back-breaking work, but the monotony of carrying and pitching these large brickets about for hours and hours on end without a single minute's respite - except when the crane happened to break down, which happened only too seldom - produced a feeling bordering upon insanity towards the end of a day. This feeling may have been due, perhaps, to the horrible atmosphere pervading the ships' holds rather than to the actual work; for the brickets came direct out of the factory close by the waterside, sometimes almost too hot to hold, while the air breathed was absolutely fogged with pitch dust and coal dust. The effect upon the eyes can also be fairly well imagined, for we had to work, or course, without goggles, and it was the usual thing for the eyes to be bloodshot and the flesh just under the eyes red and swollen for days on end after a shift on the "Bricket-Fabrik".

But undoubtedly the worst hated regular job of the whole lot was the work on the "B.B.Z." as it was called. The B.B.Z. Company attended to the coaling of the bunkers of all ships coming into Emden, and the work, being considered the most important and demanding the quickest despatch, was done at contract rates; the contract being, of course, between the foreman and the sentries who took charge of the prisoners, and the Company. When one's turn came round for the "B.B.Z." - it had to be done in rotation to make a fair allowance of the "bad jobs" to all - one knew he was in for a hard day's gruelling. The sentries on this particular work were invariably the worst the Barrack possessed, being specially picked for the job in order to eradicate at once any sign of slackness on the part of the prisoners.

It thus happened that the worst instances of really brutal treatment to the prisoners occurred on this job of bunkering the ships. one or two of these instances will be mentioned in detail later, if time permits.

Having given some facts regarding the actual

nature of the work in which we were engaged, and the conditions under which that work was accomplished, a few details regarding shifts and hours and pay may be of interest.

The shifts were, as I have briefly mentioned before, twelve-hour shifts, from six to six, and the changing over from Day-shift to Night-shift was so worked that the amount of holiday allowed per week was half-a-day only. To make this clear it must be understood that the change-over came every Sunday, so that a man who had worked the Day shift for the whole week was off work during Sunday daytime, but on again at night, continuing the night-shift right through the next week, missing the next Sunday altogether, and commencing the next Monday morning on the Day-shift again. Thus we had two half-days off per fortnight - there was no such thing as a Saturday half-holiday - and in that time, of which some hours were spent in sleep following the return from work, we had to do everything necessary in the way of personal requirements - mending, writing, washing, and the dozen other jobs which naturally suggest themselves.

As regards the hours. The Day-shift were awakened at 4 o'clock in the morning; at half-past four breakfast came up in the shape of the Meal-water; at five, the whole barrack was paraded in line five deep, in the courtyard in front of the barrack where a count was taken of the numbers on 'parade. The "Appelle", as this was called, was immediately followed by the telling-off in groups of the parties for the various boats, and at half-past five the groups marched out of the barrack to the landing-stage - about a quarter of a mile away, whence motor boats conveyed the parties to the ships on which they worked. At eight o'clock half-an-hour's spell was given; and at twelve, noon, the motor boats conveyed us back to the Barrack for dinner. One o'clock saw us on the boats again, from which time work went on continuously until six o'clock. On returning to the Barrack another issue of soup was doled out, and at eight o'clock the whole Barrack was again turned out for "Appelle" or Roll Call.

*To be Continued.*

## ON MULLET.

When one sits down and really thinks deeply it must strike one who indulges in the soothing hobby of fishing what a peculiar thing it is that Mullet should rhyme with Gullet. I pondered this over for a long time, in a mind rather the worse for wear, and was, I admit, tempted to burst into verse. A prosaic mood soon got the better of me, however, and I decided to confine myself to a few notes on the all absorbing Mullet. I have for some time felt that the appointment of a Geologist, Forestry Officer and Naturalist (I must apologise for poaching on the latter's preserves) is an attempt to lure us away from things mundane. We Falklanders must never forget that we are literally "surrounded by Mullet", and, being thus happily situated it is our duty to study our "invercements". This, to be of any value either from a scientific or an economic standpoint, can only be done by adopting a truly critical demeanour and I shall now set forth a few facts which I have obtained by its adoption.

1. Viewed from either side both sides of the fish appear to be alike - but are they? No! The right pectoral fin is more fully developed than the left and it also bears a small hook. This was for many years an enigma to both fishermen and piscators but the riddle is now happily solved. It appears that during the mating season the female Mullet (bless her roe!) wears a boudoir cap whilst in her nest among the kelp (*scwedi gigantici*). I have been able to ascertain (having fallen out of boats on many occasions) that this adornment is made from the hair obtained from the interior of the Mussel. This hair is first enticed away from the wily crustacea and then woven into a chic little cap by the hook on the right fin.

2. The physiognomy of the Mullet on being caught strikes one with dismay but on closer examination reveals a truly benevolent aspect which nevertheless after a time develops into a look of boredom and continual yearning and yawning on the point of death.

3. Passing now to the Stomach we find an organ of extraordinary ramifications and windings. The latter characteristic is so much in evidence that for a long time I believed that the Mullet's food must consist of "Clocks" but I find that these are only found in fresh water streams. I was mistaken, and now proceed to give details of the contents of 503 stomachs examined during the last two or three days:—

Sand	60%
Phillips's Military Soles	10%
Wood and seaweed	10%
Cork Lino	10%
Canary seed	10%
Cigarette Ends [ ? fags ]	10%

These samples I am aware do not add up to 100% but that is one of the peculiarities of the food absorbed.

N.B. One sample obtained from a seedy looking individual contained a capsule of Mother Seigel's Seasick Remedy wrapped up in a P. S. N. C. label "Not wanted on Voyage". Evidently an error of judgment!

Needless to say I shall be only too happy to answer any enquires on this subject [which should be addressed to the Editor] through this Magazine.

L. U. NATTICK.

## Offertories.

Sept.	£	s	d	
5th	2	12	6	Church Expenses.
12th.	2	2	2	" "
19th.	2	16	1	" "
26th.	2	9	9	Sunday School Fund.
	£	10	0	6

Oct.	£	s	d	
3rd.	1	14	2	Church Expenses.
10th.	6	10	0	Red Cross Fund.
17th.	1	7	9	Church Expenses.
24th.	2	1	4	" "
31st.	2	5	9	" "
	£	13	19	0

# HYMN LIST for March 1921.

6th. Morning	315, 322.
Evening	281, 111, 94, 259
13th. Morning	269, 106, 188.
Evening	96, 254, 102, 541.
20th. Morning	98, 112, 286.
Evening	99, 109, 98, 108.
25th. Morning	114, Story of the Cross, 107.
Evening	108, Story of the Cross, 124
27th. Morning	126, 497, 134, 316.
Evening	125, 131, 135, 138.
TE DEUM	Russell for Ps. 108.
BENEDICTUS.	Troutbeck.
MAGNIFICAT.	Turle for Ps. 61.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Reinagle for Ps. 61.

## BIRTHS

AGUILAR.	At Stanley, Jan. 25th, the wife of F. Aguilar of a daughter.
CLIFTON.	At Stanley, Feb. 1st, the wife of W. Clifton of a son.
SMITH.	At Johnson's Harbour, Feb. 10th, the wife of A.C. Smith of twins. [Boy and Girl.]
KING.	At Stanley, Feb. 11th, the wife of F. H. King of a son
SUMMERS.	At Stanley, Feb. 15th, the wife of Syd Summers of a son.

## DEATHS.

On November 4th 1920 at Mentone, France,	Agnes, widow of the late W. Seccombe Williams, of Weddell Island. R. I. P.
Feb. 14th.	William John Clifton. Aged 2 weeks.

## BURIAL.

Jan. 26th.	Margaret Cameron. Aged 72yrs
------------	------------------------------

Mr. & Mrs. W. Clifton wish to thank all friends for the kindness and sympathy shown them in their sad loss Also for wreaths and flowers sent.

## CRICKET.

F. I. C. v "THE REST."

On 19th February "The Rest" beat the F. I. C. by 6 runs after a hard struggle.  
SCORE :—

F. I. CO. LTD.

J.D.Creamer	B. Milne	18
J.McNicol	c. Martin B. Milne	0
H.H.R.Gresham	B. Jones	27
H.Brookhouse	B. Milne	17
L.Grant	c. Biggs B. Jones	16
T.Campbell	c. & B. Martin	0
J.McNicol Jnr.	st. Boothroyd B. Martin	0
F.Gleadell	not out	5
J.Pettersson	B. Jones	0
C.W.Carey	absent	0
J.Walsh Jnr.	absent	0
Extras		3

Total 86

"THE REST."

W.P.Martin	B. Creamer	7
E.N.Boothroyd	B. Gresham	12
J.Milne	c. Creamer B. Gresham	21
W.B.Jones	c. & B. Creamer	3
M.Biggs	B. Creamer	6
D.G.Kelsey	B. "	0
G.L.Daillie	not out	20
C.G.Allan	B. Creamer	7
A.I.Fleuret	B. Creamer	1
B.A.Brown	run out	4
A.Mercer	B.Gresham	2
Extras		9

Total 92



**CRICKET.****STANLEY v H.M.S. "WEYMOUTH"**

One of the finest and best-fought-out games ever seen in Stanley was played on Saturday, 22nd January, when the home team beat H.M.S. 'Weymouth' by two wickets.

Stanley lost the toss and the "Weymouth" batting first, started badly. Three wickets fell for 12 runs, Milne being the chief destructor. Then, however, a fine stand by Eng. Com. Carlisle and Lieut. Pears com-altered the appearance of the game, and 133 runs were added for the fourth wicket. The Stanley bowling was treated very lightly and runs came at a great pace.

Thanks mainly to Hannaford the last three wicketts fell quickly and Stanley were left with 201 to make in just under two hours - a task which looked to be impossible.

A good partnership by Creamer and Dean Smith for the second wicket laid the foundation of Stanley's ultimate victory. Finding his form for the first time this season, the Dean played delightful cricket, making most of his runs on the leg side.

Coker, favoured with some luck, hit 32 quickly, and then Hannaford and Creamer added 31 for the fifth wicket before the latter was bowled for 59.

Some sparkling cricket was seen while Hannaford and Gresham were together and the fight for runs against time became very exciting. It was Gresham's fine driving in the last ten minutes that eventually brought victory. Like the Dean, Gresham had not "come off" as a batsman this season, and his fine effort deserves much praise.

Brookhouse and Boothroyd also played well at a critical moment.

Taken all round, the game was a splendid one, though catches, especially in the outfield, were dropped by both sides. Had Eng. Comm. Carlisle not retired when 60 the result might have been different.

Special commendation is due to Castle, of the "Weymouth" team, who bowled finely for 6 wickets for 35; and to Hannaford and Coker, of the home side, for their excellent fielding.

SCORE :—

**H. M. S. "WEYMOUTH."**

V. A. Hughes	B. Milne	4
Mr Cashem	c. Creamer B. Milne	2
Mr Frise	c. Hannaford B. Gresham	6
Eng. Comm. Carlisle	retired	60
Lieut Pears	B. Jones	55
Lieut Barclay	c. Milne B. Creamer	1
Ch. S. B. A. May	B. Gresham	31
Lieut. Comm. Legge	B. Hannaford	22
Rev. C. Payne	B. "	6
Ldg. Ck. Castle	not out	3
L. S. Taylor	st. Boothroyd B. Creamer	1
Extras		9
Total		200

**STANLEY.**

J. D. Creamer	B. Castle	59
W. P. Martin	B. Payne	1
Rev. Dean Smith	B. Castle	26
J. Coker	st. Barclay B. Pears	32
W. B. Jones	c. & B. Castle	1
R. Hannaford	B. Castle	25
H. H. R. Gresham	not out	26
J. W. Grierson	B. Castle	0
H. Brookhouse	c. Hughes B. Castle	6
E. N. Boothroyd	not out	3
Extras		23

Total (for 8 wks.) 202

J. Milne did not bat.

BOWLING :—

**H. M. S. "WEYMOUTH."**

Gresham	2 wkts for 49 runs.
Milne	2 " " 52 "
Smith	0 " " 20 "
Creamer	2 " " 24 "
Jones	1 " " 40 "
Hannaford	2 " " 6 "

**STANLEY.**

Payne	1 wkts. for 84 runs.
Castle	6 " " 35 "
May	0 " " 45 "
Pears	1 " " 15 "

## SUSTENTATION FUND.

Balance Sheet Year ending December 31st. 1920.

DR.				CR.				
					£	s	d	
To Stipends :—				By Balance	335	0	0	
(a) The Dean £400 0 0				„ Subscriptions	290	12	8	
(b) Asst. Chaplain 31 5 0	431	5	0	„ Colonial Government	200	0	0	
„ Insurances	6	5	0	„ Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.	145	5	10	
„ Rent of Deanery		6	0	„ Rent of Church House	12	0	0	
„ Local Rates	4	10	0	„ Special Donation, Mrs G.M.				
„ Masonry - Church House	16	4	0	Dean, (Cathedral Tower.)	20	0	0	
„ Sundry Stores	58	19	5	„ Cathedral Treasurer,				
„ Carting		4	0	(repayment for repairs, material				
„ Painting, repairs, etc.	130	10	8	& labour, at Cathedral, Church				
„ Repayment to Dean for repairs				House, and Printing Office.)	32	12	2	
re at Deanery	29	18	0	„ Savings Bank Interest	5	6	1	
„ Balance	417	12	2	„ Part preceeds, Cathedral				
				Sale of Work	50	0	0	
				„ Easter Collection	4	17	6	
	£ 1095	14	3		£ 1095	14	3	
By Balance in hand	£ 417	12	2					

Examined &amp; found correct

J.D.Creamer

5/1/21.

(Sgd.) J.StanleySmith (Dean)

T.Binnie }  
R.V.Hardy } Wardens.

## Notice.

Anyone desirous of grazing horses on Fitzroy Station during the months 15th April to 15th October may do so on the following terms:—

GRASS 15/-. TUSSAC 20/-.

Fees payable in advance.

Application to be made to me, personally between 15th March and 15th April.

H. C HARDING.

## IN MEMORIAM.

In Loving Memory of William Finlayson, the dearly beloved son of Murdoch and Catherine Finlayson, who died at Stanley, October 11th 1919.

One year gone past our hearts still sore,  
As time goes on we miss him more,

The blow was swift : and oh severe.

To part with one we loved so dear.

# Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and are now on sale :-

## General Department :-

Dinner plates, Breakfast & Tea Cups and Saucers, Tea Plates, Bread & Butter Plates, Slop Basins, Cream Jugs, Tin & China Jelly Moulds, Bone Serviette Rings, Butter Prints, Tinned Oval Pots, - 1 & 2 gal, Glass Dishes, Butter Dishes, Jam Dishes, Pepper Castors, Salt Cellars, Mustard Pots, Peter Pan Patty Pans, - 6 & 12 hole, Barbers Scissors, Gillette Safety Razors & Blades, Gramophone Springs, assorted sizes, Graining Combs.

Links for Soft Shirt Fronts, Pocket Knives, Pocket Flasks, Binoculars in sling case, Opera Glasses, Violin Strings, - "E", Spectacle Cases, Rubber Stamp Ink, Ink and Pencil Erasers.

### WATCHES 12/6 each.

Mens & Boys' Puttees, Navy Serge Jackets, double breasted, Mens, Youths & Boys' Tweed Overcoats, Jamieson's Tweed Suits and Overcoats, Jamieson's Pants 35/- per pair, Dungaree Trousers, - 5s & 6s, Gent's Pad Garters, Golf Stockings, Heather Mixture & Black Cashmere Socks, Tweed Caps, Soft Felt and Tweed Hats, Soft Mat Collars, Money Belts with pockets, Broad Belts without pockets, about 3" wide, Gardeners Gloves.

### "Empire" Baby Carriages £5 5 0 to £6 6 0.

White Metal Horse Bits, White Metal Spurs, White Metal Gear Rings, - 1½, 1¾ & 2"

Brass & Nickel Harness Buckles, Oil Feeders, Spades, - Nos. 0, 1, & 2.

WINCHESTER RIFLES, - '22, FISHING RODS, FISHING LINES & FISH HOOKS.

### SONG AND DANCE ALBUMS.

Cocconut Matting, 27", China Nest Eggs, Flue Brushes, Bass Broom Heads, Scrubbing Brushes, Blind Cord, Furniture Cream, Varnish Stain, Dark Oak, Phillips Military Rubber Soles & Heels, - Ladies & Gents, Bedroom Lamp Chimneys, Gresolvent, Balloon Fly Traps, Nipper Mouse & Rat Traps, Carpet Beaters.

### THREE YARD RED ENSIGNS.

Crystalized Fruits, Egg & Custard Powder, Chewing Gum, Macintoshes Toffee de Luxe, Pipe Shape Cigarette Tubes, Prince of Wales Tobacco Pouches, Cigarette Cases.

### *Vegetable and Flower Seeds,*

Cream of Magnesia, Toothache Cure, Emperim Tabloids, Antexema, Kolynos Dental Cream, Chlorodyne, Seccotine, Scrubbs Ammonia, Keplers Malt Extract, Venos Cough Cure, reps, Phosphorine, Hawley's Quick Headache Cure, Mothersills Seasick Remedy, Condy's Fluid, Blood Mixture, Valda Pastilles.

ETC.

ETC.

ETC.

Try the new TOMATO SAUCE, - Jersey Lily Brand.





---

No. XII. Vol. XXXII.

APRIL 1921.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## ARCHDEACON

Ven. C. H. Hodgson, M. A.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A. R. A. Nicol, M. A.

Rev. P. J. Walker.

Rev. E. P. Class.

## SELECT VESTRY

Mr. T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr. R. V. Hardy, "

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Hon. G. I. Turner

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches.

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford.  
Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson. S. Summers, H. Wilson,  
E. Summers, D. Rowlands, I. Summers,  
V. King, A. Newing, G. King, I. Atkins,  
D. Etheridge, W. Newing, A. Kiddle, M. &  
D. Gleadell

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
vertising literary, and other business may  
be addressed.

The South American Press, Ltd.  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## April.

### Moon.

New Moon. 8th.

First Qtr. 15th.

Full Moon. 22nd.

Last Qtr. 30th.

### Moon

### MAY.

New Moon. 7th.

First Qtr. 14th.

Full Moon. 21st.

Last Qtr. 29th.\*

1st. F.

2nd. S.

3rd. S. 1st Sunday after Easter.

4th. M.

5th. Tu.

6th. W.

7th. Th.

8th. F.

9th. S.

10th. S. 2nd Sunday after Easter.

11th. M.

12th. Tu.

13th. W.

14th. Th.

15th. F.

16th. S.

17th. S. 3rd Sunday after Easter

18th. M.

19th. Tu.

20th. W.

21st. Th.

22nd. F.

23rd. S.

24th. S. 4th Sunday after Easter.

25th. M. S. Mark, E. & M.

26th. Tu.

27th. W.

28th. Th.

29th. F.

30th. S.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent  
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-  
cations should be written on one side of the  
paper only; and must be accompanied by the  
name and address of sender, not necessarily  
for publication. The Editor is not responsible  
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE  
**Falkland Islands Magazine**

AND

**CHURCH PAPER.**

No XII. Vol. XXXII.

APRIL 1921.

**EDITORIAL.**

Owing to the absence of the Dean the balance sheet of the Sustentation Fund for the year ending 31st December 1920 was published in the March Magazine without any explanatory notes. But it seems imperative to make some comments on the subject without delay. It has been pointed out times without number that this Fund is one of such vital importance that it ought to attract the support of all who take an intelligent interest in the work of the Church. Considerable pains too have been expended in explaining the responsibilities of the Fund, in order to prove that it cannot be in a healthy state unless at the end of each financial year it can shew a considerable balance in hand. Yet in spite of all these precautions, it appears that there are some who regard it almost in the nature of a criminal offence that the Dean and Wardens can produce a balance sheet shewing money in hand to the amount of £417. Obviously, starting from this premise, they wish to conclude that the Church is altogether too rich, and that the Sustentation Fund in particular requires no further support. A minute's intelligent reflection ought to be sufficient to dispel these ideas, which are totally erroneous. The Sustentation Fund is responsible, amongst other things, for the passage money of the clergy to and from England. At the present moment news is expected of the engagement of an Assistant Chaplain for work in these Islands. The new Chaplain may be married. He may have a family. Now let those who talk so glibly about the exuberant condition of the Sustentation Fund study in the March Magazine the lucid article, entitled

'Percy', on the subject of passage money, and exercise their mathematical faculties in determining how much of this £417 balance will be left when this item of expenditure has been met.

Another matter worthy of consideration is this. The Dean ought now to be enjoying a holiday in England. But, apart from other reasons, where is the necessary passage money to come from in the present financial state of the Sustentation Fund?

Further, it ought to be remembered that several keen supporters of the Fund have died recently, and that the number of new annual subscribers is few, and in nowise makes up the deficiency.

It is hoped that sufficient has been written to convince all churchpeople of their duty to support the Sustentation Fund to the best of their ability.

**FATAL ACCIDENT  
ON CARCASS ISLAND.**

Much regret was expressed when the news spread that Mr George Rowlands had died at Hill Cove on 12th February, as the result of an accident on Carcass Island ten days previously.

It appears that Mr Rowlands, who had been on board the cutter, was carrying a 44' Winchester rifle which unfortunately happened to be loaded. Mr Rowlands slipped on the beach, and the gun went off, inflicting severe injuries to the head.

Directly he was found Mr Jason Hansen made ready the cutter and took Mr Rowlands and his wife to Hill Cove. Luckily there

was a good breeze and the journey was soon accomplished. Doctor Craddock, who was telephoned for, immediately started from Fox Bay. Mr Luxton sent horses and a guide to meet him & take him along until the guide from Hill Cove was encountered. By this means Mr Rowlands was able to receive medical attention with the least possible delay.

Under the skilful treatment of Doctor Craddock and with the nursing of Mrs Rowlands, Mrs Miller, Mr H. Bonner and Mr Shroeder the patient showed considerable improvement, and for some time hopes were entertained of his recovery. However, these hopes proved vain, and the end came quite suddenly.

The funeral was at Hill Cove on 14th February, when the service was read by the Dean who happened to be in the neighbourhood.

Mrs George Rowlands feels that every possible attention was given to her husband, and she and her family wish to convey their grateful thanks to all their friends for their kindness.

### Local Notes.

The Dean wishes to convey his thanks to Mr A.R. Hoare, Mr J.D. Creamer and the Sunday School Teachers for their kindness in carrying on the work in Stanley during his recent absence in Camp.

—o—

The news that His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve the appointment of William Alfred Harding, Esquire, to be a member of the Executive Council of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, will give universal satisfaction.

—o—

The sailing ship "Oaklands" chartered by the Falkland Islands Co. left Stanley for England on 16th March with a cargo of wool, skins and hides.

—o—

At a Service held at Port Stephens on 30th January the offertory amounted to £1. 6. 0. This sum has been given to the Sustentation Fund.

### STANLEY ATHLETIC CLUB.

The Annual General Meeting of the above club was held on the 17th February, 1921 for the purpose of electing officers. A vote of thanks was given to the retiring officers for their services during the past year. Thanks are also due to those members who were responsible for the excellent way in which the meeting was conducted.

The following officers were elected for the year :—

President H.E. the Governor. Vice-President Mr R. Dettleff. Chairman Mr J.D. Creamer. Vice-Chairman The Very Rev. Dean Smith. Hon. Sec. Mr G.L. Daillie. Hon. Treasurer Mr R.R. Neale.

#### FOOTBALL.

Captain Mr A.I. Fleuret.

Vice-Captain Mr C. G. Allan.

#### CRICKET

Captain The Very Rev. Dean Smith.

Vice-Captain Mr W.B. Jones.

Committee Messrs V.A.H. Biggs, F. Davey, J. Davis, D. Fleuret, R. V. Hardy.

### EXPENDITURE.

	£	s	d
To Rent	3	0	0
„ Stores		5	0
„ Gunn & Moore	8	2	6
„ Dance expenses	18	10	0
„ Printing		8	0
„ Balance	4	18	4
	£ 35	3	10

### RECEIPTS.

	£	s	d
By Balance 1919	3	10	4
„ Donations	5	11	0
„ Subscriptions	7	12	6
„ Dance	£ 18	10	0
	35	3	10

Examined and found correct

(Sgd.) J. Milne,

Auditor,

17th Feb. 1921.

(Sgd.) A. I. Fleuret,

Honorary Treasurer.

17th Feb. 1921.

## West Falkland Sports Association.

This account of the festivities held at Port Howard under the direction of the West Falkland Sports Association is written at the request of the Committee by a visitor from the East, who makes no claim to be a 'wise man'. As he can speak only as an 'outsider'—to use a sporting phrase—he must be forgiven for any omissions and other imperfections which would not be made by anyone possessing an intimate knowledge of local conditions.

Long before February 16th, the date fixed for the first day's racing, visitors from all parts of the West Falklands began to arrive at Port Howard. Some journeyed by their accustomed routes: others were compelled by swollen streams to travel by more unusual and mountainous tracks. All, however, arrived in safety and were given accommodation and welcome by the residents, whose reputation for hospitality is already so well known as to require no special comment.

The manager's house was crowded. The new mansionette harboured a variety of temporary cadets, differing widely in size, shape and manners. All the other houses were full to overflowing, and the overflow found shelter in tents.

The Dancing Hall was a wonderful triumph of architectural and decorative skill. The floor was so good and the other arrangements so perfect that it was not strange that every opportunity was seized for the enjoyment of this popular form of amusement. A sort of 'preliminary canter' took place on the evening of the 15th, and dancing was continued every subsequent evening till the visitors left. Those who conceived the idea of holding the dancing in the settlement and assisted in the equipping of the new hall deserve to be decorated with many rosettes.

Much labour must have been expended in the preparation of the course for the Mounted Events, which were held in the neighbourhood of Manybranch. The racing provided pleasure alike to competitors and to spectators. The entries were well up to the average: many of the finishes roused keen excitement, and all the events were contested in a proper sporting spirit. The absence

of a larger number of new horses was the only disappointment. 'San Carlos', a creature of moods, this day behaved like the proverbial lamb and at his distance proved unbeatable. 'Alarm' and 'Maiden' fought several exciting duels. The ladies and juveniles rode with their accustomed skill and abandon, and the race for Novices (a somewhat elastic term as interpreted by the W. F.S.A. Committee) proved by no means the least interesting item in a fine programme of events.

The Foot Events, held in the cow paddock, were contested on the mornings of the 17th & 18th. The work of the officials was lessened and expedited by reason of the fact that this year competitors shewed a readiness to enter their names without expecting a vast amount of persuasion. Consequently there was an absence of those irritating waits between races, which often cause foot events to fall flat and leave spectators cold and unenthusiastic. From a spectacular point of view it was perhaps the Pole Jumping that afforded the chief interest, and it was certainly well worth watching. In fact all the races, with the possible exception of the walking race, proved entertaining. In the Tug of War the single men for the first time in the history of the W.F.S.A. defeated the married. The girls thought they would have no difficulty in vanquishing the married ladies, several of whom were dignified grandmothers. But, as a matter of fact, it was only after two stern pulls that youth prevailed.

During the coffee interval at the dance on Friday evening the prizes were distributed by Mrs Pole Evans. Hearty cheers were then given for Mr & Mrs Evans and the people of Port Howard who had worked so hard and willingly to secure the success of the Sports. It is the desire of the W.F.S.A. to provide pleasure and amusement for young and old alike, and most certainly at the 1921 Meeting that ambition has been achieved.

Mr Arthur Harvey proved a capable and enthusiastic Secretary, and he and the other officials deserve the greatest praise for their successful efforts.

VIATOR.

# MOUNTED EVENTS.

16th February, 1921.

## 600 YARDS COASTERS MAIDEN PLATE.

1st £3, 2nd £2.

- |               |           |           |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. "Nino"     | Gid McKay | M. Robson |
| 2. "Patricia" | D. McKay  | M. Robson |

## 600 YARDS F. I. BRED MAIDEN PLATE.

1st £3, 2nd £2, 3rd £1.

- |              |              |             |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1. "Torpedo" | A. Etheridge | Chartres    |
| 2. "Lola"    | R.C.P. Evans | Port Howard |
| 3. "Rainbow" | J. Lee       | Packe Bros. |

## 400 YARDS COLT RACE.

1st £2, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 20/-.

- |                  |             |             |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. "Chocolate"   | B. Skilling | Port Howard |
| 2. "Miss Arthur" | J. McKay    | Pebble      |
| 3. "Truco"       | Geo. McKay  | Chartres    |

## 300 YARDS OPEN RACE.

1st £2, 2nd 25/-, 3rd 15/-.

- |                       |              |             |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1. "San Carlos"       | B. Skilling  | Port Howard |
| 2. "Jingling Geordie" | T. Paice     | Hill Cove   |
| 3. "Sunlock"          | R.C.P. Evans | Port Howard |

## 880 YARDS OPEN RACE.

1st £5, 2nd £3, 3rd £2.

- |                       |          |              |
|-----------------------|----------|--------------|
| 1. "Alarm"            | Owner    | R.C.P. Evans |
| 2. "Maiden"           | Owner    | T. Paice     |
| 3. "Peter the Hermit" | G. Paice | Chartres     |

## 500 YARDS F. I. BRED.

1st 50/-, 2nd 30/- 3rd 20/-.

- |              |              |             |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1. "Louvois" | G. Stewart   | Chartes     |
| 2. "Jest"    | J. Binnie    | Chartres    |
| 3. "Sunlock" | R.C.P. Evans | Port Howard |

## MAIDEN TROTting RACE.

1st £2, 2nd £1, 3rd 10/-.

- |                       |            |             |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. "Soup-plates"      | E. Witney  | Port Howard |
| 2. "Gringo"           | A. Clifton | Packe Bros. |
| 3. "Jingling Geordie" | W. Binnie  | Chartres    |

## 600 YARDS OPEN RACE.

1st £3, 2nd £2, 3rd £1.

- |                 |             |             |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. "San Carlos" | B Skilling  | Port Howard |
| 2. "Pintador"   | J. McAskill | Chartres    |
| 3. "Butter"     | W. Binnie   | Chartres    |

## PONY TROTting RACE.

1st £1, 2nd 15/-

- |               |             |           |
|---------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1. "Roderick" | E. Summers  | Hill Cove |
| 2. "Kiel"     | F. Browning | Chartres  |

## OPEN MILE RACE.

1st £5, 2nd £3, 3rd £2.

- |             |          |              |
|-------------|----------|--------------|
| 1. "Alarm"  | Owner    | R.C.P. Evans |
| 2. "Maiden" | Owner    | T. Paice     |
| 9. "Gilpin" | W. Betts | Pebble       |

## 400 YARDS PONY RACE.

1st £1. 2nd 15/-, 3rd 10/-.

- |              |             |             |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. "Kiel"    | F. Browning | Chartres    |
| 2. "This"    | Owner       | K. Luxton   |
| 3. "Swallow" | Rosie Lee   | Port Howard |

## OPEN TROTting RACE.

1st £2, 2nd 20/-, 3rd 10/-.

- |             |            |          |
|-------------|------------|----------|
| 1. "Betty"  | Gid McKay  | Chartres |
| 2. "Peru"   | G. Stewart | Chartres |
| 3. "Stella" | A. Betts   | Pebble   |

## 500 YARDS OPEN.

1st 50/-, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 20/-.

- |               |             |             |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. "Sandy"    | Geo. McKay  | Chartres    |
| 2. "Pintador" | J. McAskill | Chartres    |
| 3. "Firebird" | D. McAskill | Packe Bros. |

## 880 YARDS F. I. BRED.

1st prize presented by Stanley Sports Association. 2nd £3. 3rd. £2.

- |               |              |             |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1. "Kildare"  | W. Betts     | Pebble      |
| 2. "Donelly"  | G. Stewart   | Chartres    |
| 3. "Sunlock." | R.C.P. Evans | Port Howard |

## TROOP RACE.

1st £2. 2nd 30/-, 3rd 20/-.

- |                 |               |          |
|-----------------|---------------|----------|
| 1. "Sunlock"    | Geo. McKay    | Chartres |
| 2. "Gilpin"     | W. Betts      | Pebble   |
| 3. "Signoretta" | J. Peck-Betts | Pebble   |

## LADIES TROTting RACE.

1st prize presented by Hon. G. I. Turner, 2nd 20/-, 3rd 10/-.

- |             |               |          |
|-------------|---------------|----------|
| 1. "Betty"  | Miss Luxton   | Chartres |
| 2. "Peru"   | Miss M. Paice | Chartres |
| 3. "Stella" | Mrs A. Betts  | Pebble   |

## NOVICES RACE.

1st £2, 2nd 20/-, 3rd 10/-.

- |               |            |           |
|---------------|------------|-----------|
| 1. "Sugar"    | S. Browell | Chartres  |
| 2. "No. 9"    | Owner      | E. Baines |
| 3. "Pintador" | M. Luxton  | Chartres  |

# F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER

## 400 YARDS LADIES RACE.

1st Prize presented by Mr Donald McKay,  
2nd £1. 3rd 10/-.

1. "Jingling Geordie" Miss Miller Hill Cove
2. "Sandy" Miss R. May Chartres
3. "Sunlock" Miss Llamosa Port Howard

## PRIVATE PROPERTY RACE.

1st 50/-, 2nd 30/-, 3rd 20/-.

1. "Alarm" Owner R.C.P.Evans
2. "Maiden" Owner T. Paice
3. "Gay Crusader" Owner G. Paice

## CONSOLATION RACE.

1st 30/-, 2nd 20/-, 3rd 10/-.

1. "Invincible" J. Binnie Chartres
2. "Fairy" B. Skilling Port Howard
3. "Spearmint" J. McAskill Chartres

## 1ST & 2ND WINNERS.

1st £3, 2nd £2, 3rd £1.

1. "San Carlos" B. Skilling Port Howard
2. "Sunlock" Geo. McKay Chartres
3. "Alarm" Owner R.C.P.Evans

## 600 YARDS LADIES RACE.

1st prize presented by Mrs G. M. Dean,  
2nd £2, 3rd £1.

1. "Maiden" Miss Miller T. Paice
2. "Alarm" Miss V. Llamosa R.C.P.Evans
3. "Sandy" Miss R. May Chartres

## FOOT EVENTS.

17th & 18th February, 1921.

### MILE WALK

1st 25/-, 2nd 15/- 3rd 10/-.

1. A. Clifton, 2. S. Bonner, 3. G. Stewart

### SACK RACE.

1st 10/-, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.

1. H. Cobb, 2. W. Peck, 3. A. Clifton.

### QUARTER MILE.

1. 25/-, 2nd 15/-, 3rd 10/-

1. D. McRae, 2. S. Browell, 3. J. McKay

### 80 YARDS MARRIED LADIES RACE.

1. 10/-, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.

1. Mrs W. Betts, 2. Mrs F. Lee, 3. Mrs A. Betts

## POLE JUMP.

1st 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. E. Lyse, 2. J. Peck-Betts, 3. W. Peck

## 3 LEGGED RACE.

1st 10/-, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.

1. D. McRae & S. Browell, 2. E. Lyse & A. Clifton, 3. H. Thomas & A. Llamosa

## 100 YARDS OPEN.

1st 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. M. Luxton, 2. D. McRae. 3. H. Cobb

## LONG JUMP.

1st 10/-, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.

1. H. Cobb, 2. D. McRae, 3. J. McKay

## 100 YARDS RACE FOR SINGLE LADIES.

1st 10/- 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.

1. Miss Lee, 2. Miss Coleman, 3. Miss Miller

## 100 YARDS RACE FOR MEN OVER 40.

1st 15/-, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. G. Paice, 2. T. Paice, 3. T. Lee.

## ½ MILE RACE.

1st 25/-, 2nd 15/-, 3rd 10/-.

1. D. McRae, 2. J. McCullum, Alf. Lee

## HIGH JUMP.

1. 10/-, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5/-.

1. J. McKay, 2. H. Cobb, L. Johnson

## THROWING THE HAMMER.

1st 10/-, 2nd 8/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. H. Johnsen, 2. D. McRae, 3. W. Peck

## BOLSTER FIGHT.

1st 15/-, 2nd, 10/-, 3rd 8/-.

1. L. Johnson, 2. J. Peck-Betts, 3. H. Wallace

## HOP, STEP & JUMP.

1st 10/-, 2nd 8/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. H. Cobb, 2. S. Browell, 3. D. McRae

## HURDLE RACE.

1st 10s, 2nd 8s, 3rd 5s.

1. H. Cobb, 3. M. Luxton, 3. W. Peck

## 220 YARDS OPEN.

1st £1. 2nd 12/6, 3rd 7/6.

1. D. McRae, 2. W. Peck, 3. J. McKay

## DRIVING NAILS.

1st 10s. 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5s.

1. Miss Miller, 2. Miss Luxton, Mrs W. Betts

80 YARDS FOR BOYS UNDER 16.

1st 10s, 2nd 7/6, 3rd 5s.

1. F. Browning, 2. K. Luxton, 3. F. Lee

MILE RACE.

1st 30s. 2nd 20s. 3rd 10s.

1. D. McRae, 2. J. McCullum, 3. H. Wallace

GIRLS' RACE.

N. Witney, E. Smith, M. Johnson, & E. McKay

SMALL BOYS' RACE.

J. Lee, A. Witney, A. Betts, K. Betts, C. Betts,

S. Lyse and D. Evans.

INFANTS' RACE.

D. Evans, Frances Lee, Maud Lee, Dora Betts  
Lena Lyse, and Frances Witney.

TUG OF WAR.

The Single Ladies beat the Married Ladies.  
The Single Men beat the Married Men.

LIST OF OFFICIALS.

HORSE EVENTS.

STARTERS. M. Robson, G. Simpson and  
Dr. Craddock.

JUDGES. D. Kiddle, A. Rutter & J. Lyse.

CLERK OF COURSE. S. Miller.

FOOT EVENTS

STARTERS. D. Kiddle and G. Simpson.

JUDGES. G. Foden, T. Paice and W. Lee.

CLERK OF COURSE. J. I. Wilson.

ENTRY CLERKS. F. Hulford & C. Robertson.

M. C. AT DANCES. D. Kiddle.

DANCE CATERERS. Alf. Lee & G. Llaniosa.

COMMITTEE.

Gid McKay, W. Binnie, D. Kiddle, B.  
Skilling, D. McAskill, T. Paice, A. Rutter,  
W. Lee and D. McKay.

SECRETARY & TREASURER. A. Harvey.

BAPTISMS.

Jan 26th. John Pearson.

„ 28th. Hulda Francisca Jessie  
Halliday.

Feb 2nd. James Alexander Duncan.

„ 10th. Avis Marion Binnie.

„ 13th. Beatrice Edith Braxton.

„ 21st. Aubrey William Goodwin.

March 8th. Annie Porter.

„ 8th. Elizabeth Porter.

„ 9th. Dorothy Reive.

„ 9th. William Charles Alazia.

„ 9th. Ernest Reive.

„ 9th. Sydney Lawrence Berntsen.

„ 17th. Irene Rose Meierhofer.

„ 17th. Vernon Thomas King.

MARRIAGES.

GLEADELL-DAVIS. At Fox Bay, Jan 28th.  
By the Dean. Franklyn Edmund Gleadell  
to Winifred Irene Davis.

KIVELL-GOODWIN. At Port Stephens. Feb  
2nd. By the Dean. William Kivell to  
Harriet Janett Goodwin.

YATES-PERRY. At Fox Bay West. Feb 4th.  
By the Dean. Alexander Manuel Yates to  
Caroline Connisbee Perry,

NICHOLSON-NEWMAN. At Stanley. 17th  
March. By the Dean. Leslie Holliday  
Nicholson to Isabella Alice Theresa Newman.

BURIAL.

Feb. 14th. At Hill Cove. George Rowlands  
Aged 47 years.

March 16th. Annie Eliza Gleadell.  
Aged 32 years.

IN MEMORIAM.

In ever loving memory of Frances Emily,  
the beloved wife of Alexander Blyth, who  
died at Walker Creek, March 14th, 1919.  
Aged 28 years.

We saw her fading like a flower,

And could not make her stay.

But nursed her with the tenderest care.

Till God called her away.



## The Treatment of Prisoners of War in Germany.

(Continued.)

The "Appelles" were looked upon as unmitigated nuisances, for they seldom took under twenty minutes to complete, and in cases where an error was made in the count we were often standing out in the courtyard for an hour or more.

The night-shift worked the same hours exactly, the only difference being that the break of an hour at midnight was spent on the boat. Needless to say, this was invariably spent in sleep. The first few months we were at Emden the hour's break in the night-shift was, strange though it may seem, very unwelcome, as we had no place to sleep in except for the floor of the ship's hold, or, in cases where the party happened to be working on a barge, we found that in a sheltered corner, well embedded in the coal or coke, we were able to enjoy a more or less sound rest.

The united efforts of the Prisoners of all nationalities however, combined with representations put forward by a certain Spanish delegate who visited the Kommando in 1918, had the effect of persuading the Camp Commandant to issue orders to the effect that the prisoners were to be allowed to sleep in the stokeholds of the ships on which they worked. So that we were later enabled to enjoy our hour's sleep in comparative warmth which, though there was no particular comfort attached to sleeping on iron bars, was a considerable improvement to the cheerless bed offered by a heap of iron ore or coke.

The princely remuneration paid for the work amounted to 70 pfennigs per day, that is, seven-pence a day. This money was paid at the end of the month in the shape of stamps, something like an ordinary postage stamp, which could only be spent at the barrack Canteen. This canteen, which was run by a Belgian, was similar to every other prisoners' Canteen in Germany — where they existed, which was not in every lager

The only purchasable goods were cigarettes, 2d apiece, and such things as matches, pencils, note-books, bootlaces, etc. There was no bonus paid on the wages.

It has been pointed out that when the straits we found ourselves in during the first few months at Emden were relieved by the parcels of food and clothing the worst part was over, and although life was made almost unbearable on account of the knocking about which the prisoners received, it is desirable, in order to be fair, to rectify certain delusions under which some people appear to have laboured.

The chief of these delusions was that the Prisoners of War did not receive half the parcels sent to them. Although one cannot go so far as to offer praise and credit to the Germans for doing something which they were absolutely bound to do, yet it must be admitted that the delivery of the Red Cross parcels to the Prisoners throughout Germany was fairly prompt and complete. Instances were quite rare of British prisoners in an internment Camp or in working Kommandos of the main lagers not receiving their parcels. The only exceptions to the general rule were prisoners who were interned in punishment camps, or who were working behind the German lines. What sort of life these unfortunate wretches lived can be only too well imagined.

Unfortunately, though, it was the rule rather than the exception, for parcels to have part of their contents pilfered. Chief among the items which were constantly missing from the parcels were soap, of which there was an extraordinary shortage in Germany, and cigarettes. This flebbing must have taken place in the German Censors' Offices in the Concentration Camps, where all parcels were opened and their contents examined.

The Medical attention given in most of the Camps was of the crudest possible description, and culpable neglect can be laid to the charge of several of the Prison Medical Officers as being the cause of the untimely and easily preventable deaths of numbers of Prisoners. The shocking conditions prevailing at Wittenberg have already been

quoted as a striking example, but wherever one went among the German Prison Camps the same subject always presented itself.

There appeared to be almost an entire absence of physics and surgical appliances, and it is not very much of an exaggeration to say that the medicine chest at the average prison camp comprised simply these items : — Iodine, asperin, paper bandages, a pair of forceps, a sharp knife, and cold water.

Broken limbs, as a rule, were set in a thoroughly careless manner, and any ticklish operations the success of which demanded skill and patience, but the accomplishment of which would have saved limbs, were hurried over and scamped in an almost criminal fashion.

The medical requirements were no better. Practically every complaint, from physical breakdown to Influenza, from Spanish Grippe to kidney troubles, was treated with asperin tablets.

To make matters worse at our particular camp at Emden, the Medical Officer in charge was a corporal, a man without any medical training at all, unless he had been a bandage winder or a hospital porter before the War. This particular Hun had lost two sons in the War, and a worse example of cruel malignant barbarism personified I never met, either before or since. It is an actual fact that unless a prisoner actually had some external wound to show what was wrong with him, he was refused attendance, and if his appearance at the sick-room were repeated he would be literally flung outside the door.

Most of us were suffering during the first two months from acute internal trouble ; later, Influenza became an epidemic ; but neither of these illnesses received the slightest attention, and, as I have said before, if, after being ordered out of the sick-room once we repeated our visit with the same complaint, it was a question of a grievous clout.

The one thing that did interest our Medical Officer was boils ! There was a perfect epidemic of them among prisoners of all nationalities — huge boils, the size of which astonished all of us. Whether these could have been caused by the mangold-wurzel and water diet I cannot say, not being a medical

man, but certain it is that on practically every morning for two or three months there was a queue outside the sick-room, of which half-a-dozen, on the average, were suffering from boils.

The ghoulish delight with which the M.O. operated on these unfortunates turned one sick to watch. There was no thought of poulticing or bandaging. The boil was simply slit open with a knife and the affected part squeezed between the two thumbs until something gave. No bandaging whatever followed the discharge of the matter, and the victim was sent to work with a gaping and very painful wound where the boil had been. Anyone who has ever had a boil will not be surprised to know that it was the rule rather than the exception for the patient to faint from the pain that this primitive and savage operation involved.

To quote in full even a few of the other methods adopted by Corporal Kramann would occupy a few hours. What would have been the result of the trying time during the epidemic of Spanish Grippe which broke out on the 4th July, 1918, had not Kramann been removed from the Kommando in the early part of that year, can well be imagined. By a remarkable coincidence the Medical Officer who succeeded him proved to be about the only decent German any of us met ; — which is probably accounted for by the fact that he was not a German (forgive the Hibernianism), but an Alsatian conscripted into the German Army.

Having now endeavoured to touch upon a great many points in connection with the life of the average prisoner of War in Germany, I will conclude the narrative by quoting one or two examples of special cruelty which occurred at Emden. It is not necessary to remind you that Emden was only a small working Kommando, and that the following instances of Kultur are typical of what was happening all over Germany.

These cases are mentioned because they are those which were actually laid before the enquiry Committee at Ripon after our repatriation.

The first case is that of Lance-Corporal Beadle of the ..... Regiment. Beadle was one of the "Stube-chefs" — that is, Corp-

oral in charge of one of the rooms, who was answerable to the Feldwebel for the cleanliness and orderliness of his particular room. The occasion was an evening "Appelle". On the count being taken there was found to be one man short. The Sergeant taking the "Appelle" - a Prussian called Bahmann who was known to us as "Black Jack", recounted us, referred to his notebook and to the working party lists, and finally re-counted again. One man still being short, one of the sentries was instructed to go into the Barrack and search each room thoroughly. Five minutes later the sentry emerged into the courtyard in company with a Private of the ..... and ..... Regiment who had been discovered asleep in his room. "Black Jack" immediately demanded the "Stube-chef" of the particular room to step forward. Lance-Corporal Beadle complied, and immediately Bahmann walked up to him and gave him a terrific hit in the face; turning round he struck him again and Beadle collapsed on the ground, striking his head against the brick wall. Even that was not sufficient and Bahmann, exerting his full force, lashed out a kick at Beadle, catching him directly in the stomach. The whole affair did not take more than six seconds, but the result was that Beadle was in hospital for over a month afterwards.

No censure was passed upon Sgt. Bahmann by the Feldwebel; in fact, when, a couple of months later, the matter was reported to the Spanish Delegate, Bahmann was so enraged that he threatened Beadle that if he crossed his path again he (Bahmann) would repeat his former measures.

The second incident under record occurred on the "B.B.Z.", on the 9th May, 1918.

The victim in this case was a Private Stanbury. Stanbury was working in the coal barge, and was on the left hand side of the tub being filled. He was one of those people who cannot shovel right-handed - that is, with the right hand near the bottom, and the left hand at the handle of the shovel. Consequently, his method of working was certainly somewhat slow.

*To be Concluded.*

## HYMN LIST for April 1921.

3rd. Morning	319, 322.
Evening	136, 133, 140, 499.
10th. Morning	127, 301, 197.
Evening	126, 222, 192, 302.
17th. Morning	33, 291, 504.
Evening	300, 135, 534, 1132.
24th. Morning	445, 242, 567.
Evening	436, 131, 595, 24.

TE DEUM	Woodward.
BENEDICTUS.	Barnby.
MAGNIFICAT.	Smart.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Wickes for Ps. 115.

## Offertories.

Nov.	£	s	d	
7th	2	5	6	Church Expenses.
14th	1	13	9	" "
21st	3	11	7	" "
28th	3	0	4	Araucanian Mission.
£	10	11	2	

Dec.	L	s	d	
5th	2	7	5	Church Expenses.
12th	2	18	11	" "
19th	1	16	10	" "
25th	4	9	0	S. Dunstan's Hostel.
26th	4	4	5	Church Expenses.
L	15	16	7	

Mrs. W. Atkins and family desire to thank their many friends for the sympathy shown them during their recent bereavement. Also for the wreaths and flowers sent.

# Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and are now on sale :-

## General Department :-

Dinner plates, Breakfast & Tea Cups and Saucers, Tea Plates, Bread & Butter Plates, Slop Basins, Cream Jugs, Tin & China Jelly Moulds, Bone Serviette Rings, Butter Prints, Tinned Oval Pots, - 1 & 2 gal, Glass Dishes, Butter Dishes, Jam Dishes, Pepper Castors, Salt Cellars, Mustard Pots, Peter Pan Patty Pans, - 6 & 12 hole, Barbers Scissors, Gillette Safety Razors & Blades, Gramophone Springs, assorted sizes, Graining Combs.

Links for Soft Shirt Fronts, Pocket Knives, Pocket Flasks, Binoculars in sling case, Opera Glasses, Violin Strings, - "E", Spectacle Cases, Rubber Stamp Ink, Ink and Pencil Erasers.

### WATCHES 12/6 each.

Mens & Boys' Puttees, Navy Serge Jackets, double breasted, Mens, Youths & Boys' Tweed Overcoats, Jamieson's Tweed Suits and Overcoats, Jamieson's Pants 35/- per pair, Dungaree Trousers, - 5s & 6s, Gent's Pad Garters, Golf Stockings, Heather Mixture & Black Cashmere Socks, Tweed Caps, Soft Felt and Tweed Hats, Soft Mat Collars, Money Belts with pockets, Broad Belts without pockets, about 3" wide, Gardeners Gloves.

### "Empire" Baby Carriages £5 5 0 to £6 6 0.

White Metal Horse Bits, White Metal Spurs, White Metal Gear Rings, - 1½, 1¾ & 2" Brass & Nickel Harness Buckles, Oil Feeders, Spades, - Nos. 0, 1, & 2.

WINCHESTER RIFLES, - '22, FISHING RODS, FISHING LINES & FISH HOOKS.

### SONG AND DANCE ALBUMS.

Cocoanut Matting, 27", China Nest Eggs, Flue Brushes, Bass Broom Heads, Scrubbing Brushes, Blind Cord, Furniture Cream, Varnish Stain, Dark Oak, Phillips Military Rubber Soles & Heels, - Ladies & Gents, Bedroom Lamp Chimneys, Gresolvent, Balloon Fly Traps, Nipper Mouse & Rat Traps, Carpet Beaters.

### THREE YARD RED ENSIGNS.

Crystalized Fruits, Egg & Custard Powder, Chewing Gum, Macintoshes Toffee de Luxe. Pipe Shape Cigarette Tubes, Prince of Wales Tobacco Pouches, Cigarette Case.

### *Vegetable and Flower Seeds,*

Cream of Magnesia, Toothache Cure, Emperim' Tabloids, Antexema, Kolynos Dental Cream, Chlorodyne, Seccotine, Scrubbs Ammonia, Keplers Malt Extract, Venos Cough Cure, reps, Phospherine, Hawley's Quick Headache Cure, Mothersills Seasick Remedy, Condy's Fluid, Blood Mixture, Valda Pastilles.

ETC.

ETC.

ETC.

Try the new TOMATO SAUCE, - Jersey Lily Brand.



---

No. I. VOL. XXXIII.

MAY 1921.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

## SELECT VESTRY

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr. R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R.B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Major Brookhouse.

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches.

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford.  
Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, H. Wilson,  
E. Summers, D. Rowlands, I. Summers,  
V. King, A. Newing, G. King, I. Atkins,  
D. Etheridge, W. Newing, A. Kiddle, M. &  
D. Gleadell

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## May.

### Moon.

New Moon. 7th.  
First Qtr. 14th.  
Full Moon. 21st.  
Last Qtr. 29th.

### Moon

### JUNE.

New Moon. 6th.  
First Qtr. 12th.  
Full Moon. 20th.  
Last Qtr. 28th.

1st.	S.	5th Sunday after Easter.
2nd.	M.	Rogation Day.
3rd.	Tu.	Rogation Day.
4th.	W.	Rogation Day.
5th.	Th.	Ascension Day.
6th.	F.	
7th.	S.	
8th.	S.	Sunday after Ascension.
9th.	M.	
10th.	Tu.	
11th.	W.	
12th.	Th.	
13th.	F.	
14th.	S.	
15th.	S.	Whitsunday.
16th.	M.	Monday in Whitsun Week.
17th.	Tu.	
18th.	W.	Ember Day.
19th.	Th.	
20th.	F.	Ember Day.
21st.	S.	Ember Day.
22nd.	S.	Trinity Sunday.
23rd.	M.	
24th.	Tu.	
25th.	W.	
26th.	Th.	
27th.	F.	
28th.	S.	
29th.	S.	1st Sunday after Trinity.
30th.	M.	
31st.	Tu.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No I. Vol. XXXIII.

MAY. 1921.

### THE MAIL SERVICE.

After some correspondence between the Reform League and the Colonial Government on the above important question, the following letter has been addressed to the Col. Sec, Stanley,  
23rd April, 1921.

Sir,

We have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your reply, of the 19th inst.; which was discussed at a general meeting of the League, and we now beg that this communication, dealing with the matter of a regular mail and cargo service between this Colony and Great Britain, may be brought before the notice of the Imperial Shipping Committee.

We feel sure that it is not necessary for us to dwell at length upon the imperative need for the establishment of a regular mail service by a line of steamers affording facilities for cargo and passenger traffic; the urgency of such a measure must be patent to every business man.

Undoubtedly, the form of service which would meet our requirements most satisfactorily would be that which would approach most nearly to the pre-war service conducted by the Pacific Steam Navigation Co. This consisted of fortnightly calls from homeward and outward boats alternately, and as these boats touched at the principal South American ports (outward boats proceeding towards Chili, and homeward boats arriving here from Chili) excellent opportunities were afforded for procuring such supplies as could not be conveniently obtained from Europe.

Since the completion of the Panama Canal, most of the liners calling here have been proceeding to Chili, and then home via

the Canal. This is obviously a great disadvantage to passengers for Liverpool and to shippers of produce for that port, and it has the effect of making Uruguay and the Argentine unapproachable from here, whilst the Falkland Islands, in turn, cannot be reached from Chili.

Since December 1919 our mails have arrived in the following order:— 3rd February 1920, 28th. March, 31st. March, 23rd. May, 11th. July, 20th August, 6th October, 8th. December, 25th. December, 16th. January, 1921, being by steamers bound for Chili and then home via Panama. During that period only one cargo-steamer proceeding in the reverse direction has touched here (March 1921) and another is expected in a few days. The following figures will convey an idea of the present cost of travel from this port:—

To Liverpool via Panama	1st. class	£168.
	2nd. „	103.
	Intermediate	78.
	3rd. „	56.
To Liverpool direct	1st. class	114.
	2nd. „	70.
	Intermediate	51.
	3rd. „	30.

Another difficulty which presents itself is that very few of the boats calling here are able to provide accommodation for the people desirous of obtaining passages.

We quite appreciate the fact that, in view of the greatly increased expenses in connection with shipping it would not be possible to obtain such a service as suggested above at anything like pre-war rates. But by extending somewhat the intervals between calls, and even employing a line of smaller boats, it should be possible to establish a service which would give satisfaction to the commu-

ity without unduly taxing our resources.

Whilst touching upon the size of boats it may be mentioned that vessels of about five or six thousand tons appear to be more suitable for our trade than vessels of the "Orcoma" class.

The larger boats usually anchor in the outer port, and our weather conditions are frequently unfavourable to working in exposed positions. Perhaps, however, since the larger vessels have, on occasion, entered the inner harbour without any apparent trouble, this difficulty is more imaginary than real.

We are strongly of the opinion that our present isolated condition cannot be relieved by employing a boat to run between here and Montevideo; whilst the difficulty of mails might be overcome in that manner, it would be quite unsuitable from the shippers' and the importers' point of view. The only satisfactory way of dealing with cargo is by shipment on a "through" boat; transshipment in a foreign port would entail considerable expense and probably heavy losses.

Trusting that, on the advice of the Committee, an adequate service may be established at an early date and that as a result, trade and social conditions will be materially improved,

We have the honour to be,  
Sir,

Your obedient servants,  
The Falkland Islands Reform League.  
Aubrey Hardy,  
Hon. Secretary.

The Honourable,  
The Colonial Secretary,  
Stanley.

### BIRTHS.

- NEWING. At Stanley, April 9th, the wife of H. Newing of a son.  
HEADFORD. At Stanley, April 13th, the wife of E. Headford of a daughter.  
ALDRIDGE. At Long Island, April 18th, the wife of W. Aldridge of a son.

### BAPTISMS.

- March 20th. Rachel Catherine Orissa Hansen.  
" " Leonard Keith William Summers.

- April 7th. Philip Berrido.  
" " Agnes Daisy Scott.  
" 15th. Ivar Byarne Steen.  
" 16th. Walter Arthur Felton

### MARRIAGES.

ROBSON-DUROSE. At Fox Bay E. April 10th. By the Dean. Michael Robson to Winifred Mand Durose.

JONES-LANG. At Weddell Island, April 15th. By the Dean. Albert Hugh Jones to Kathleen Annie Lang.

### BURIAL.

March 30th. William Binnie. Aged 72 yrs.

Mr. George Gleadell and family wish to return sincere thanks for all the kindness and sympathy shown to them in their late bereavement; also for the many beautiful wreaths and flowers sent. Mr. Gleadell also wishes to thank the Matron and Miss Layton and the Misses M. & E. Short for the care and kindness shown to his wife while in the Hospital.

Mrs W. Binnie and family desire to express their thanks to their kind friends for the sympathy shown them in their late bereavement; also for the beautiful floral tributes sent.

### A GOOD INVESTMENT.

A large brick Building in centre of town bringing in large rent. Reason for selling owner going to Europe.

Price cheap: terms moderate.

For further particulars apply to

B. E. Buckley.

Casilla 267.

Punta Arenas.

### Local Notes.

His Excellency the Governor has appointed the Hon. W. A. Harding to be a member of the Library and Museum Committee in the place of Mr. J. Houston.

—o—

The Committee has decided that from 1st May, 1921 the Library and Museum shall be



# F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

open during the following hours,—

## LIBRARY.

Sunday	2 - 4 p. m.
Monday	6 - 8 p. m.
Tuesday	6 - 8 p. m.
Wednesday	6 - 8 p. m.
Friday	6 - 8 p. m.
Saturday	2 - 4 p. m.

## MUSEUM.

Sunday	2 - 4 p. m.
Saturday	2 - 4 p. m.

When a Mail Steamer is in harbour the Museum will also be open on weekdays from 10 to 1, and from 2 to 4.

Any person desirous of making a special visit to the Museum may apply to the Museum Attendant.

—o—

Through the kindness of Mrs Hulford and the Hon : G. I. Turner the swing doors at the Cathedral have been recovered with green plushette. Mrs Hulford very generously gave the material, and Mr Turner defrayed the cost of labour.

—o—

According to the latest advice the s.s. "Oruba" (formerly the "Marathon") belonging to an Aberdeen line will leave England for the Falkland Islands about 19th May.

—o—

Owing to a coal strike the sailing of s.s. "Sorata", which ought to have left Glasgow on 9th April, has been postponed indefinitely.

—o—

We have been requested to publish the following notice,—

"The Fancy Dress Ball Committee of last year have decided to renew their efforts and hold another dance this year in the month of July."

—o—

## Passenger List

### ARRIVALS.

S.S. "Duendes". Feb. 26th. From Punta Arenas. Mrs. L. Berntsen. Messrs Alex Pitaluga, E. R. Gleadell, A. Morrison, and J. Coutts.

### DEPARTURES.

For London. S.S. "Duendes". March 4th. Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Martin and child, Mrs. Gresham and child, Mrs. Smethurst.

S.S. "Svend Foyn". March 11th. Mrs. B. A. Brown, Miss M. Brown, Mr. J. Wilson. S.S. "Bombay". March 12th. Mr. & Mrs. Boothroyd, Mrs. Bradbury, Mr. A. McSwain. S.S. "Governeron" March 25th. Mr. & Mrs. A. Moir and family, Mr. J. Jackson. S.S. "Ronald" April 1st. Mr. & Mrs. G. I. Turner and son, Messrs H. C. Harding and H. H. R. Gresham.

S.S. "Solstrief" April 5th. Mr. & Mrs. Wilkie and family, Mr. & Mrs. Brundell, Mr. & Mrs. Clifton, Snr., Mr. & Mrs. Pergolis and child, Mr. and Mrs. J. Luxton and daughter. Sister Mary Usher, Sister Mary Rhodes. Messrs J. Dean, Alex Pitaluga, J. McNicoll.

## CRICKET.

THE REST v F. I. CO.  
26th March 1921.

### THE REST.

D. Kelsey	B. Gresham	11
Dr. Chadwick	c. Brookhouse B. Gresham	0
Dean Smith	B. Gresham	12
J. Milne	B. Creamer	4
H. E. the Governor	B. Gresham	2
M. B. Jones	c. Brookhouse B. Gresham	3
G. Daillie	c. Hannaford B. Creamer	1
F. Passingham	B. Gresham	0
H. J. Miller	B. Gresham	3
Biggs	Not Out	0
B. A. Brown	Absent	0
Extras		2
Total		38

### F. I. CO.

J. D. Creamer	B. Milne	5
J. W. Grierson	B. "	7
H. H. R. Gresham	c. Passingham B. Milne	29
R. Hannaford	B. Milne	7
H. Brookhouse	B. "	6
M. Biggs	c. Smith B. Jones	1
L. Grant	B. Jones	11
A. Hookings	Not Out	8
E. G. Creece	B. Jones	0
F. Gleadell	c. & B. Milne	0
J. McNicoll	B. Milne	6
Extras		1
Total		81

## Darwin Marbour Sports Association.

The annual sports week started at Darwin on the 15th February and was certainly one of the most successful meetings the Association has held. The arrangements of the energetic Secretaries and the committee were of the first order, and Jupiter Pluvius being in a highly complacent mood, the weather conditions were all that could be desired.

An exciting challenge race took place on Tuesday afternoon between the Cutters "Flora" of Darwin and the "Blanchette" of Lively. The "Flora" won easily on the time allowance, and the Commodore was in great feather.

In the evening the rain came down in torrents and the outlook for the great day was rather ominous. To the delight of everybody Wednesday morning saw the sun kissing the tips of the mountains, giving fair promise of a perfect racing day, which was not belied.

There was an unusually fine turnout of racers, and the entries, more numerous than last year, indicated keen competition.

There were not so many outside visitors present, but those who did come received a hearty camp welcome. The genial president was early on the field accompanied by a goodly retinue—The Lord of the Isles, and the Laird of San Carlos, being especially conspicuous. Our seaport Stanley sent as its delegate Dr Chadwick.

Andy of course was there, not so breezy as of yore. The clock at Sussex is not governed by the movements of the celestial bodies, nor even by the Time Saving Bill. Andy turned up on the course in the grey dawn of the morning, and finding it deserted, was under the impression that he had mistaken the day.

At 10.15 the bell rang and the first race of the day the Maiden Plate was under way.

Little time was lost between the events, as the starters made a point of getting them off first go.

The open 500 caused a bit of sensation when Norman chased up Moro Chico, losing

by only half a head.

The Relay Race with its new features has come to stay. Cadet Elliott bravely burning to win his spurs, came in second through the poles. It should however be impressed upon this Jockey that for one to dismount, by falling over the tail of one's horse, is not at all elegant, and even if it does afford a minute of mirth to the fair sex, it has nothing else to commend it.

The champion cup was of course the grand climax. Moro Chico pulled it off for the fourth time, as most anticipated. Lin and Tiddie were close up, while the other two competitors broke off.

The Association were very grateful to Mr D. Pitaluga for his generous donation, and wish that good sportsman better luck next time.

In the evening the Association gave its annual Ball and the Assembly Rooms were crowded. The ladies in all the latest fashions and creations were simply dazzling. One has to look for a minute or two before one can fix the identity of this fair in shimmer-white, and yon in filmy blue.

Our memory harks back to the days gone by, and the dances in the old cookhouse, where Sam Govatt reigned supreme. We see in the dim light of the dripping candles and the smoky lamps the dancers of a past generation "go down the middle" to the sprightly strains of "The Belles of Lafonia". The fair ones were distinguished by the variety of ribbon, which hung from their tresses down the back of their Sabbath Princess Robe, but they were none the less fascinating to their stalwart partners in their "Jamiesons" of wonderful cut and check of the "dambrod" pattern.

"Nae cailion brent new frae France,  
But hornpipes, jigs, strathspeys, and reels,  
Put life and mettle in their heels".

Tonigh the dancers glide past in the "Hesitation" to the voluptuous music of the Mandoline band. Other dances follow with some of the stately movement of the old minuet, but gone are the old fashioned country-dances and the lively reel.

During an interval the President presented the cups won during the past two years. There were four in all. He made a neat little

## F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

speech of congratulation, as he handed them to the various winners.

The usual athletic sports were engaged in, on Thursday afternoon and Friday afternoon.

Friday afternoon was devoted to the Childrens treat, which was in the capable hands of a select committee— Messrs Nicholls, Middleton, and Bradfield.

Mrs Sarney provided a bountiful tea, and the little ones had a glorious time.

The last dance took place on Saturday night, when only the younger, and more energetic were left, and even they had begun to flag.

It is good to be merry, you know  
Ere the windows grow dark in the street,  
Ere the sound of the grinding is low,  
And evil days chance you to meet.

IDLER.

### MOUNTED EVENTS.

#### 1. MAIDEN PLATE 500 YARDS.

OWNER	JOCKEY
1 K. Morrison	F. Morrison
2 H. Goss	Owner
3 C. Jennings	M. McCarthy

#### 2. 500 YARDS OPEN.

1 M. McCarthy "Moro Chico"	Owner
2 N. McLeod "Highland Laddie"	M. McLeod
3 J. Coutts	D. Coutts

#### 3. 800 YARDS.

1 F. Jennings	J. Coutts
2 M. McCarthy	Owner
3 R. Finlayson	D. McLeod

#### 4. 300 YARDS.

1 J. Coutts	"Lin"	Owner
2 M. McCarthy		"
3 K. Morrison		F. Morrison

#### 5. NAVY JOCKEY'S 600 YARDS.

1 N. McLeod "Highland Laddie"	M. McLeod
2 J. Coutts	J. McLeod
3 R. Finlayson	D. McLeod

#### 6. TROTTING RACE 2 MILES.

1 W. Burns	Owner
2 P. Craig	"
3 W. Anning	H. Pauline

#### 7. SALVADOR CUP F. I. HORSES 600 YARDS.

1 J. Coutts	"Lin"	Owner
2 J. McPherson		N. Suriez
3 M. McCarthy		Owner

#### 8. DARWIN PLATE 700 YARDS.

1 M. McCarthy	Owner
2 F. Jennings	J. Coutts
3 R. Finlayson	D. McLeod

#### 9. GREENSHIELDS PLATE 500 YARDS.

1 L. Anderson	H. Anderson
2 K. Morrison	F. Morrison
3 W. Henderson	D. Coutts

#### 10. ONE MILE RACE.

1 M. McCarthy	Owner
2 R. Cartmel	H. Goss
3 W. Burns	G. Thompson

#### 11. LADIES RACE 400 YARDS.

1 J. McPherson	Miss A. Morrison
2 M. McCarthy	Miss R. McCullum
3 L. Anderson	Miss M. McLeod

#### 12. OWNERS UP 600 YARDS.

1 J. Coutts	"Lin"
2 J. McPherson's	"Liles"
3 P. Coutts	

#### 13. RELAY RACE.

1 H. Anderson
2 B. Elliott
3 J. Campbell

#### 14. CONSOLATION RACE 600 YARDS.

1 W. Henderson	M. McLeod
2 R. McPherson	N. Suriez
3 "	J. McPherson

#### 15. CHAMPION CUP 600 YARDS.

1 M. McCarthy	"Moro Chico"	Owner
2 J. Coutts	"Lin"	D. Coutts
3 F. Jennings	"Queenie"	J. Coutts

### FOOT EVENTS.

#### 1. 100 YARDS.

1 A. Bonner
2 R. McPherson
3 W. Henderson

## F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

### 2. THROWING CRICKET BALL.

- 1 F. Smith
- 2 R. McPherson
- 3 M. McLeod

### LONG JUMP.

- 1 A. McLeod
- 2 R. McPherson
- 3 D. McLeod

### 4. QUARTER MILE.

- 1 W. Henderson
- 2 A. Bonner
- 3 M. McLeod

### 5. PUTTING THE SHOT.

- 1 R. McPherson
- 2 M. McLeod
- 3 P. Coutts

### 6. HALF MILE.

- 1 M. McLeod
- 2 P. Craig
- 3 A. Bonner

### 7. HIGH JUMP.

- 1 W. Henderson
- 2 A. McLeod
- 3 A. Bonner

### 8. HOP, STEP & JUMP.

- 1 F. White
- 2 A. McLeod
- 3 W. Henderson

### 9. THROWING THE HAMMER.

- 1 P. Coutts
- 2 J. McPherson
- 3 W. Henderson

### 10. 4 MILE RACE.

- 1 M. McLeod
- 2 M. Hardy
- 3 D. McLeod

### 11. WRESTLING CATCH AS CATCH CAN.

- 1 P. Coutts
- 2 D. McLeod
- 3 M. McLeod

### 12. 100 YARDS LADIES.

- 1 Miss M. McCarthy
- 2 Mrs R. Cartmel
- 3 Miss C. Morrison

### 13. 100 YARDS BOYS UNDER 16.

- 1 J. McGill
- 2 J. Lang
- 3 H. Sarney

## DANCING COMPETITION.

### WALTZ.

- 1 Mrs John Ryan & H. Campbell
- 2 Mrs R. Cartmel Jnr. & A. Bonner
- 3 Miss Lily Whitlock & D. McLeod

### POLKA.

- 1 Mrs G. Smith & D. McLeod
- 2 Mrs G. Nicholls & J. Anderson
- 3 Mrs J. Middleton & C. Skilling

### HIGHLAND SCHOTTISCHE.

- 1 Miss M. McLeod & M. McLeod
- 2 Mrs R. Cartmel & J. Anderson
- 3 Mrs G. Smith & F. Smith

### CHILDREN.

#### Girls.

- 1 Miss Joan Nicholls
- 2 Miss W. Sarney
- 3 Miss Mary Middleton

#### Boys.

- 1 Enoch Hirtle.

## OFFERTORIES

Jan.	£	s	d	
2nd.	2	17	11	Church Expenses.
9th.	2	14	11	" "
16th.	1	16	0	" "
23rd.	2	18	5	" "
30th.	1	6	5	" "
	£	11	13	8

## The Treatment of Prisoners of War in Germany.

(Continued.)

During the afternoon the foreman who was superintending the work shouted to Stanbury to get a move on. Stanbury's reply was equivalent to "Rats!" The foreman jumped into the lighter, and, taking Stanbury's shovel, put half-a-dozen shovelfuls into the tub in record time. Then, without the slightest provocation, he raised the shovel and, with the sharp edge foremost, slashed Stanbury across the face. I was an eye-witness to the actual blow, being on top of the coal heap in the next compartment of the lighter, and I am prepared to swear that there was not the faintest trace of provocation on Stanbury's part before the actual striking of the blow, and after it Stanbury was too dazed even to put up his hands.

As soon as the blow was struck, however, one of our number threw a large lump of coal at the German, catching him in the shoulder - a small action, but one which, as it turned out, was to prove disastrous to Stanbury. His lip presented a ghastly sight. It was split slantwise a quarter of an inch or more in length, right through to his teeth, and gave him the appearance of having a blood-soaked hare-lip. That the foreman, even after that, could not have been satisfied with his action never occurred to any of us, used as we were by that time to German methods.

Immediately on our return to the Barrack Stanbury was reported to the Feldwebel for striking the foreman. In proof of his statement the foreman showed the mark made by the lump of coal which had hit him, and the result was that, on the foreman's word alone, none of us being allowed to give evidence, Stanbury was convicted of fighting a German and was lodged in the cells in solitary confinement on half-rations for two weeks.

On the day of his release he was sent to work on the "B.B.Z." again, and contrived during the shift to catch his hand in the coal Grab, and had two fingers completely severed. The usual result followed; he was sent back to Soltau and was repatriated, later, to

England. There is not the slightest shadow of doubt that Stanbury purposely maimed his hand in the coal Grab, with the ultimate idea of speedy repatriation in his head, the incidents of the last fortnight having preyed upon his mind.

The victims of the worst hiding doled out at Emden were two Russians who endeavoured to escape during February, 1918.

The Official punishment laid down in the German code relating to Prisoners of War who attempted to escape, was two weeks imprisonment only. Note how these rules were respected and adhered to by the men actually on the spot.

The attempt of the two Russians came very near to succeeding. While on a night-shift, they lowered a boat from the davits of a ship in the Outer Harbour, and endeavoured to row across to Holland - or at any rate, to half-way across the bottle-necked bay which forms the outlet of the Ems to the sea. Half-way across - a distance of 12 or 14 miles, - is Dutch Water, where they would have been perfectly safe. Unfortunately for them, after a long pull of five miles, they ran upon one of the mud banks with which this particular sea is encumbered.

A fast Motor-boat containing three sentries caught them up in the small hours of the morning. They were taken from the rowing boat and both ducked in the icy cold water. The journey back to the Harbour was made to the accompaniment of a continuous belting. Landed at the Outer Harbour, they had a two mile march to the Barrack, on which they were literally kicked every inch of the way. Arrived at the Barrack, considerably more dead than alive, they were taken up before the Feldwebel who proceeded to knock them to the four corners of the room and back again, after which they were thrown into cells.

When only a week of their confinement was finished, one of them was brought out and sent back to Soltau in an exhausted condition. He died directly after entering Soltau, the immersion and exposure, coupled with the cruel hanging he had received, being altogether too much for an ordinary man to endure. The other one managed to

survive, and was still at Emden when we left shortly after the Armistice was signed.

One other incident must be mentioned in connection with Emden, though, strange to say, it had nothing to do with blows or kicks.

About the end of May an 800 ton barge of pitch was brought up alongside the Brick et Factory for unloading. The pitch, of course, was a solid mass, and completely filled the barge, so that the working of it was equivalent, more or less, to chopping away at slate. The work itself was not particularly difficult. Where the cruelty lay was in making us work on this pitch without the slightest protection for the eyes or face.

There were one or two Civilians on the job, and it was noticed that they were provided with face cream and goggles.

It was not long before we realised the absolute necessity for these articles. The weather was hot, and the atmosphere thick with particles of pitch dust. The effect upon the eyes and upon the skin of the face was nothing less than appalling.

Even the civilians who smeared their faces with cream and who wore mica goggles suffered badly - for extra pay, of course - and the torment caused to us through lack of these essentials was almost maddening.

Not all the prisoners were unlucky enough to have to work on this particular job, but those who did are not likely to forget it. Their eyes were practically bunged up, the upper part of the cheeks swelling to an abnormal size, while the whole of the skin of the face became painful and tender, then hard, and finally peeled right off.

The obvious question is, Why were not the Prisoners provided with goggles and some preparation for the face? To that, of course, there is no reasonable answer.

And now, to conclude.

It has been said by certain persons that only one thing distinguished the Treatment of Prisoners of War in Germany from actual slavery. And that thing was, that they were allowed communication with their people at home. Just the fact that they were allowed to write two letters and four post-cards per month, and that they were allowed to receive parcels from home, divided their con-

dition from that of slaves.

But that, again, affected only those prisoners in the Registered Camps and Working Kommandos. It is readily admitted by men who were fortunate enough to get into Germany proper, that they had a veritable picnic compared to the lot of the men who were forced to work just behind the German lines in Belgium, Northern France, and on the Russian Front. Such men actually were slaves - or worse. They received no letters and no parcels. They were in the lowest state of privation as regards clothing and adequate shelter. They were working actually under the fire of the guns of their own Armies, and their casualties were numerous. There need be no wonder that so many of our "Missing", Casualties have never been accounted for, and moreover, never will be, for no registration or record whatever was kept of the numbers of deaths which occurred among prisoners who were behind the Fighting lines.

But out of the nightmare of those times now happily past; out of turmoil and horror of War as a whole; out of the drudgery undergone, there arises one saving factor on which all Britishers can look back with feelings of pride and admiration. And that is, the debt that all British prisoners of War owe to the Red Cross. For over three-and-a-half years, ever since the time, in fact, when private parcels from a man's own relations and friends (if he had any) were stopped, the British Red Cross, by means of funds raised in all cities, towns and villages; by means of Flag Days; by means of Church Offeratories, organised a regular supply of food-stuffs and clothing and Medical comforts not only to the soldiers of the British Empire, but, in a somewhat lesser degree to the prisoners of Russia, Belgium and Servia.

When it is remembered that thousands and thousands of men were so supplied with necessary food and clothing, enough to make them independent of the almost uneatable German food, then can a true realization of the untiring work of the Red Cross Staffs, and of the admirable organisation under which the work was accomplished be appreciated.

*HINTS.*

**HYMN LIST for May 1921.**

1st. Morning 559, 323.  
Evening 142, 132, 176, 438.

8th. Morning 149, 150, 301.  
Evening 147, 202, 149, 304.

15th. Morning 207, 154, 210.  
Evening 506, 156, 157, 155.

22nd. Morning 162, 163, 355.  
Evening 160, 353, 161, 228.

29th. Morning 160, 299, 174.  
Evening 172, 277, 179, 550.

TE DEUM Oakeley for Ps. 78.

BENEDICTUS. Turle for Ps 56.

MAGNIFICAT. Maunder.

NUNC DIMITTIS. Maunder.

**CORRESPONDENCE.**

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley.  
3rd March, 1921.

Sir,

I have been requested by Mr. W.P. Martin, late Administrator of the Colony, to send you for favour of publication in your magazine, a list of the Subscriptions received in aid of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and forwarded to the Chairman of the Joint Council of these Societies.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,  
G.R.L. Brown,  
for Colonial Secretary.

The Editor,  
F. I. Magazine,  
Stanley.

List of Subscriptions received in aid of the British Red Cross Society and The Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, in response to the "Our Day" appeal of 1920.

	£	s	d
Christ Church Cathedral	6	10	0
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Cinema Society	16	14	0
Admiralty Cable Office	7	7	0
" W/T Station Wardroom	2	0	0
Government Officers' Donation of one day's pay	28	6	0
Falkland Islands Company's employees, Stanley	17	16	0
Falkland Islands Company's employees, Darwin per T.H. Slaughter, Esq.	54	6	0
Stanley Athletic Club	13	0	0
W.H. Luxton, Esq: and employees	11	2	6
J. Robertson, Esq: and employees	4	0	0

**Raffles:**

Pony presented by T.H. Slaughter, Esq.	65	7	6
Acetylene Lamp presented by the Falkland Islands Company.	4	10	0
Cake presented by J.F. Summers, Esq.	19	0	0
Lady's Side Saddle presented by the Hon. G. I. Turner.	2	10	0
Proceeds of Dance in Town Hall	30	16	0
" „ Concert do	34	0	0
" „ Children's afternoon	15	14	0

**Private subscriptions:**

Mr. C. Lehen	5	0	0
Mr. G.B. Smith	1	0	0
Mr. A. Kiddle		5	0
Mr. S. Bonner		5	0
Mr. J. W. Grierson	1	0	0
Mr. & Mrs. Scott	6	6	0

£ 346 15 0

# Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and are now on sale :-

## General Department :-

Dinner plates, Breakfast & Tea Cups and Saucers, Tea Plates, Bread & Butter Plates, Slop Basins, Cream Jugs, Tin & China Jelly Moulds, Bone Serviette Rings, Butter Prints, Tinned Oval Pots, - 1 & 2 gal, Glass Dishes, Butter Dishes, Jam Dishes, Pepper Castors, Salt Cellars, Mustard Pots, Peter Pan Patty Pans, - 6 & 12 hole, Barbers Scissors, Gillette Safety Razors & Blades, Gramophone Springs, assorted sizes, Graining Combs.

Links for Soft Shirt Fronts, Pocket Knives, Pocket Flasks, Binoculars in sling case, Opera Glasses, Violin Strings, - "E", Spectacle Cases, Rubber Stamp Ink, Ink and Pencil Erasers.

### WATCHES 12/6 each.

Mens & Boys' Puttees, Navy Serge Jackets, double breasted, Mens, Youths & Boys' Tweed Overcoats, Jamieson's Tweed Suits and Overcoats, Jamieson's Pants 35/- per pair, Dungaree Trousers, - 5s & 6s, Gent's Pad Garters, Golf Stockings, Heather Mixture & Black Cashmere Socks, Tweed Caps, Soft Felt and Tweed Hats, Soft Mat Collars, Money Belts with pockets, Broad Belts without pockets, about 3" wide, Gardeners Gloves.

### "Empire" Baby Carriages £5 5 0 to £6 6 0.

White Metal Horse Bits, White Metal Spurs, White Metal Gear Rings, - 1½, 1¾ & 2" Brass & Nickel Harness Buckles, Oil Feeders, Spades, - Nos. 0, 1, & 2.

WINCHESTER RIFLES, - '22, FISHING RODS, FISHING LINES & FISH HOOKS.

### SONG AND DANCE ALBUMS.

Cocoanut Matting, 27", China Nest Eggs, Flue Brushes, Bass Broom Heads, Scrubbing Brushes, Blind Cord, Furniture Cream, Varnish Stain, Dark Oak, Phillips Military Rubber Soles & Heels, - Ladies & Gents, Bedroom Lamp Chimneys, Gresolvent, Balloon Fly Traps, Nipper Mouse & Rat Traps, Carpet Beaters.

### THREE YARD RED ENSIGNS.

Crystalized Fruits, Egg & Custard Powder, Chewing Gum, Macintoshes Toffee de Luxe. Pipe Shape Cigarette Tubes, Prince of Wales Tobacco Pouches, Cigarette Case.

### *Vegetable and Flower Seeds,*

Cream of Magnesia, Toothache Cure, Emperim Tabloids, Antexema, Kolynos Dental Cream, Chlorodyne, Seccotine, Scrubbs Ammonia, Keplers Malt Extract, Venos Cough Cure, Reps, Phospherine, Hawley's Quick Headache Cure, Mothersills Seasick Remedy, Condy's Fluid, Blood Mixture, Valda Pastilles.

ETC.

ETC.

ETC.

Try the new TOMATO SAUCE, - Jersey Lily Brand.



W<sup>rs</sup> Y. King

P/FIM/17#54



No. II. VOL. XXXIII.

JUNE 1921.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

## CHURCH COUNCIL.

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr. R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Major Brookhouse.

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson.

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.

King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, H. Wilson,

E. Summers, D. Rowlands, I. Summers,

V. King, A. Newing, G. King, I. Atkins,

D. Etheridge, W. Newing, A. Kiddle, M. &

D. Gleaddell

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.

101 Fleet Street,

London E.C.1.

## June.

### Moon.

New Moon. 6th.

First Qtr. 12th.

Full Moon. 20th.

Last Qtr. 28th.

### Moon

### JULY.

New Moon. 5th.

First Qtr. 12th.

Full Moon. 20th.

Last Qtr. 28th.

1st. W.

2nd. Th.

3rd. F.

4th. S.

5th. S. 2nd Sunday after Trinity.

6th. M.

7th. Tu.

8th. W.

9th. Th.

10th. F.

11th. S.

12th. S. 3rd Sunday after Trinity.

13th. M.

14th. Tu.

15th. W.

16th. Th.

17th. F.

18th. S.

19th. S. 4th Sunday after Trinity.

20th. M.

21st. Tu.

22nd. W.

23rd. Th.

24th. F. Nativity of St. John Baptist.

25th. S.

26th. S. 5th Sunday after Trinity.

27th. M.

28th. Tu.

29th. W.

30th. Th. St. Peter Apostle & Martyr.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only ; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE  
**Falkland Islands Magazine**

AND

**CHURCH PAPER.**

No II. Vol. XXXIII.

JUNE 1921.

**NOTICE.**

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

**It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.**

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

**Cathedral Services.**

**SUNDAY.**

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.

MATTINS AND SERMON 11. a. m.

HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday  
in the Month) 12.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30. p.m.

EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

**WEEKDAYS.**

MATTINS 10. a.m.

EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p. m.

HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15. p.m.,  
and by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

**EDITORIAL.**

As will be seen from the report of the last Registered Vestry Meeting, the revised Constitution of Christ Church Cathedral has now become law. The work of re-drafting, which was full of complications and required the exercise of much ingenuity and patience, was done mainly by Mr. T. N. Goddard and Mr. A.R. Hoare, to whom the best thanks of the Church are due. Though the present Constitution cannot expect to be perfect, yet it is hoped that it will be capable of meeting modern requirements. And if it leads more people, who profess to belong to the Cathedral congregation, to take an active and intelligent interest in the affairs of the Church, all the trouble that has been expended over its revision will have been well spent. The Constitution is based on the most democratic principles. The people have great power, and if they are too apathetic to exercise their prerogatives they must blame themselves, and themselves only. A new Register has been started, and this must be signed by all those who wish to vote at the meetings of the Registered Vestry. When the new Constitution is printed and circulated — as will be done on the first convenient opportunity — it will be noticed, amongst other alterations, that the committee which formally was called the 'Select Vestry' is now termed the 'Church Council'.

We feel every confidence in expressing the belief that the general public in Stanley and the camps will support the Cathedral Sale of Work, which has been fixed for 15th and 16th June, with the same generosity as in previous years.

The Church Council has decided that money

is needed most urgently for the Endowment Fund, the General Purposes Fund, and the Sustentation Fund. On this occasion we have space to add a word or two only with regard to the General Purposes. Its utility has been proved several times since its inception. We know that sometime in the future the restoration of the exterior of the Cathedral will mean a heavy expenditure. That matter, we hope, can be left a while. But the fixing of the shoots, the building of a peat shed, and certain draining work at the Cathedral appear to the Church Council to require immediate attention. Consequently there is an obvious necessity for the balance in hand of £126 to be augmented, if provision is to be made for present and future projects.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.  
STANLEY.

## Sale of Work

The annual Sale of Work will be held on  
15th & 16th June.

Money is needed especially for :---

1. General Purposes Fund.
2. Endowment Fund.
3. Sustentation Fund.

All Contributions will be heartily welcome.

Please send to Mrs Hulford, Stanley Cottage,  
or to Mrs Stanley Smith, the Deanery.

*The Sale will be opened by His Excellency the Governor  
at 6 p. m. on 15th June.*

## REGISTERED VESTRY

The Annual Meeting of the Registered Vestry was held in the Church Hall at 8 p.m. on the second Tuesday after Easter, 5th April 1921, when the Very Rev. Dean Stanley Smith presided.

The minutes of the last Registered Vestry were read and approved. The Dean stated that the revised Constitution of Christ Church Cathedral, passed at the last meeting of the Registered Vestry, had since been signed by all the Trustees, and consequently was now law. One of the Trustees, Mr. J. H. Dean, had died, and it was necessary, under paragraph 5 of the Constitution, that the Registered Vestry should appoint someone to fill the vacancy. Mr. J. F. Summers proposed Mr. W. H. Luxton of the Chartres, West Falkland; Mr. Aubrey Hardy seconded; the proposition was carried.

The Treasurer, Mr. R. B. Baseley, presented the Balance Sheet for the year Easter 1920 to Easter 1921. The Balance Sheet, a copy of which is printed in this number of the Magazine, was adopted on the proposition of Mr. A. Hardy, seconded by Mr. J. F. Summers.

In the course of a short address the Dean expressed the thanks of the congregation to the Select Vestry, referring to the death in April last year of Mr. J. G. Poppy, who had been a valued member of the Select Vestry, for many years; to the Choir and Sunday School Teachers; to the Organist, mentioning that Miss Lily Rowlands, who had done a great deal of work for the Church as a member of the Choir, as a Sunday School Teacher, and as Joint Organist, had resigned these appointments during the year on account of her marriage; to the Organ-blower, the Sexton, the Bell-ringer, the Printing Office Staff, the Auditor, the Helpers at the Sale of Work, the Falkland Islands Company and the Falkland Islands Transport Company; and to the Ladies of the Congregation, especially Mrs. Rowlands who had carried on the secretaryship of the Mothers' Union since Mrs. Girling left the Colony in 1915. The Dean called attention to the fact that the Congregation was greatly indebted to Mr. A. R. Hoare who, in addition to being an

ideal secretary, had from time to time conducted Services in the Cathedral during the absence of the Chaplain.

The Dean then spoke of the heavy loss to the Church caused by the death of Mrs. G. M. Dean. He mentioned that during the year a gift of altar linen had been made by Mrs. Dean; plushette for re-covering the inner doors at the entrance to the Cathedral had been given by Mrs. Hulford, and the cost of fixing it had been defrayed by the Hon. G. I. Turner.

There was at present £755 in the Endowment Fund. There seemed to be no immediate prospect of the arrival of a new Assistant Chaplain.

The Vestry then elected the officers for the ensuing year. The Dean re-appointed Mr. T. Binnie as his Warden. Messrs R. B. Baseley, A. R. Hoare, A. Newing, R. V. Hardy, and Major H. Brookhouse were elected as the five other members of the Church Council. From the members of Church Council Mr. R. V. Hardy was elected People's Warden, Mr. R. B. Baseley Treasurer, and Mr. A. R. Hoare Secretary.

Mr. Hannaford enquired if there were any possibility of securing more men for the Choir. The Dean replied that, though his own efforts in this direction had failed hitherto, he felt sure that any men volunteering to sing in the Choir would receive a hearty welcome.

This concluded the Meeting.

## A GOOD INVESTMENT.

A large brick Building in centre of town bringing in large rent. Reason for selling owner going to Europe.

Price cheap: terms moderate.

For further particulars apply to

B. E. Buckley.

Casilla 267.

Punta Arenas.

# Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

BALANCE SHEET EASTER 1920 to EASTER 1921.

## EXPENDITURE.

	£	s	d
1. <u>ACCOUNT CURRENT.</u>			
To. Wages.	80	17	0
„ Stores	4	6	3
„ Insurance, Cathedral			
Church Hall	22	0	0
„ Carting	2	16	6
„ Printing Office	4	10	5
„ Sweep		10	0
„ St. Dunstan's Hostel	4	9	0
„ Sustentation Fund	5	7	5
„ Mission Account	2	14	8
„ Balance in hand			
31/3/21	3	4	3 130 15 6
2. <u>CHURCH HALL A/C.</u>			
To Wage	1	5	0
„ Falkland Islands Co.			
(repairs).	6	0	
„ Balance July trans-			
ferred to A/C. 1.	15	3	2 6 3
3. <u>FOREIGN MISSION A/C.</u>			
To The Very Rev : Dean			
Smith (South Ameri-			
can Mission)	10	0	0 10 0 0
4. <u>PRINTING OFFICE A/C.</u>			
To Wages	103	10	0
„ Overtime		3	0
„ Postage	4	5	6
„ Spicer & Co.	12	0	0
„ Stores	1	13	2
„ Sundry A/Cs, King			
Wade: Grundy			
Smith.	2	3	6
„ Balance in hand			
31/3/21.	25	7	11 149 3 1
Carried Forward	£ 292	4	10

## REVENUE.

	£	s	d
1. <u>ACCOUNT CURRENT.</u>			
By Balance			
6th April 1920.	9	16	7
„ Offertories	104	5	3
„ „ Christmas			
Day (St Dunstan's)	4	9	0
„ Offertories Easter			
Day (Sustentation			
Fund)	5	7	5
„ Sale of Hymn Books	1	12	0
„ Balance from Church			
Hall A/C July.	15	3	
„ Hire of Church Hall	4	10	0
			130 15 6
2. <u>CHURCH HALL A/C.</u>			
By Balance			
6th April 1920	2	6	3
			2 6 3
3. <u>FOREIGN MISSION A/C.</u>			
By Offertories			
28th Nov. 1920	3	0	4
„ Lent freewill			
Offerings	4	5	0
„ Account Current	2	14	8 10 0 0
4. <u>PRINTING OFFICE A/C.</u>			
By Balance			
6th April 1920	1	7	8
„ Subscriptions	54	7	0
„ Printing	23	8	0
„ Advertisements	7	14	6
„ Sale of Copies	6	3	6
„ Sale of Cards		12	0
„ Current Account	4	10	5
„ Grant from Sale			
of Work 1920	50	0	0
„ Donation	1	0	0 149 3 1
Carried Forward	£ 292	4	10

## EXPENDITURE.

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	292	4	10
5. <u>SUNDAY SCHOOL A/C.</u>			
To Mr Summers			
(annual treat)	8	0	0
„ Balance in hand			
31/3/21.	2	19	7
		10	19 7
6. <u>GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.</u>			
To Messrs Spicer & Co.	8	15	1
„ Harrild	12	0	0
„ Sustentation Fund			
(repair Cathedral)	32	13	2
„ Mr Ray Hardy			
(Cinders for path).	1	14	0
„ The Very Rev. Dean			
Smith. (Cable)	1	4	0
„ Messrs The Falkland			
Islands Company			
(new wires for clock)	8	10	0
„ Messrs F.I. Co. (Tim-			
ber repair roof P.O.)	4	0	4
„ Mr Hannaford	1	6	0
„ Mr J. Davis			
(Shingle)	10	0	0
„ Mr V. Summers			
(Carting)	1	5	0
„ Mrs G R.L. Brown,			
Organist (honorarium)	1	17	6
„ Miss S. Wilson, Org-			
anist (honorarium)	3	2	6
„ Deposit Government			
Savings Bank			
31st March 1921	162	11	8
	248	19	3
7. <u>CATHEDRAL INSURANCE FUND.</u>			
To Deposit Govern-			
ment Savings Bank	45	19	6
		45	19 6
8. <u>DIOCESAN FUND.</u>			
To The Very Rev. Dean			
Smith (for fund)	4	9	9
	4	9	9
9. <u>RED CROSS FUND.</u>			
To Our Day Fund			
(Local)	6	10	0
	6	10	0
Total	£ 609	2	11

## REVENUE.

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	292	4	10
5. <u>SUNDAY SCHOOL A/C.</u>			
By Balance			
6th April 1920	7	11	10
„ Offertories			
26th Sept. 1920	2	9	9
„ Donations	18	0	10
	19	7	
6. <u>GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.</u>			
By Deposit Govern-			
ment Savings Bank			
6th April 1920	189	16	10
„ Sale of Guide Books	4	6	0
„ Grant from Sale of			
Work 1920	50	3	5
„ Bank interest			
September 1920	4	13	0
		248	19 3
7. <u>CATHEDRAL INSURANCE FUND.</u>			
By Deposit Gov.			
Savings Bank			
6/4/20	44	17	6
„ Bank interest			
September 1920	1	2	0
	45	19	6
8. <u>DIOCESAN FUND.</u>			
By Offertories			
22nd Aug. 1920	4	9	9
	4	9	9
9. <u>RED CROSS FUND.</u>			
By Offertories			
10th Oct 1920	6	10	0
	6	10	0
Total	£ 609	2	11

## Assets as shown above

Deposit Accounts	208	11	2		
Balance on various accounts	31	11	9	240	2 11

## Note : OFFERTORIES.

By Ordinary Offertories	104	5	3
„ Special „	26	6	3
	£ 130	11	6

## SALE OF WORK

To Expenses				20	10	2
„ Endowment Fund	80	0	0			
„ Sustentation „	50	0	0			
„ Printing Office	50	0	0			
„ General Purposes Fund	50	3	5	230	3	5
	£ 250	13	7			

Examined and found correct.

*J. Milne.*

1st April 1921.

## Estimated Liabilities.

Repair of Church			
Hall Chimney	15	0	0

## 1st and 2nd September 1920.

By Stalls	199	6	0
„ Sideshows	34	15	10
„ Door	10	11	9
„ Donations	6	0	0
	250	13	7
	£ 250	13	7

*R. B. Baseley.*

Hon Treasurer,

Select Vestry,

31st March 1921.

## Stanley Benefit Club.

The annual General Meeting of the above Club, which was established in the year 1859 and now possesses a membership of over 200, was held at the Stanley Arms on the 2nd May, 1921.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing : —

Chairman V.A.H. Biggs ; Vice Chairman J. W. Grierson ; Secretary J. F. Summers ; Treasurer L. Hardy ; Stewards A. S. Biggs and T. P. Walker ; Committee H. Newing, T. Dettleff, A. E. Smith, J. Evans and G. Pallini.

The Balance Sheet for the year ending 30th April, 1921 shewed the amount of assets over liabilities to be £2,064 17 5 Amongst the assets is the sum of £1425

which represents an investment of £1500 5% Registered War Stock.

During the past year £170 4 0 was spent in Sick Payments and Burial Expenses, and sundry other payments amounted to £85-2-6.

Considering the benefits to be derived from membership it is surprising that a larger number of men have not joined the Club. The annual subscription is only 18/-. When a member falls ill he receives one guinea a week for the first twenty-six weeks ; 10/6 for the next thirteen weeks, and 5/3 for the next thirteen weeks and in the event of death the Club allows £10 for funeral expenses.

J. F. S.





## Stanley Literary and Debating Society.

The first meeting of the new session was held in the Church Hall on Tuesday evening, the 17th May.

After the minutes of the last meeting and the Secretary's Report for 1920 had been read, Mr. Baseley, the new Chairman, gave a short address mentioning briefly the satisfaction which the last season's successful running had given, and stating that great hopes were entertained by himself and the Committee for just as successful — if not more successful — a session this year.

He reiterated the fact that the Society performed a most useful service in providing a form of intellectual amusement for many of the long winter evenings and that judging from the attendances at most of the meetings the activities of the Society commanded the interest of quite a formidable number of Stanley citizens.

He stated, however, that the membership could be augmented by a far larger number yet with considerable reciprocal advantages to the Society and its members, and hoped that every effort would be made by the present members to add to their numbers by bringing the Society before the notice of their friends in the town.

This year, Mr. Baseley continued, the Society intended, if possible, to add to their activities in a manner outside the usual programme of Debates and Papers by holding a social evening with Dancing, Music, etc., some time during the session.

The members present were heartily in agreement with the suggestion of having a social evening, and a formal proposal to this effect by Mr. J. McNicoll (as the originator of the idea) seconded by Mr. A.E. Smith, was carried unanimously.

(Circumstances permitting, it is hoped to arrange for the entertainment to take place on the 19th July.)

The first Debate of the session, under the title "Second Thoughts are not best", was opened by Mr. A.E. Smith, seconded by Mr. G.R.L. Brown, who sought to prove that the well-known proverb relating to second

thoughts was, as so many proverbs are, a hopeless and dangerous fallacy.

A powerful duet in the persons of the Very Rev. Dean Smith and Mr. R.J. Dettleff formed the Opposition, and the Debate occupied very nearly two hours.

It is scarcely necessary to say that both the opposers were, from the very nature of their subject, frequently treading on dangerous ground, and it was somewhat remarkable how both sides managed, as a general rule, to render their arguments clear without getting hopelessly entangled in the meshes of vagueness.

The motion was defeated by 13 votes to 9, (several gentlemen refraining from voting), and as it appears to have become customary after any debate in which Mr. Smith takes part to wish him "better luck next time", we do so now, adding a special note of commendation to him for his praiseworthy fight against very heavy odds.

The Programme for the 1921 session is appended : —

17th May Debate - Opener Mr. A.E. Smith  
31st May Paper - Mr. A.G. Bennett  
"The Habits of some Birds."

21st June Debate Opener Mr. G.R.L. Brown  
28th June Paper Dr. H.A. Baker, D.Sc., F.G.S.  
"Musings of a Geologist."

12th July Debate - Opener Mr. J.D. Creamer  
26th July Paper - Major H. Brookhouse  
"Spotlights on a Sideshow."

(Some aspects of the campaign in Mesopotamia.)

9th August Debate Opener Very Rev. Dean Smith

23rd August Paper - Mr. A.R. Hoare  
"A Cure for Dullness."

6th Sept. Debate - Opener Mr. R.J. Dettleff  
20th Sept. Hat Night Various Speakers

J.D.C.



## BOY SCOUTS.

A public meeting was held in the Town Hall on Monday 16th May 1921 at 8 p. m. to discuss the question of reviving the Boy Scouts movement in the Colony. H. E. the Governor presided, and there were about sixty people present.

His Excellency opened the meeting by saying that he held a Warrant as Chief Scout of the Falklands and that he had promised to help to get the movement going. Major H. Brookhouse was keenly interested and had also promised Sir R. Baden-Powell, the originator and head of the Boy Scouts movement, to do all in his power to help. His Excellency read out an open letter written by Sir R. Baden Powell to parents, in which it is stated that a boy needs four things which he does not usually get directly taught at school, namely, (1) Character, that is a sense of honour and fair play, steadfastness and pluck, self reliance and cheery unselfishness. (2) Handicraft and skill, through hobbies which keep a boy interested and usefully occupied (3) Physical development and health knowledge (4) Helpfulness to others, and a sense of duty to the community. Scouting sets out to supply a good environment with healthy activities, games and practices which appeal to the boy and which at the same time develop in him the above four attributes that go to make a man of him, and directly to prepare him to make a success of his life. The sole aim of the movement is to make happy efficient citizens. We do not go in for military drill, we make no distinction as to what religious belief or social standing the boy has, we have no political bias.

After reading the letter His Excellency drew attention to the Scout Law which every Scout promises to obey. The points of this Law are as follow (1) A Scout's honour is to be trusted. (2) A Scout is loyal to the King, his country, his officers, his parents, his employers, and to those under him. (3) A Scout's duty is to be useful, and to help others. (4) A Scout is a friend to all and a brother to every other Scout, no matter to what social class the other belongs. (5) A Scout is courteous (6) A Scout is a friend to animals. (7) A Scout obeys orders. (8) A Scout smiles

and whistles under all difficulties. (9) A Scout is thifty. (10) A Scout is clean in thought, word and deed. His Excellency commented on the unexceptionable nature of these maxims and said that the striving to live up to them could not fail to have a good effect on a boy's character. Scouting should do well here in the Falklands, where there is not so much provision for a boy's spare time activities as in England. If a Local Association were formed and a Troop started, it would have his strongest support. He thought the boys should have a room of their own, where they could make as much noise as they liked. They would have more interest in such a room than in one which was merely hired and of which the furniture and fittings were not their own; also they would probably take care of their own property, and the various little duties and responsibilities of proprietorship would be useful training for them. His Excellency then asked Mr R. B. Baseley to address the meeting.

Mr. Baseley holds a Warrant as Commissioner of the Boy Scouts Association in the Falkland Islands. In the course of his speech he briefly traced the history of the Scout movement in Stanley from its introduction in 1911 to its regrettable end in 1917. He spoke of the good work done by Mr. E. L. Boileau and others (applause). A very great deal depended on getting a capable and willing Scoutmaster and Assistant Scoutmasters, and although these positions would demand a considerable sacrifice of time and energy, and perhaps entail some disappointment, he had great hopes that people would be found who would be willing to undertake the duties. The satisfaction of doing real and lasting good would be a rich reward. Mr. Baseley made a strong appeal to the meeting to form a Local Association and to get busy without delay in setting the movement going again.

Major H. Brookhouse proposed "that this meeting of representative citizens of Stanley resolved to revive the Stanley local Association of Boy Scouts: that the same is hereby constituted and that this meeting forthwith become the first general meeting of the Association." The Very Rev. Dean J. Stanley Smith seconded. The proposition was carried unanimously, and the meeting then

# FI MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

became the first meeting of the newly-formed Local Association. The Chairman stated that the immediate business of the meeting would be the election of officers. The Governor, as Chief Scout, became President of the Local Association. The following were proposed as Vice Presidents by Mr. J. D. Creamer : — Hon. G.I. Turner, Messrs G.J. Felton, G. Bonner, F. G. Langdon, A. Morrison, A. Pitaluga, R. Greenshields, W. B. Jones. This proposition having been seconded the Chairman asked for further names, or an amendment ; these not forthcoming, the proposition was put and carried. Mr. Hoare proposed Major Brookhouse as Chairman ; this was seconded and carried. Mr. A. Moir was elected as Treasurer and Mr. Hoare as Secretary. The following were elected as unofficial members of the Executive Committee of the Association : — Messrs J. D. Creamer, G. L. Dailhe, G.R.L. Brown, J. Grierson, R. V. Hardy, Dr. H. Chadwick and the Very Rev. the Dean. The Executive Committee consists of these seven together with the Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer of the Association, the Commissioner, and the Scoutmaster (not yet appointed), making a total of twelve. The Dean proposed, Major Brookhouse seconded, that five should form a quorum of the Committee. Mr. J. F. Summers proposed an amendment, seconded by Mr. W. Hutchinson, that seven should form a quorum. The amendment was carried.

Mr. Baseley expressed the thanks of the meeting to H. E. the Governor for presiding, and the meeting closed at 9. 30 p.m.

## Passenger List

### ARRIVALS.

S.S. "Corcovado". 26th April. Prom Punta Arenas. Mrs. W. Scott & 2 children, & Mr. W. Dettleff.

### DEPARTURES.

S.S. "Corcovado". 29th April. For United Kingdom. Mr. & Mrs. E. Brunt and family, Mr. & Mrs. W. Kivell, Messrs A. Finch, T. Hunter, W. Henderson, H. Jennings.

## HYMN LIST for June 1921.

5th. Morning	311, 315.
Evening	290, 215, 184, 391.
12th. Morning	432, 291, 165.
Evening	285, 412, 255, 346.
19th. Morning	221, 261, 536.
Evening	340, 266, 198, 542.
26th. Morning	474, 260, 224.
Evening	281, 414, 178, 223.

TE DEUM Beckwith for Ps. 120.

BENEDICTUS. Simms.

MAGNIFICAT. Turle for Ps 111.

NUNC DIMITTIS. Stainer for Ps 93.

## BIRTHS.

PERRY. At Stanley, May 24th, the wife of G. Perry of a daughter.

## BAPTISMS.

May 24th. Ann Miller Blyth Headford.

## OFFERTORIES

Feb.	£	s	d	
6th.	1	5	5	Church Expenses.
13th.	1	8	7	" "
20th.	1	12	2	" "
27th.		19	9	" "
	£	5	5	11

March				
6th.	1	2	9	Church Expenses
13th.	3	9	7	" "
20th.	2	5	7	" "
25th.	4	5	0	Araucanian Mission
27th.	5	7	5	Sustentation Fund

£ 16 10 4

# Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and are now on sale :-

## General Department :-

Dinner plates, Breakfast & Tea Cups and Saucers, Tea Plates, Bread & Butter Plates, Slop Basins, Cream Jugs, Tin & China Jelly Moulds, Bone Serviette Rings, Butter Prints, Tinned Oval Pots, - 1 & 2 gal, Glass Dishes, Butter Dishes, Jam Dishes, Pepper Castors, Salt Cellars, Mustard Pots, Peter Pan Patty Pans, - 6 & 12 hole, Barbers Scissors, Gillette Safety Razors & Blades, Gramophone Springs, assorted sizes, Graining Combs.

Liuks for Soft Shirt Fronts, Pocket Knives, Pocket Flasks, Binoculars in sling case, Opera Glasses, Violin Strings, - "E", Spectacle Cases, Rubber Stamp Ink, Ink and Pencil Erasers.

### WATCHES 12/6 each.

Mens & Boys' Puttees, Navy Serge Jackets, double breasted, Mens, Youths & Boys' Tweed Overcoats, Jamieson's Tweed Suits and Overcoats, Jamieson's Pants 35/- per pair, Dungaree Trousers, - 5s & 6s, Gent's Pad Garters, Golf Stockings, Heather Mixture & Black Cashmere Socks, Tweed Caps, Soft Felt and Tweed Hats, Soft Mat Collars, Money Belts with pockets, Broad Belts without pockets, about 3" wide, Gardeners Gloves.

### "Empire" Baby Carriages £5 5 0 to £6 6 0.

White Metal Horse Bits, White Metal Spurs, White Metal Gear Rings, - 1½, 1¾ & 2"

Brass & Nickel Harness Buckles, Oil Feeders, Spades, - Nos. 0, 1, & 2.

WINCHESTER RIFLES, - '22, FISHING RODS, FISHING LINES & FISH HOOKS.

### SONG AND DANCE ALBUMS.

Cocconut Matting, 27", China Nest Eggs, Flue Brushes, Bass Broom Heads, Scrubbing Brushes, Blind Cord, Furniture Cream, Varnish Stain, Dark Oak, Phillips Military Rubber Soles & Heels, - Ladies & Gents, Bedroom Lamp Chimneys, Gresolvent, Balloon Fly Traps, Nipper Mouse & Rat Traps, Carpet Beaters.

### THREE YARD RED ENSIGNS.

Crystalized Fruits, Egg & Custard Powder, Chewing Gum, Macintoshes Toffee de Luxe.

Pipe Shape Cigarette Tubes, Prince of Wales Tobacco Pouches, Cigarette Case.

### *Vegetable and Flower Seeds,*

Cream of Magnesia, Toothache Cure, Emperim Tabloids, Antexema, Kolynos Dental Cream, Chlorodyne, Seccotine, Scrubbs Ammonia, Keplers Malt Extract, Venos Cough Cure, I'eps, Phospherine, Hawley's Quick Headache Cure, Mothersills Seasick Remedy, Condy's Fluid, Blood Mixture, Valda Pastilles.

ETC.

ETC.

ETC.

Try the new TOMATO SAUCE, - Jersey Lily Brand.

*Mrs G. H. King.*

P/FIM/17#55



No. III. Vol. XXXIII.

JULY 1921.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

## CHURCH COUNCIL.

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R.B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Major Brookhouse.

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.

King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,

E. Summers, D. Rowlands, V. & G. King,

D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## July

### Moon.

New Moon. 5th.

First Qtr. 12th.

Full Moon. 20th.

Last Qtr. 28th.

### Moon AUGUST.

New Moon. 3rd.

First Qtr. 10th.

Full Moon. 18th.

Last Qtr. 26th.

1st. F.

2nd. S.

3rd. S. 6th Sunday after Trinity.

4th. M.

5th. Tu.

6th. W.

7th. Th.

8th. F.

9th. S.

10th. S. 7th Sunday after Trinity.

11th. M.

12th. Tu.

13th. W.

14th. Th.

15th. F.

16th. S.

17th. S. 8th Sunday after Trinity.

18th. M.

19th. Tu.

20th. W.

21st. Th.

22nd. F.

23rd. S.

24th. S. 9th Sunday after Trinity.

25th. M. St. James Apostle & Martyr.

26th. Tu.

27th. W.

28th. Th.

29th. F.

30th. S.

31st. S. 10th Sunday after Trinity.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No III. Vol. XXXIII.

JULY 1921.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month) 12.	
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30. p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at	3. 15. p.m.
and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

### HYMN LIST for July 1921.

3rd. Morning	312, 322.
Evening	209, 192, 178, 300
10th. Morning	6, 221, 280.
Evening	214, 219, 537, 541.
17th. Morning	175, 197, 373.
Evening	19, 340, 595, 307.
24th. Morning	33, 536, 274.
Evening	271, 432, 370, 31.
31st. Morning	540, 169, 547.
Evening	12, 295, 254, 27.

TE DEUM Beckwith for Ps. 120.

BENEDICTUS. Troutbeck.

MAGNIFICAT. Goss for Ps 41.

NUNC DIMITTIS. Foster for Ps 42.

### IN MEMORIAM.

In ever loving memory of Tommy, the  
dearly beloved son of Thomas & Elliot Myles  
who died at Darwin, June 9th 1916.

So long Thy power hath blest me, sure it  
[still

Will lead me on,  
O'er moor and fen, or crag and torrent,  
[till

The night is gone ;  
And with the morn those Angel faces  
[smile  
Which I have loved long since, and lost'  
[awhile.

## AN EXPERIMENT.

Have you ever tried to amuse yourself by solving double acrostics? This harmless form of entertainment has appealed to others. By way of an experiment it is proposed to publish a few acrostics for the next two or three months. If they find favour, they may become a regular feature of the Magazine.

As some of you may not know how to set about solving double acrostics, the following explanation is given. The first verse, when its meaning is deciphered, forms the "uprights", that is to say that the letters of the word, or words, written downwards form the beginning and end letters of the remaining words. The other verses in the order written form the "lights", that is their meaning when solved will be expressed by a word beginning with the corresponding letter of the first "upright" and ending with the corresponding letter of the last 'upright'. You know, of course, the number of letters in the "uprights" by the number of "lights" there are. An example will perhaps make it clearer.

A fish — and extra nice to eat —  
Also the bottom of your feet.

1. This sounds the same as above? Quite right,  
But meaning and spelling are different quite.
2. The same sound again — that's very queer:  
Only it means add a letter here.

Now it is seen that the 'uprights' — either one word, two words or more — contain four letters in all, and it is pretty obvious that 'sole' is the word. Write them as follows, —

S     L  
O     E

First down the front and then down the end. Now we see that the first "light" starts with S and ends with L, and it is easy to see that SOUL is the word required. The next one is not quite so easy and shows that one must always be on the look out for a catch. The word wanted is OLE, which by itself means nothing. But add a letter — S — one gets sole which means "only", and has the same sound as the other. The answer then is written as follows, —

S     O     L  
(s)     O     l     E

It is often helpful to begin by solving one or two of the "lights", if you cannot guess the "uprights" at first.

H. B.

### BIRTH.

RICHES. At Stanley, June 6th, the wife of S.H. Riches of a daughter.

### BAPTISMS.

May 29th. Robert Thomas Adam Smith.

May 29th. David Charles Newing.

June 9th. Evelyn Frances Earle.

June 10th. George Stewart Middleton

### MARRIAGES.

SLAUGHTER-BONNER.

At San Carlos South, 8th June, By the Dean. Thomas George Slaughter to Edith Muriel Bonner.

WHITE-NEWMAN.

At Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley, 24th June, By the Dean. Frank White to Frederica May Newman.

### BURIALS.

5th June.	William James Biggs.	Aged 68 years.
20th June.	John Morris.	Aged 46 years.
27th June.	Elsbeth Redmond.	Aged 38 years.
29th June.	Alfred King.	Aged 55 years.



## The Governor's Ball.

The Town Hall was a scene of gaiety and splendour when, on the night of June 2nd, Stanley turned out *en masse* to enjoy the hospitality of His Excellency the Governor and Mrs. Middleton. A considerable amount of attention had been devoted to the preparation of the Hall — both with a view to ensuring the comfort of the guests and in the matter of decoration — and the efforts in both directions were so happily successful that even reviewing the scene in the light of that wisdom which comes so easily after the event, one feels that the arrangements left nothing to be desired.

Room on the ground floor had been requisitioned for service as Gentlemen's Cloak Room and Smoking Room; the only entrance to the ballroom during the early part of the evening being via the stage, near the foot of which Their Excellencies stood to receive the guests as the latter filed past on to the dancing floor.

The stage was tastefully decorated, and overhung with festoons of Chinese lanterns and fairy lights, and was set out with a number of small tables at which, from time to time, little groups were to be seen restoring their dissipated energies with all manner of good things from a seemingly inexhaustible supply in the room beyond. A carpeted stair gave direct access to the stage from the dancing floor, thus saving the guests from the inconvenience of pushing their way through the narrow, tortuous, and usually crowded passages by which the stage is ordinarily reached.

A portion of the ballroom floor, near the stage, was covered with carpet and was furnished with easy chairs and other instruments of comfort. The presence of a couple of standard lamps, and of various decorative plants, gave the place a very cosy appearance; and the combined effect of these several innovations was to produce a condition of things which, in point of excellence, has not hitherto been approached locally. Card tables had been placed in the gallery for the convenience of those who found the life below too strenuous, and they appeared to be pretty constantly occupied. Banners, bear-

ing the words: "Long live the King", were suspended above the rail on the gallery front.

We remarked above that Stanley had turned out *en masse* for the occasion, but that remark seems rather inadequate because the guests included visitors from all parts of the Falklands — even the remote corners of the West.

Both host and hostess were constantly moving about among their guests; exchanging a word of greeting here and there; reminding the apparently bashful where the refreshments were; offering a word of encouragement to the musicians; and generally exhibiting a keen interest in the enjoyment both of the dancers and the onlookers.

The programme embraced the whole gamut of the terpsichorean art (as interpreted locally) and was carried out in a most energetic manner. The national anthem was sung at 2. a.m., and, as their Excellencies were leaving the room, they were given three hearty cheers — and then another one — and, as the Governor paused in the doorway to bow acknowledgment, the crowd got busy on: "He's a jolly good fellow".

As up to this point the enthusiasm of the dancers had not abated to any appreciable extent, it was announced that dancing might continue as long as the guests cared to remain. As it happened, the musicians exhibited signs of weakening first under the prolonged strain, and the ball concluded just before three o'clock. The unanimous feeling of the visitors was that they had had a delightful time, and that the function was a huge and distinct success.

*Eyewitness.*

### OFFERTORIES

April	£	s	d	
3rd.	2	14	0	Church Expenses.
10th.	1	18	9	" "
17th.	1	13	6	" "
24th.	1	12	6	" "
	£	7	18	9

## CONSTITUTION OF CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, STANLEY.

---

**Preamble.** Whereas a building was erected in Stanley for the purpose of public worship of Almighty God, with the doctrines and discipline, rites and ceremonies of the Church of England, and whereas on the consecration of the said building under the name of Christ Church Cathedral on the 21st February, 1892, by the Right Reverend Waite Hocking Stirling, Doctor of Divinity, Bishop of the Falkland Islands, there was framed and adopted a Constitution under which the said Cathedral should be used and maintained, and whereby the rights and privileges of public worship should be guarded and upheld, and whereas it has now become expedient and necessary to revise the said Constitution, the Constitution here following is hereby declared to be and is in force.

### CONSTITUTION.

- |                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Doctrines and form of Worship.      | 1. The Doctrine and form of Worship of the English Church in these Islands shall be in harmony with the Articles and Formularies of the Church of England as set forth in the Book of Common Prayer.  |
| Method of Appeal.                   | 2. In the event of there arising any difficulty (such as does not admit of solution within the Diocese) in the carrying out of the terms of this Constitution, an appeal shall be made to His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury with Assessors chosen by himself to determine the matter.   |
| Definition.                         | 3. Christ Church Cathedral shall be at once the Cathedral, and a Parish Church, the rights of each being set forth in this Constitution.  |
| Bishop as Visitor.                  | 4. The Bishop of the Diocese shall have authority to visit the said Cathedral, and to exercise in all respects the rights and functions belonging to his office as Visitor, Bishop and Ordinary.  |
| Trustees.                           | 5. There shall be six Trustees. The Trustees shall be the Bishop, the Dean (not being the Bishop) or Senior Chaplain, W. Markham Dean Esquire of Port Stephens, Falkland Islands, John Hall Dean Esquire of Pebble Island, Falkland Islands, William Alfred Harding Esquire of the Isthmian Club, Piccadilly, London, W., and George Bonner Esquire of San Carlos South, Falkland Islands. Any vacancy arising hereafter shall be filled by appointment by the Registered Vestry. |
| Properties vested in Trustees.      | 6. The Cathedral and all other properties which belong to or may be acquired hereafter for the use of the Church shall be vested in the Trustees.   |
| Appointment of Senior Chaplain.     | 7. The Senior Chaplain shall be appointed by the Trustees with the formal licence of the Bishop who shall have power to confer upon him the title of Dean, or to retain the title himself. In the event of the Trustees failing to make an appointment within six months of the occurrence of a vacancy the patronage shall lapse to the Bishop.  |
| Appointment of Assistant Chaplains. | 8. The Assistant Chaplain or Chaplains shall be appointed by the Senior Chaplain, subject to the approval and licence of the Bishop.  |

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Honorary<br>Canons.                                       | 9. There shall be four Honorary Canonries in the gift of the Bishop.  |
| Registered<br>Vestry.                                     | 10. There shall be a Registered Vestry composed of all baptised persons who accept and sign their names to this Constitution. The Senior Chaplain shall be <i>ex officio</i> Chairman of the Registered Vestry. In his absence the Vestry shall choose one of its members as Acting Chairman.   |
| Duties of the<br>Registered<br>Vestry.                    | 11. The Registered Vestry shall meet annually at Easter when a Church Council shall be elected. The Senior Chaplain shall elect his own Warden who shall become a Member of the Council together with five Members elected by the Registered Vestry, one of whom shall be chosen People's Warden. From among the six Members of the Council the Registered Vestry shall choose an Honorary Secretary and an Honorary Treasurer. Any vacancy occurring in the Council during the year shall be filled by co-option. At this Meeting the Honorary Treasurer of the Council shall submit a statement containing all accounts dealt with by the Council during the previous year, and a summary of the Church's activities shall be laid before the Registered Vestry for their information and to enable the Council to receive their advice and suggestions for the ensuing year. |
| Church<br>Council.  |   |
| Extraordinary<br>Meetings of<br>the Registered<br>Vestry. | 12. The Registered Vestry shall at other times meet and consider matters connected with the Church and express their wishes to the Church Council provided that twelve Members agree upon the expediency of so doing. Ample and public notice shall be given both of the meeting and of the purpose for which it is called.   |
| Chairman of<br>Church<br>Council.                         | 13. The Senior Chaplain shall be <i>ex officio</i> Chairman of the Church Council. In his absence the Council shall choose one of its Members as Acting Chairman. Ample notice of meetings shall be given to all members, of whom four shall form a quorum. The Assistant Chaplain or Chaplains shall have the right to attend meetings of the Council.   |
| Duties of<br>Church<br>Council.                           | 14. The Church Council shall be responsible for the management of the general business affairs of the Church, and for the maintenance of the fabric of the Cathedral and such other properties of the Church as are not managed by the Sustentation Fund, for and all accounts and finances related thereto.  |
| Alteration of<br>fabric.                                  | 15. No alteration of the fabric of the Cathedral shall be made and no adornments or ornaments shall be introduced without the sanction of the Dean after consultation with the Church Council.  |
| Sustentation<br>Fund.                                     | 16. There shall be a Sustentation Fund administered by the Senior Chaplain and Wardens, who shall in January of each year publish an annual statement of accounts. The Fund shall provide the stipends of the Clergy, and, at the discretion of the Senior Chaplain and Wardens, shall also defray passage and other expenses incurred by the Clergy, and contribute towards the upkeep of the Deanery and Church House.  |
| Endowment<br>Fund.  | 17. There shall be an Endowment Fund administered by the Trustees, which shall consist of investments and securities approved by the Trustees. The purpose of the Endowment Fund shall be the augmentation and support of the Sustentation Fund, to which the interest on its investments may, at the discretion of the Trustees, be devoted.   |

Amendment of 18. No alteration or modification of the terms of this Constitution shall be made except with the sanction of the Registered Vestry, the Bishop, and the Trustees.

Repeal. 19. The Constitution of Christ Church Cathedral dated 1892 is hereby repealed.

---

#### MINUTE OF ACCEPTANCE BY THE TRUSTEES.

---

Minute of  
Acceptance.

Whereas under the Constitution of the English Church in the Falkland Islands, provision has been made for the appointment of Trustees, who shall hold in trust Christ Church, Stanley, and all properties at any time acquired for that Cathedral and the Ministries thereof, in accordance with the purpose and terms of the said Constitution : And whereas I, whose name is hereto subscribed, have been in due form named and chosen a Trustee under the said Constitution, I therefore hereby signify my acceptance of such office and trust, acknowledging myself, together with my co-Trustees, responsible for the proper fulfilment of the duties thereof.

(Signed)	N. S. Falkland Isles	15 Sept. 1920	(Bishop)
	J. H. Dean	25 June 1920	
	W. M. Dean	12 July 1920	
	W. A. Harding	19 July 1920	
	Geo. Bonner	29 Dec. 1920	
	J. Stanley Smith	29 Dec. 1920	(Dean)

(NOTE : The vacancy amongst the Trustees caused by the death of Mr. J.H. Dean was filled by Mr. W. H. Luxton, who was appointed by the Registered Vestry on 5 April 1921 and accepted the office on 23 April 1921.)

---

## WEDDING.

Never in the annals of San Carlos has the sun shone more brilliantly than on the morning of Wednesday, the 8th June, when Muriel, the second daughter of Mr. & Mrs. George Bonner, was married to Mr. T. G. Slaughter of Darwin Harbour.

The children were entertained on the Monday, and on the following evening a dance was held in the gaily decorated cook-house.

The Dean arrived on the Tuesday accompanied by a large party which included the bridegroom and best man : also Miss Goddard Miss Miller who had braved the elements and a long ride to be present at their friend's wedding.

The ceremony took place in Mr. Bonner's drawing room. At 10. a. m. the radiant bride came in on the arm of her father, and was attended by her sister Mildred, and the groom by his brother Mr. J. Slaughter.

The bride wore a simple tunic dress of white crepe-de-chine beautifully hand embroidered, the whole executed by Mrs G. Biggs of Stanley. The train was borne by a charming page, Mr. William Alazia's little son Billy, who took a keen interest in the proceedings.

The impressive ceremony was performed by Dean Stanley Smith and afterwards the bride and bridegroom, looking supremely happy, adjourned to sign the Register, after which they received the heartiest congratulations from their many friends.

Amidst showers of rice bride and bridegroom then proceeded to the cookhouse, where a sumptuous breakfast had been prepared. The festive board, groaning under the weight of good things, had been beautifully decorated with sprays of white flowers and autumn leaves. In a few well chosen words Mr. Bonner proposed the health of the bride and bridegroom, and expressed his pleasure that the bride was returning to settle down in the land of her birth after an absence of several years. The toast was answered by the bridegroom. After this the artistic wedding cake which had been made by Mr. J.F. Summers was cut by the bride.

The happy pair then returned to the house where they donned their riding costumes - their horses being saddled up and decorated with rosettes in the meantime. Much amusement was provided by various photos being taken, although the horses did not appear to appreciate the joke ; but at last all was safely accomplished and Mr. and Mrs. Slaughter left for Darwin amidst the rousing cheers of the populace.

As the sun shone with glorious radiancy during the wedding at San Carlos, the decorations in the Darwin Assembly Hall, the scene of the nuptial dance, exceeded in splendour any previous achievement. Much artistic skill had been spent in producing this result, which reflected great credit on Mr. J. Alazia and Mr. J. McAtasney and the numerous other workers, who were responsible for the decorations and the general organization of the Dance. The Darwin Band provided excellent music during the evening. At an interval Doctor Herklots, in a speech scintillating with sparks of humour, after extending a hearty welcome to Mr. and Mrs. Slaughter, presented them with a cheque for £100, subscribed by employees of Darwin, Goose Green, North Arm and Walker Creek. Mr. Slaughter, who confessed that the unexpectedness of the magnificent gift had rather taken away his breath, thanked the donors in words that were few yet much to the point. If the hearty cheers, given with almost overwhelming vigour, can be regarded as a true index of the good wishes of those present, then Mr. and Mrs. Slaughter ought to have no misgivings as to their future career at Darwin.

Mrs. W. J. Biggs & family desire to thank their numerous friends for the sympathy shown them during their late bereavement ; also for the beautiful wreaths and flowers sent.

Mr. Redmond desires to express his thanks to all kind friends for the sympathy shown in his late bereavement : also for the beautiful wreaths and flowers sent.

## BOY SCOUTS.

Since the public meeting held in May last, when the Stanley Local Association was revised, a good deal of work has been done. The Association has been fortunate in securing the services of Mr. D. G. Kelsey as Scoutmaster. Mr. Kelsey has had a long experience of Scouting, and he has already got together a Troop of over twenty Scouts. The Assistant Scoutmasters are Messrs A. I. Fleuret & T. Campbell, both of them old Stanley scouts, and Mr. J. D. Creamer. The Association has obtained the use of the schoolroom at the Tabernacle for the Scouts' meetings, and this seems an excellent place for the purpose, though it is hoped that before very long the Scouts will be able to provide themselves with a room of their own.

The Scoutmaster would like it to be generally known that there is nothing schoolish about Scouting. The aim is to keep the boys happily and healthily occupied, and though they cannot help but learn something in the process, they have plenty of fun and games. Several gentlemen have undertaken to teach those Scouts who wish it such subjects as signalling, electricity, natural history, cookery, etc. Up to the present the movement has met with a very gratifying response from all quarters and it is to be hoped that this friendly attitude will continue even after the first flush of enthusiasm has died down. It is easy to be pessimistic in the atmosphere of this country, but such a feeling will not afford any help to the Boy Scouts Movement. Do not cry down the movement if by any chance it should fail to turn our boys into cherubs.

A Pack of Wolf Cubs has been formed of boys of 8 to 11 years old. The ladies in charge of the Cubs are Mrs. H. Chadwick, Miss M. A. Short and Miss D. E. Rowlands, and the pack already numbers about a dozen. During the dark weather the Cubs are meeting on Saturday afternoons only, but later on they will meet also in the early evening.

A supply of uniforms and equipment is to be sent for by the next mail, so that the Scouts and Cubs will be properly equipped with the least possible delay. The question of expense should not prevent any boy from

joining the Troop or Pack, as there is no intention of causing anybody to spend money needlessly.

All people who can conveniently do so would help the movement by becoming members of the Local Association; all that is required is the payment of the subscription, half-a-crown, to the Treasurer, Mr. A. Moir.

## Stanley Literary and Debating Society.

The members, who were present at the meeting held on 31st May, had the pleasure of listening to a highly interesting paper read by Mr. A.G. Bennett on the Subject of "The Habits of some Birds".

Mr. Bennett in his opening remarks explained that he was not reading upon a debatable subject. He promised to avoid, as far as possible, the use of technical terms, and expressed his willingness at the conclusion of his paper to answer any questions within his power relating either to the paper itself or to bird-life in general.

The reading of the paper took exactly an hour, commencing with a brief description of the supposed origin of birds from pre-historic reptiles, and the gradual evolution of bird-life, in which the hands of nature and of man had played their respective parts.

The theories of sea and land migrations occupied an important part of the paper, following upon which came more detailed references to particular birds in the Falkland Islands and in England, a short paragraph or two upon the homing instinct of certain birds, and some remarks upon eggs and their various colourings.

That Mr. Bennett had succeeded in making his paper both instructive and entertaining was proved by the numerous questions asked by several of the audience.

A hearty vote of thanks to the lecturer brought a most successful evening to a close.



# The Stanley Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition.

---

PRESIDENT.

Mis Excellency the Governor.

---

1. It is proposed to hold a Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition in the Town Hall, Stanley, in the early part of the year, 1922.

2. It has been suggested that an annual subscription of Two Shillings and Sixpence should entitle the subscriber to vote in the election of the Committee of Management of the Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition and to enter exhibits at a reduced charge.

3. All persons who are desirous of becoming subscribers to the Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition are invited to send their names and subscriptions on or before the 15th July to :

The Hon. M. C. CRAIGIE-HALKETT,  
The Treasury,  
Stanley.

4. It is proposed to make arrangements for a meeting of subscribers to the Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition to be held as soon as convenient after the 15th of July for the purpose of electing a Committee of Management, revising the rules, fixing the date on which the Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition shall be held, and transacting any other competent business.

W. A. THOMPSON,  
*Acting Colonial Secretary.*

---

---

# Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and are now on sale :-

## General Department :-

Dinner plates, Breakfast & Tea Cups and Saucers, Tea Plates, Bread & Butter Plates, Slop Basins, Cream Jugs, Tin & China Jelly Moulds, Bone Serviette Rings, Butter Prints, Tinned Oval Pots, - 1 & 2 gal, Glass Dishes, Butter Dishes, Jam Dishes, Pepper Castors, Salt Cellars, Mustard Pots, Peter Pan Patty Pans, - 6 & 12 hole, Barbers Scissors, Gillette Safety Razors & Blades, Gramophone Springs, assorted sizes, Graining Combs.

Links for Soft Shirt Fronts, Pocket Knives, Pocket Flasks, Binoculars in sling case, Opera Glasses, Violin Strings, - "E", Spectacle Cases, Rubber Stamp Ink, Ink and Pencil Erasers.

### WATCHES 12/6 each.

Mens & Boys' Puttees, Navy Serge Jackets, double breasted, Mens, Youths & Boys' Tweed Overcoats, Jamieson's Tweed Suits and Overcoats, Jamieson's Pants 35/- per pair, Dungaree Trousers, - 5s & 6s, Gent's Pad Garters, Golf Stockings, Heather Mixture & Black Cashmere Socks, Tweed Caps, Soft Felt and Tweed Hats, Soft Mat Collars, Money Belts with pockets, Broad Belts without pockets, about 3" wide, Gardeners Gloves.

### "Empire" B-by Carriages £5 5 0 to £6 6 0.

White Metal Horse Bits, White Metal Spurs, White Metal Gear Rings, - 1½, 1¾ & 2" Brass & Nickel Harness Buckles, Oil Feeders, Spades, - Nos. 0, 1, & 2.

WINCHESTER RIFLES, - '22, FISHING RODS, FISHING LINES & FISH HOOKS.

### SONG AND DANCE ALBUMS.

Cocoanut Matting, 27", China Nest Eggs, Flue Brushes, Bass Broom Heads, Scrubbing Brushes, Blind Cord, Furniture Cream, Varnish Stain, Dark Oak, Phillips Military Rubber Soles & Heels, - Ladies & Gents, Bedroom Lamp Chimneys, Gresolvent, Balloon Fly Traps, Nipper Mouse & Rat Traps, Carpet Beaters.

### THREE YARD RED ENSIGNS.

Crystalized Fruits, Egg & Custard Powder, Chewing Gum, Macintoshes Toffee de Luxe. Pipe Shape Cigarette Tubes, Prince of Wales Tobacco Pouches, Cigarette Case.

### *Vegetable and Flower Seeds,*

Cream of Magnesia, Toothache Cure, Emperim<sup>®</sup> Tabloids, Antexema, Kolynos Dental Cream, Chlorodyne, Seccotine, Scrubbs Ammonia, Keplers Malt Extract, Venos Cough Cure, reps, Phosphorine, Hawley's Quick Headache Cure, Mothersills Seasick Remedy, Condy's Fluid, Blood Mixture, Valda Pastilles.

ETC.

ETC.

ETC.

Try the new TOMATO SAUCE, - Jersey Lily Brand.



*W<sup>S</sup> G. J. King*

P/FIM/17#56



No. IV. Vol. XXXIII.

AUGUST 1921.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



**BISHOP**  
Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

**DEAN**  
The Very Rev.  
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.  
**ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN**  
Vacant.

**ARCHDEACON**  
Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

**HONORARY CANONS.**  
Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.  
Rev. P.J. Walker.  
Rev. E.P. Class.

**CHURCH COUNCIL.**

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens  
Mr. E. V. Hardy,  
Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary  
Mr. R.B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.  
Mr. A. Newing, Major Brookhouse.

**ORGANIST.**

Miss Wilson

**ORGAN BLOWER.**

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

**VERGER and SEXTON.**

Mr. J. F. Summers.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.**

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.  
Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

**CHOIR.**

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford.  
Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,  
D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,  
D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

**SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.**

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
vertising literary, and other business may  
be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

**August.**

**Moon.**

New Moon. 3rd.  
First Qtr. 10th.  
Full Moon. 18th.  
Last Qtr. 26th.

**Moon**

**SEPTEMBER.**

New Moon. 2nd.  
First Qtr. 9th.  
Full Moon. 17th.  
Last Qtr. 24th.

1st. M.

2nd. Tu.

3rd. W.

4th. Th.

5th. F.

6th. S.

7th. S. 11th Sunday after Trinity.

8th. M.

9th. Tu.

10th. W.

11th. Th.

12th. F.

13th. S.

14th. S. 12th Sunday after Trinity.

15th. M.

16th. Tu.

17th. W.

18th. Th.

19th. F.

20th. S.

21st. S. 13th Sunday after Trinity.

22nd. M.

23rd. Tu.

24th. W. St. Bartholomew A. & M.

25th. Th.

26th. F.

27th. S.

28th. S. 14th Sunday after Trinity.

29th. M.

30th. Tu.

31st. W.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent  
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-  
cations should be written on one side of the  
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the  
name and address of sender, not necessarily  
for publication. The Editor is not responsible  
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE  
**Falkland Islands Magazine**

AND

**CHURCH PAPER.**

No IV. Vol. XXXIII.

AUGUST 1921.

**NOTICE.**

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

**Cathedral Services**

**SUNDAY.**

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.  
MATTINS AND SERMON 11. a.m.  
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday  
in the Month) 12.  
CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30. p.m.  
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

**WEEKDAYS.**

MATTINS 10. a.m.  
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p.m.  
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15. p.m.  
and by arrangement.  
CHURCHINGS, before any service.

**HYMN LIST for August 1921.**

7th. Morning 319, 559.  
Evening 20, 229, 193, 235  
14th. Morning 474, 185, 261.  
Evening 230, 528, 339, 477.  
21st. Morning 164, 220, 36.  
Evening 274, 258, 634, 437.  
28th. Morning 180, 286, 269.  
Evening 257, 295, 260, 252.

TE DEUM Russell.  
BENEDICTUS. Langdon.  
MAGNIFICAT. Bunnett.  
NUNC DIMITTIS. Bunnett.

**BIRTH.**

MILNE. At Stanley, July 18th, the wife of  
J. Milne of a son.

**IN MEMORIAM.**

In loving memory of my dearly beloved  
husband, Arthur Hardy, who departed this  
life on August 4th, 1920.

Do we miss him ? Aye, but mourn not,  
He has only gone before,  
Now he'll watch our weary toiling  
Through the chinks of Heaven's door.

Do we miss him ? Aye, but patience,  
Soon our journey will be o'er,  
And then in blest re-union  
We shall meet to part no more.

"Nearer my God to Thee".

## An appreciation of the late Mrs George M. Dean.

Since I landed in Port Stanley, Falkland Islands, the 9th of February, 1877, Mrs. George M. Dean was ever a most kind and helpful friend. Coming from an Irish country parish to work in the Colony, one can see many mistakes and short comings in the work. But Mrs Dean was ever sympathetic and forbearing. For years she played the harmonium and led the Church singing: always attending the Church Services and Choir practices most regularly.

Her kindness to the sick—whether poor or rich was beyond all praise: and almost unnoticed among the residents in Stanley: she neither spoke of it, nor wished it known. Shortly after my arrival, an old resident was for sometime breaking and dying, there was a coal scarcity, Mrs. Dean was quite vexed with me, because I had not told her that he needed coal. This first opened my eyes to her extreme goodness and kindness. Shortly afterwards one lay in the Parsonage for nearly a year sick and dying. Every evening his supper was sent in to him, and very often was doubled that I might partake of it also. Thus during the thirty years I was in the Falklands did she ever help the sick. If the Doctor ordered anything which could not be obtained in the Stores, if it was in her private store, it was sent at once.

In preparing these delicacies, the late Mrs. Luxton, Senior, was ever and always most ready to assist. Nothing in this line was ever a trouble to her, and right loyally did she support Mrs Dean's efforts to assist the sick poor. In fact so great and generous were Mrs Dean's gifts, that at times she was actually in straitened circumstances—for the time being.

When the Cathedral was being built, and afterwards when efforts were being made by Bazars and Sales to clear off the debt, Stanley Cottage was like a Store, with all the manifold goods laid out to be priced and prepared for the Sale. Not so long ago after one of these Sales, Mrs Dean sent me a small silver pencil case, which I hope to use to my dying day, as a memento of her kindness, goodness and thoughtfulness. All who

knew her must feel that they have lost a most faithful friend, whose place can never be filled. She now rests in peace in "The Presence."

*Lowther E. Brandon.*

## Local Notes.

We have to record another link with the past broken by the death of Mr. Whaits, who for many years was a worker in the Society's Southern Mission. He retired in 1911, having been out since 1875 with only one furlough (in 1899). His second wife, who survives him, will be remembered by old supporters of the Society as Miss Fletcher, who went out in 1895 and retired in 1899, due to bad health. Mr. Whaits has been failing for a long time and the end came on Saturday, March 26th. To Mrs. Whaits and Mrs. A.E. Felton we extend our sincere sympathy.

—o—

On this page we publish an appreciation of the late Mrs. G.M. Dean which we have received from Dean Brandon. It will be a joy to Dean and Mrs. Brandon's many friends in the Colony to know that they are both in good health, and that they often look back with pleasure on the many years they spent here.

—o—

We have received a copy of "Sea Breezes", the P.S.N.C. Magazine for December 1921. It contained much matter of local interest. The frontispiece is a photograph of H.E. the Governor and Mrs. Middleton on board the s.s. "Orita" at Liverpool. There is a long account of a voyage in the "Great Britain" in 1871 illustrated by several pictures of the ship, one of them showing her with six masts and a funnel. The story of the "Huanchaco's" wartime activities is interesting reading, and so to are the reminiscences of a master mariner who was shipwrecked in the Falklands in the seventies.

—o—

Our contemporary elsewhere in the same issue claims to be the organ of the Falklands.

We regret that our own claims have been so basely ignored, but perhaps it is not possible for a squeaker to be an organ. In the same paragraph the Organ asks for articles about the Falklands. We venture to throw out the suggestion that intending writers should not follow the regrettable example set them by the Organ in the paragraph under discussion, but should try to achieve grammatical accuracy.

—o—

The men of the Naval W/T Station gave a magnificent teaparty to all the children of Stanley on Thursday, 21st July. The children were there in force from about 2.30 to 9.0 p.m. and the fun was fast and furious all the time. An excellent tea was provided, and nothing was lacking to make the affair a huge success. The sailors are no believers in that anæmic proverb "Enough is as good as a feast": their common sense tells them that a feast is a good deal more than enough, and that is what they gave. To crown all they attended at both schools at 4 p.m. next day and handed out two oranges to each boy and girl.

—o—

The following is extracted from a recent issue of the *Yorkshire Evening Post*, —

#### The Empire's Loneliest Spot.

Where is the loneliest place in the British Empire? Captain Galloway, of the Pacific liner *Corcovado*, who knows the world well, believes that it is the Falkland Isles. "There is not much to do there," said the captain. "There is a 9 holes golf course and one piano. The piano was put ashore by the *Good Hope* before she went out to meet von Spee's squadron. There is also one cinema film, which is shown in the town hall now and then.

—o—

We can afford to be amused at the thing, but it seems a pity that people in England should be misled by such rubbish. We might reasonably expect that a person holding the responsible post of Master of a P.S.N.C. cargo-boat would be able to do better than that. At the same time we offer him our respectful congratulations on having packed so many misstatements into so

few words. He would be a brave liar that set out to beat it.

—o—

### Children's Party given by H. E. the Governor.

Pressure on our space prevented the publication last month of a reference to the party given by His Excellency the Governor on Thursday, 26 May to all the children of Stanley. The children's mothers were also invited and were present in large numbers.

The proceedings began at 3.30 p.m. with a short programme of songs, etc. by the children, the performance of the younger ones being particularly appreciated. Tea was served shortly after four o'clock and there was a boundless supply of good stuff, to which everybody did exemplary justice. Under the direction of Mr. R. B. Baseley many amusements had been provided, including two seesaws and an Aunt Sally. The youngsters had a roaring time from start to finish, and nobody took a greater interest in the comfort and enjoyment of those present than His Excellency the Governor himself and Mrs Middleton, who were present at the beginning and left at about 6.30.

The party broke up at 8.30. when each boy and girl was presented with a bag of sweets, and three cheers were given for the Governor; if the noise can be taken as an index of their gratitude His Excellency may be sure that his party was thoroughly enjoyed.

Many helpers, far too numerous to mention individually, worked unsparingly to ensure that all the guests had a good time.

### OFFERTORIES

	£	s	d	
June				
5th.	4	10	8	Church Expenses.
12th.	2	16	6	" "
19th.	3	8	0	" "
26th.	4	14	8	" "
	£15	9	10	

## Cathedral Sale of Work.

15th & 16th June, 1921.

"There is a tide in the affairs of men  
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to for-  
[tune.

Judging from results the Church Council may be said to have caught the tide, and, though it had not exactly accumulated a 'fortune', it has materially strengthened its financial position as the result of the recent Sale of Work.

The time fixed for the event had been chosen wisely. Stanley, in addition to the ordinary residents who always respond liberally to every charitable or philanthropic effort, was full of visitors from Camp, both East and West. No mail boat, with insidious barber's shop, had been seen for six months, and even certain of the Stores were short of goods. Consequently the stall holders had an exceptional chance of disposing of their wares, and right nobly did they seize their opportunity: in fact at the end of the second night nothing saleable remained.

Mr. F. V. Hulford again appeared in his customary role of Chief Decorator. His partner of last year was unfortunately prevented from assisting on this occasion, much to the regret of himself and all concerned. Mr. J. F. Summers, after having served his apprenticeship under the Prince of Raffles, this year took full charge of that department, and was ably assisted by several relatives.

The reporter was on the point of referring to the Doorkeepers as the successors of Horatius, until he remembered that the aforesaid hero kept the surging masses back, whereas Messrs Joseph Aldridge and George Newing enticed them in — at 6d a head.

As was almost inevitable, some of the regular stall holders were unable to fill their usual positions, and the personnel differed somewhat from 1920. However, all the sellers, both new and old (N.B. in accordance with the ruling of a previous reporter "old" is to be understood in reference to experience) combined splendidly and with excellent bonhomie to produce record takings.

The fact that the opening ceremony was

to be performed by the Governor undoubtedly attracted people to come - and to come in good time. On the platform in addition to His Excellency and Mrs. Middleton were the Very Rev. the Dean and Messrs T. Binnie and R. V. Hardy (Wardens). In a brief speech the Dean thanked all those who had worked hard in order to make the holding of a Sale possible, and then referred in sympathetic terms to the death of Mrs G. M. Dean who for many years had taken the greatest interest in the annual Sales and who shortly before her death had expressed a hope that the interest would always be maintained. His Excellency who was received with hearty applause, gave a full and lucid explanation of the important work performed by the Endowment Fund, the Sustentation Fund and the General Purposes Fund, which were to share the profits, and urged the necessity of these Funds being augmented to the fullest extent possible. The Governor then formally declared the Sale to be open. Mr. T. Binnie proposed a vote of thanks to His Excellency for braving the wintry weather in order to come and open the Sale, which he hoped would beat all records. After the vote had been carried with acclamation, His Excellency briefly returned thanks and expressed the pleasure that it had given Mrs. Middleton and himself to be present.

The commercial business of the evening then began. Mrs. Grierson and her assistants who had charge of the General Stall, which occupied a considerable area, did a thriving trade. All the articles, some useful, some ornamental, and some combining both qualities, were marked at a reasonable price and soon found purchasers.

The chief feature of the Vegetable and Flower Stall was a unique specimen, which under the fostering care of the Misses L. and M. Carey had grown from day to day (Sundays excepted), till, when brought to perfection, it realized over £24. A local punster remarked 'some sewing,' but he was quite wrong. Common or garden vegetables also helped to swell the takings.

The Sweet Stall is always popular. Mr. and Mrs. R. V. Hardy and staff had prepared a goodly array of eatables, tasty in appear-

## F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

ance and in fact, were kept busy in coping with the eager demands of the customers who besieged the stall. This is now the second year that Mr. and Mrs. Hardy have taken the Sweet Stall, and the Church Council will be fortunate if it becomes a sort of Hardy annual.

Army and Navy joined forces over the Bran Tub. Ordinarily one is accustomed at Bazaars to see something of this kind as a humble side-show — a barrel resting in an obscure corner and filled with articles of insignificant value. But such an arrangement would not satisfy Major Brookhouse and Captain Hockly, who had erected a special booth artistically draped and brilliantly illuminated. An arresting poster called attention to the excellency and variety of the buried treasures, and really the warning 'Cum grano salis' was quite unnecessary. Altogether a highly profitable and amusing novelty on which the originators are to be congratulated.

Generous friends had sent large supplies of food stuffs and drinkables to the Refreshment Stall, which was excellently managed and made large profits. The attendants seemed tireless in their exertions to cater for the wants of the inner man. The washing-up problem was solved most satisfactorily by skilful workers. A barrel of home-made ginger beer was again a popular and lucrative feature of the Stall.

The Fortune Doll appears to have put on weight since last year and is now too heavy to be a baby in arms. Nevertheless the Fortune Seller reaped a bountiful harvest.

The little ladies who 'run' the Side Shows work under many limitations of space. But nothing seems to damp their ardour and, under the inspiring influence of Mr Aubrey Hardy, they extracted much money from willing victims.

The success achieved by the Concert Party was extraordinary and Mr Bert Newing, the organizer has every reason to feel proud. When it is case of gate-money, Mr Newing is adamant. It is rumoured that he even insisted in charging a doll for admission. Mr A. R. Hoare lent valuable assistance as Stage Manager — a duty which he performed with his usual thoroughness and sang froid.

Mr R. B. Baseley, the Treasurer, had Mr T. Binnie as his colleague, and they made an ideal pair.

### STALL HOLDERS.

**GENERAL STALL.** Mrs Grierson, Mrs Groen-shields, Mrs J. Innes-Wilson, Mrs E. Gleadell, Misses L. Lanning, Evelyn & Emma Aldridge, D. & M. Gleadell.

**VEGETABLE STALL.** Mrs J. Stanley Smith, Mrs Hulford, Misses L. & M. Carey.

**SWEET STALL.** Mr & Mrs R. V. Hardy. Misses E. King, D. Rowlands, I. Summers, W. Nowing & I. Atkins.

**REFRESHMENT STALL.** Miss Felton, Mrs A. Newing, Mrs Chadwick, Mrs J. Binnie, Mrs F. Berntsen, Mrs Henricksen, Misses Layton, Luxton, Irwin, V. & G. King, Riches, J. Alazia, Messrs Hulford, F. Berntsen, Master Nat Berntsen.

**BRAN TUB.** Capt. Hockly, Major Brookhouse, Misses G. Hardy, & L. McCullum, Messrs A. Ratcliffe E. Baines & H. Wallace.

**SIDE SHOWS.** (Under management of Mr Aubrey Hardy.) The Misses M. & E. Atkins, E. Berntsen, B. Barnes, B. & M. Davis, N. Duncan, D. Etheridge, A. Grierson, A. & B. Kiddle, I. Lanning, B. & M. Newing, M. & E. Summers, S. Skilling H. Wilson.

**CONCERTS.** (Organized by Mr A. R. Hoare, & Mr A. Newing.) Misses M. Carey, V. King, D. Rowlands, H. Wilson, E. Parrin, Mrs R. Hardy, Mrs G. R. L. Brown, Messrs S. Browell, W. Etheridge, A. Fleuret, E. Gleadell, A. Hardy, Hamilton, Kenrick, & D. Stacey.

**DOORKEEPERS.** Mr J. Aldridge, and Mr G. Newing.

**RAFFLER.** Mr J. F. Summers.

**TREASURER.** Mr R. B. Baseley & Mr T. Binnie.

**DECORATOR.** Mr F. V. Hulford.

We append a list of those to whom our best thanks are due for gifts and personal help. The greatest care has been taken to include all names forwarded for publication. In the event of any omission occurring, we shall be glad to be informed, so that the mistake may be rectified in the next issue of the Magazine.

# F I MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

Mesdames Allan, R. Atkins, W. Atkins, J. Aldridge, Alazia, Binnie, G. R. L. Brown, Brookhouse, V. A. H. Biggs, J. Benney, G. Biggs, Baseley, E. Biggs, Benney, F. Berntsen, B. Brown, Betts, W. Campbell, Campbell, Chadwick, Clarke, Craigie-Halkett, Clifton, D. Carey, Dettleff, Deane, Pole-Evans, R. Felton, A. Felton, Fleuret, Fuhlendorff, Grierson, Gilchrist, Greenshields, Grierson Snr., E. Gleadell, Gleadell, Henrickson, R. Hardy, Arthur Hardy, Hulford, Hutchinson, A. Hookings, G. T. King, Kelway, Lehen, F. Lellmann, Middleton, McNicoll, S. Miller, Myles, Meierhofer, McDaid, McKay, Miller, McAtasney, J. McGill, T. Mills, H. Newing, A. Newing, L. Newing, Owen, Poppy, Perry, G. Perry, A. Pettersen, Robson, Robertson, T. Reives, Rowlands, Reid, J. S. Smith, Sollis,

E. J. Smith, Sedgwick T. Smith, J. I. Wilson, Watson, Wilkins, Walsh, Wilson.

The Misses M & L. Carey, Felton, M. & D. Gleadell, Irwin, L. N., V. and G. King, F. Kirwin, B. and V. Luxton, I. and L. Launing, Yule.

Messrs Bartram, V. A. H. Biggs, F. Berntsen, Dr. Baker, T. Binnie, M. and R. Campbell, Hannaford, Holgreaves, Capt. Hockley, Hoare, M. Craigie-Halkett, W. Luxton, J. McGill, W. Myles, Capt. Owen, A. Steel, J. Smith, V. and A. Summers, D. Watson, Wang, Falkland Islands Co. Ltd., Estate Louis Williams, Cable Office Mess, A. Well - Wisher, Boy Scouts.

Our thanks are also due to Mr J. Milne, for his kindness in auditing the Balance Sheet.

## Sale of Work. 15th & 16th June 1921.

### BALANCE SHEET.

EXPENDITURE.					REVENUE.									
	£	s	d	£	s	d		£	s	d	£	s	d	
To F. & O. King	2	17	9				By Stalls							
„ M. Wade		7	6				General	78	6	3				
„ F. I. Co.	7	13	0				Vegetable	62	5	7				
„ R. & A. Hardy	1	2	0				Sweet	50	10	0				
„ A. Willis	1	10	0	13	10	3	Refreshment	37	17	2	228	19	0	
„ Balance				296	2	7	By Sideshows							
							Lucky Dip	22	0	0½				
							Concerts	20	4	6				
							Fortunes	6	1	4½				
							Hoop-La	2	11	3				
							Rings	1	17	3				
							Post Office	1	13	2				
							Candles	1	5	0				
							Butterflies		19	9	56	12	4	
							By Door					11	16	6
							Donations					12	5	0
				£	309	12	10				£	309	12	10
Amount taken on the							Examined and found correct							
1st & 2nd night				304	0	9	J. Milne.							
Amount received later and							21st July 1921.							
credited to Stalls				5	12	1								
				£	309	12	10							
												</		

R. B. Baseley.  
Hon. Treasurer.  
10th July 1921.



# CORRESPONDENCE.

The Falkland Islands,  
2nd July, 1921.

Dear Mr Editor,

Often have I heard you complain that your lot is not an enviable one: that critics abound and advice is plentiful, while help in the form of 'copy' seldom comes along. As an earnest of my sympathy I enclose herewith an account of a Dream—a maiden effort which I lay at your editorial feet. I dreamt that last night I was at the Town Hall where, seeing but unseen, I feasted my eyes upon that spectacle of dazzling splendour and, safe and unbuffeted, flitted among the motley, bedizened, kaleidoscopic crowd of revellers.

Close to the stage stood a fruitful Harvest and, fitting environment, hard by a group of Millers and Miller's apprentices in holiday attire — two Pierrots and a Gondolier. The Miller's daughter, tired of the old man's trade, had branched off into another line of business and appeared as an advertisement for Dolly Dyes.

Father Christmas — and there were Snow Flakes too — was impersonated by a real patriarch. May he live long to attend many similar scenes of gaiety. Scenting a present the local Robey hovered near, disguised as a schoolboy in a dress of red velvet, but finding nothing doing he departed in pique to change his clothes.

Doubtful of the Hall's stability the management had planted an Oak Tree with clinging Ivy near the north wall. Close by sat Superstition, and a kindred form of darkness was Night.

A weird figure, almost too wild even for the fitful fancies of a dream, was the Golliwog, for whom Carmen, ever mutable and inconsequent, seemed to have developed a warm attachment. A Dutchman, affably inscrutable, defied all the efforts of curiosity to discover his identity and ambled along grinning serenely, puffing a pipe that was at once the perfection of art and economy. A hard-hearted Nurse had charge of a fractious Infant in a pram — a child with abnormal feet and a marvellous capacity for absorbing the contents of its bottle. A disre-

putable Tramp loafed about, hitting inoffensive people on the head with his dinner, which was tied up in a bundle

In anticipation of possible casualties a tiled Doctor and a retinue of Nurses (Red X. and otherwise) attended the ceremony, their charms probably exceeding their technical ability. The Jazz Band proved an irrepressible rival to the orchestra and, though not connected with the Town Quartette, displayed an equal disregard of the sensibilities of fellow revellers.

There was a Russian peasant, girl joyous & debonair. May this prove a true augury of better days for that unhappy country

Now in my dream a spark of animation flashed across the sombre countenance of our 'gloomy Dean'. Could the Assistant Chaplain have arrived at last — that youthful priest, whirling His Satanic Majesty towards the evans? No: it was only a 'false prophet' — another devil's jest.

Little fragile Powder Puff appeared, disappeared, and re-appeared (after repairs). An animated Letter Box had better luck and flitted scatheless through the throng. Cinderella, modern both in dress and view, close a bold bad Pirate in place of the proverbial Prince. Highly becoming to her peculiar style of beauty was the dress worn by the Spanish Dancer, whose flirtations with the Mexican Gallant shocked no one who was cognisant of his identity.

'Who is the little Britannia?', queried a learned looker-on — one who, false to his ancestral trade, when we ask for bread gives us only stones. My wit, nimble even in dreams, urged me to reply, 'Not "little" but "Short."'

Though Stanley cannot claim to be the hub of the universe, most nationalities were represented at the Ball. Of course John Bull was there, not up to standard size but full of quality. The United States may after all decide to join the League of Nations, since there was present A. Hardy Uncle Sam, father of a Jap — a little laudable effort to pro-another entente cordiale. A Chinaman, tall and imposing, conversed by graceful gesture with the nations of the world. Egypt's delegate towered above the rest. Ladies from Holland, France, Switzerland and Italy lent

grace and beauty to the scene. A sturdy Gaucho, wearing the insignia of his trade, proved that it is possible to be a cavallero in the ballroom as well as in the wilder haunts of men. Even a French Apache curbed his natural ferocity and for once behaved with commendable decorum. By way of an anachronism the Queen of Sheba, petite but gorgeous, had joined the throng. She had not come 'with a very great train' nor 'to prove King Solomon (who was keeping tryst elsewhere) with hard questions', but simply on pleasure bent.

Pirates and buccaneers without number darted past on nimble foot, heedless alike of Soldiers, Sailors and the Police. A miniature Officer R. N. R. attracted much attention. In vivid contrast were the various emblems of the simple life — a dimpled Dairymaid, a Land Girl, Maid of the Mill, Daffodils, Flower Girls, Mother Goose, A Quaker and two lady Friends.

The Village Schoolmistress was very prim and proper but in spite of her age and diminutive stature she was a game old dame, and her legs evidently free from rheumatism.

To adventurous and sporting souls a Gipsy, a Fortune Teller, a Jockey, Cards, Billiards and Drinks (teetotal) afforded pleasure and entertainment.

The Boy Earl, pale faced and visibly straight of limb, cloaked and bejewelled, wore a worried look. What caused that sudden faintness? The weight of coronet or that he went too close, by One Step, to Flame? But, as was fitting, no trace of nervousness was apparent in the Viking (beware lest a partial member of your staff attempt to paint this—'Vi King'.) who stood to view, fierce of mien, plumed & cosseted, a natural 'beak' (police, ex-convicts and scallywags will understand), with gilded bracelets and rude footwear.

I dreamed — such is the incongruous incompatibility of the subconscious mind during sleep — that this wonderfully managed masquerade was promoted & managed by a Committee of Ladies! These appeared to me in my vision as one of Bluebeard's Wives, happily unconscious of her impending decapitation; as a Red Indian, who did credit to the flesh diet of that savage tribe; as Joy Bells, reverber-

ating with the tintinnabulations of sweet laughter; as an Alsatian Girl, bouncing and cheery; as Three Blind Mice, scurrying unharmed among the cats; as The Oldest Inhabitant, who, pottering about in dispensaries, had evidently discovered the Elixir of Life: and one, I dreamed, was Myles away.

Then I awoke.

When your readers, Mr Editor, find fault with this account, when some complain that their particular triumphs of artistic genius provoked no comment, kindly remind them that dreams are by nature both fantastic and incomplete.

I am, Sir,  
etc. etc.

*Symnians.*

Mrs. Alfred King wishes to express her thanks to the many kind friends for their extreme kindness and for letters of sympathy. Also for the many beautiful Wreaths and Crosses which were sent.

## Postage Stamps Wanted

American Collector desires postage stamps of the Falkland Islands. Will pay 10 cents per hundred for halfpenny and penny stamps, used, and 50 cents per hundred higher values. Especially want early issues (Queen Victoria head) on original envelopes. Stamps must be in good condition. Please send to Charles H. Parker, 401 Convent Avenue, New York City, U.S.A. Prompt replies and payment in American currency.

## Wanted to Purchase

Used Postage Stamps of Falkland Islands.

Enquiries to F. W. Wareham,  
39 Victoria Rd,  
Worthing,  
Sussex,  
England.

## Passenger List

### ARRIVALS.

R.M.S. "Oruba". 8th July 1921.

From Liverpool. Mr. & Mrs. H.J. Pitaluga, Mrs. E. M. Pitaluga, Miss M. J. Pitaluga, Miss F. M. Cavanagh, Miss E. Surman, Mrs. & Miss Felton, Miss Davis, Miss M.L. Henriksen, Mr. J. J. Wilson, Lt. Commr. H. Garrett, R.N., Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Brown and Children, Mrs. M. Parker and Children, Mr. F. Saint, Mr. S. Chant, Mr. W. G. Silbey, Mr. H. Austin, Mr. A. Bain, Mr. S. Vile, Mr. D. Lehen, Mr J. Shannon

From Monte Video. Sister Maria Rodas, Miss Irene Kucevich, Miss Doreen Olszen, Mr. E. B. Binnie.

R.M.S. "Orita". 12th July.

From Liverpool. Mr. & Mrs. O.W. Roberts, Mr. H. Walsh.

### DEPARTURES.

R.M.S. "Oruba" 11th July

For Punta Arenas. Sister Hermene Fortunata Oyarzum, Mr. K. McPhee, Mr. J. Campbell, Mr. & Mrs. Whitlock and family, Mrs. W. Scott & family, Mr. P. Giavacino, Mr. A. Pera, Mr. C. Pietra.

For Liverpool. Mr. J. Stroyan.

R.M.S. "Orita". 12th July.

For Liverpool. Lieut. H. F. Thomas, Miss K. C. Yule, Mr and Mrs. G. Bonner, Miss M. Bonner, Mr. and Mrs. A.W. Benton and family, Mr. J.J. Lee, Mr. J. B. Felton.

For Punta Arenas. Mr. H. Cobb, Mr. A. Morrison, Mr. K. Aldridge, Mr. J. Coutts.

For Valparaiso. Mr. W. B. Jones, Mr. C. A. Arden, Mr. D. G. K. Kelsey.

## Offertories.

May.			
1st.	2	14	7 Church Expenses
8th.	2	17	0 " "
15th.	3	14	11 Diocesan Fund
22nd.	2	13	9 Church Expenses
29th.	1	18	2 " "
<hr/>			
£ 13 18 5			
<hr/>			

## Stanley Literary and Debating Society.

The Stanley Literary and Debating Society launched into a new sphere of activity on Tuesday evening, 19th July, when a Social, lasting from 8 p. m. until midnight, was held in the Parish Hall.

Invitations had been extended to all the members of the Society and their friends and although dancing could not commence until nearly 8.30 owing to the backwardness in coming forward of some of the gentlemen, the Committee must have viewed with satisfaction the fact that 80 people or more were present during the evening.

A programme of 17 or 18 dances had been arranged and in between dances songs were rendered by Mrs Ray Hardy, Miss Rowlands and Messrs A. Hardy, W. A. Bartram, D. Stacey and J. McNicoll. Two tables for cards had also been prepared for non dancing guests.

Coffee was served at 11 o'clock, at which time the Chairman, Mr R. B. Baseley, took the opportunity, in a short address, of assuring the guests of the hearty welcome extended to them by the Society and expressing hopes that all were spending an enjoyable evening.

On behalf of the Society Mr Baseley extended a general thanks to the ladies who had obliged with dance music and to the ladies and gentlemen who had contributed to the vocal part of the programme. Continuing, Mr Baseley said that, given a fair amount of encouragement, the Society hoped to be able to regard a Social evening during the session as an annual affair.

Dancing continued until midnight, just before which a splendid polka, ably played by Mrs Baseley, was danced with remarkable gusto, the participants clamouring for more even after a long encore.

The evening terminated with the singing of the National Anthem.



# Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and are now on sale :-

## General Department :-

Pudding Bowls, Cake Comports, Fancy Cake Plates, Tinned & Enamel Fry Pans, Breakfast Cans, Perforated Zinc for Meat Safes, Cullenders, Men's Oilskin Coats, - lined, Mens Puttees, Ties, Handkerchiefs, with coloured borders.

### RIDING BOOTS. MENS BLACK & NAVY SUITS.

Shoe Nippers, Shoe Rasps, Shoemakers Hemp & Wax, Black Heel Balls, Brass Castors with China Bowls and All Brass do, Butchers Steels, 6 and 8", Galv. Buckets, Hanging Mirrors 12 x 9, Bone Serviette Rings, numbered 1 to 6, Nail Brushes, Flat Irons, 6 & 8 lbs, Shields for Flat Irons, Sail Needles, REVELLY ALARM CLOCKS WITH RADIOLITE DIAL, — GLOWS TIME IN THE DARK. PRICE 22/6.

An assortment of Gents Walking Sticks, mounted & unmounted, Football Pumps & Bladders.

A large selection of Briar Pipes, Briar Pipes in cases, Clay Pipes, Pipe shaped Cigarette Tubes, Prince of Wales self closing Tobacco Pouches, - large, medium and small. Stephens Fountain Pen Ink, Pocket Knives, Saddlers Punches, Shoe Brushes, Stove Brushes, Hide Collar Boxes, Military Hair Brush Sets, Bath Sponges.

### Mysto Automatic Mouse Traps.

Caustic Soda, Soft Soap, Owbridges Lung Tonic, Dr. Hairs Cough Cure, Phosferine, Haymans Balsam of Horehound, Browns Bronchial Trouches, Peps, Kays Compound, Venos Cough Cure, Terebene Balsam, Doans Backache and Dinner Pills, Beechams Pills.

### ACCORDEONS. DOUBLE & SINGLE ROWS

English and Uruguayan Sole Leather, '22 Long Rim Cartridges, Tapado for Gear Making.

CHEESE, BACON, MARGARINE AND VARIOUS OTHER GROCERIES.

## Millinery Department :-

Ladies White Satin Court Shoes, Ladies Heather & Grey Gloves, Childrens Black & Brown Oilskin Coats, Pilot Hats.

Sateens, Black Tootal Cloth, All Silk Ninon, Cream all over Delaine, Silk & Wool Dyed Eolienne, Printed All Silk Dyed Crepe-de-Chine, Dyed Ninon, Black Silk Georgette.

A large assortment of Ladies Blouses in Jap Silk, Crepe-de-Chine, Spun Silk, Cotton & Voile, Bleached Costume Skirts, - accordeon pleated, Knitted Shawls.

Hair Slides, Crochet Cotton, Singer Sewing Machine Needles, etc. etc.

A LIMITED STOCK OF : — Ladies Evening Frocks, Wool Robes, Skirts, Ladies Cashmere and Ribbed Hose, Girls, Boys, and Childrens Stockings at reduced prices.

Col. Sec. Price 6s

P/FIM/17#57



No. V. VOL. XXXIII.

SEPTEMBER 1921.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY.

FALKLAND ISLANDS



**BISHOP**  
Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

**DEAN**  
The Very Rev.  
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.  
**ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN**  
Vacant.

**ARCHDEACON**  
Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.  
**HONORARY CANONS.**  
Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.  
Rev. P.J. Walker.  
Rev. E.P. Class.

**CHURCH COUNCIL.**  
Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens  
Mr. R. V. Hardy,  
Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary  
Mr. R.B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.  
Mr. A. Newing, Major Brookhouse.

**ORGANIST.**  
Miss Wilson.  
**ORGAN BLOWER.**  
Mr. Allen G. Willis.  
**VERGER and SEXTON.**  
Mr. J. F. Summers.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.**  
Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.  
Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

**CHOIR.**  
Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford.  
Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,  
D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,  
D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

**SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.**

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
vertising, literary, and other business may  
be addressed,

**The South American Press, Ltd.**  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

**September.**

**Moon.**  
New Moon. 2nd.  
First Qtr. 9th.  
Full Moon. 17th.  
Last Qtr. 24th.

**Moon** **OCTOBER.**  
New Moon. 1st.  
First Qtr. 8th.  
Full Moon. 16th.  
Last Qtr. 24th.  
New Moon 30th.

1st.	Th.	
2nd.	F.	
3rd.	S.	
4th.	S.	15th Sunday after Trinity.
5th.	M.	
6th.	Tu.	
7th.	W.	
8th.	Th.	
9th.	F.	
10th.	S.	
11th.	S.	16th Sunday after Trinity.
12th.	M.	
13th.	Tu.	
14th.	W.	
15th.	Th.	
16th.	F.	
17th.	S.	
18th.	S.	17th Sunday after Trinity.
19th.	M.	
20th.	Tu.	
21st.	W.	S. Matthew, A., E., and M.
22nd.	Th.	
23rd.	F.	Ember Day.
24th.	S.	Ember Day.
25th.	S.	18th Sunday after Trinity.
26th.	M.	
27th.	Tu.	
28th.	W.	
29th.	Th.	S. Michael and All Angels
30th.	F.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent  
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-  
cations should be written on one side of the  
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the  
name and address of sender, not necessarily  
for publication. The Editor is not responsible  
for the opinions of correspondents.

THE  
**Falkland Islands Magazine**

AND

**CHURCH PAPER.**

No V. Vol. XXXIII.

SEPTEMBER 1921.

**NOTICE.**

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

**Cathedral Services.**

**SUNDAY.**

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.  
MATTINS AND SERMON 11 a.m.  
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday  
in the Month) 12.  
CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2.30 p.m.  
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

**WEEKDAYS.**

MATTINS 10 a.m.  
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p.m.  
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3.15. p.m.  
and by arrangement.  
CHURCHINGS, before any service.

**HYMN LIST for September 1921.**

4th. Morning 320, 316.  
Evening 24, 280, 298, 391  
11th Morning 34, 265, 240.  
Evening 534, 230, 277, 550.  
18th Morning 290, 355, 341.  
Evening 266, 420, 353, 231.  
25th. Morning 424, 373, 567.  
Evening 540, 423, 254, 228.

TE DEUM Woodward.  
BENEDICTUS Garrett.  
MAGNIFICAT Bentinck for Ps. 92.  
NUNC DIMITTIS. Reinagle for Ps. 15.

**IN MEMORIAM.**

In loving memory of our dear father  
William Ratchile, who passed away on  
September 29th 1920.

Father we think of thee tenderly,  
Often times longing thy voice to hear.  
Home's not the same to us now Father dear.  
Home at last Father sweetly at rest  
Ere long we too shall be  
In that bright Home with thee :  
Oh what a meeting with those gone before.

"GONE BUT NOT FORGOTTEN."



## World's Premier Newspaper Publishes Article on Falklands.

### Amazing Misstatements.

The following is an abbreviated copy of an article published by *The Times* in a Supplement on Empire Day 1921.

The hardy inhabitants of the Falklands have been and are yet chiefly drawn from the littoral of North Scotland and from the islands off the Scottish coast, where the climate is on the whole harsher than that of the Falkland group. Swept by constant breezes and moistened by almost daily rain, the Falklands are nevertheless visited by a fair share of sunshine, proving extremely invigorating to settlers. In the orderly streets of Port Stanley one meets sturdy, red-cheeked, golden-haired children of the true Scottish type, whose daily life is not dissimilar from that of their cousins eight thousand miles away. From the chimneys of the comfortable red-brick houses rises the smoke of cheery fires; along the bend of the road lie the church and the school; the postman and policeman are figures familiar as that of the farmer riding his shaggy little pony or the peat-cutter walking beside his cart on the hill-side. The gorse hedge is aflame with scented golden flowers, the grass is thick with daisies; the cottage gardens are full of fruit bushes, of hardy blossoms and vegetables.

#### SHEEP FARMING.

Living is comparatively cheap in the Falklands. Stanley is practically a free port, exemption from the formidable barrier of duties familiar in the Western Hemisphere counter-balancing the fact that almost every manufactured article is imported. There is no income-tax; rates and taxes in Stanley amount to about 1s. 3d. in the pound. The chief preoccupation of East and West Falkland is sheep-raising, and the only factory is the mutton-canning establishment of the Falkland Islands Company at Stanley.

The great basis of prosperity in the Falklands is and promises to continue to be,

sheep farming. The war demand for wool created many considerable fortunes and at the same time every man, woman, and child had an average of £35 in the savings bank. Connexion with the United Kingdom is loyally maintained, and the majority of the sheep-farmers, many of whom rise from the position of shepherds to that of estate-owners within a few years, send their children to Scotland for education. To-day this far-flung group of more than one hundred Islands, with an area of about 6,300 square miles and a total population of about 3,000 dwelling upon the two largest islands of East and West Falkland, constitutes a valuable outpost of the Empire.

Twenty years ago the wind-swept grassy uplands of East and West Falkland could be bought for 3s. per acre, while at an earlier date farming land was leased by the Government at 1d. per acre. At that time it was no extravagance to allow five or six acres for each sheep, but to-day thriftier methods prevail, although farms still run large in size, the extent frequently enclosing 20,000 to 100,000 acres. Grass planting has been found economical, and to-day three sheep feed upon the space formerly devoted to one animal. By the adoption of this system Falkland Island farmers hope to run at least two million sheep upon the available land within a few years, at the same time increasing the numbers of cattle and horses, now totalling about 3,000 each.

#### DEARTH OF LABOUR

As a result of the extension of the sheep-raising industry, the Falklands have demanded a constant influx of young men as sheep-herders. There is never enough labour, and unemployment is not known. A shepherd earns about £9 a month, receives board and lodging free, and generally saves enough money in the course of four or five years to start a little farm of his own.

Carpenters and masons are needed in the Falklands, as also are blacksmiths and bricklayers; the few men upon the islands who possess skill as mechanics are in the employ either of the Falkland Islands Company with its farming, canning, and export and import businesses, or of the Government cable station and Naval depot.



There appears to be opportunity in the Falklands for more artisans, as well as for farmers and fishermen accustomed to cool and breezy latitudes. A small tannery, to prepare sheep-skins and cattle hides, and a wool spinning and weaving factory are needed here, and a good hotel, to cater for visitors from the South American east coast during its period of extreme heat, has long been wanted. When Rio de Janeiro and Buenos Aires suffer under the fiercest sun, about December, the Falklands enjoy their season of mildest weather, with an average temperature of 50 degrees. The rolling, peaty moors and gentle hills are divided by pellucid streams with good trout-fishing.

The Falklands are peaceful colonies: there is no public debt, and public finances show a yearly surplus: there is practically no crime and material want is unknown, although life is neither easy nor luxurious in regions which are situated less than 500 miles from the storms of Cape Horn, lying to the south-west. But settlers must be prepared for the lack of frequent communication with the outside world, the British mail-carrying steamers calling at Stanley but twice a month. This isolation is, however, somewhat modified by excellent cable service with the United Kingdom, news, for want of a local newspaper, being posted daily outside the Colonial Secretary's offices in Port Stanley. For the expert stock-raiser there is opportunity, but extensive cereal farming is rendered impossible by the strong prevailing winds that blow ripened grains from the ear. The small quantities of wheat, oats, and barley grown upon the islands are harvested while still green.

## Wanted to Purchase

Used Postage Stamps of Falkland Islands.

Enquiries to F. W. Wareham,  
39 Victoria Rd.,  
Worthing,  
Sussex,  
England.

## BIRTH

MYLES. At Stanley, August 5th, the wife of W. B. Myles of a daughter.

## BAPTISMS.

13th August. David George Simpson.  
14th " Margaret Ann Middleton.  
14th " Catherine Margaret Rebecca [MacMillan].  
24th " Constance Annie Riches.

## MARRIAGES.

STEWART-PAICE. At The Chartres, West Falklands, July 27th, By the Dean. Gordon Stewart to Marion Sarah Paice.

YATES-LARSEN. At North Arm, East Falklands, August 13th, By the Dean. Robert Yates to Lucy Larsen.

THOMPSON-SHORT. At San Carlos North, 18th August, By the Dean, George Thompson to Hannah Francis Short.

RUMBOLDS DAVIS. August 22nd At Christ Church Cathedral, By the Dean. Robert Henry Rumbolds to Gertrude Maude Davis.

## Cut This Out

and post it, with your name and address, to Fear's. By return mail you will receive an interesting Catalogue of 800 Photo Illustrations showing good English values in Suitings and Costumes, Cloth, Men's Suits, Ladies' Costumes, Collars, Shirts, Men's Wear of all sorts, Boots and Shoes for Men and Ladies, Blouses, Jumpers and Sports Coats, Ladies' and Children's Underwear, Travelling Cases, Handbags, Cigar and Cigarette Cases and other leather goods, Umbrellas, Waterproofs and Raincoats, Fountain Pens, Stylos and Stationary, Razors and Shaving Requisites, Pocket Knives, Scissors, Table Cutlery, Plate, Rings, Pendants, Brooches and every kind of pretty Jewellery, and, last of all, there are Gold Watches, Silver Watches, Nickel Watches, Bracelet Watches, 8-day Watches and Calendar Watches. **Send Now.**—You can save more to-day by buying direct from England than ever you could before.

**Fear's Ltd** Estd 1876

(Dept. 946). BRISTOL, ENGLAND.

## Wreck of the Maid of Athens.

[The following is composed of extracts taken from a description kindly sent by Mr W. E. O'Farrell, one of the survivors, who wrote the full account in 1871. As the late Mr John Poppy figures in the narrative, the story ought to prove interesting to local readers.

Ed. F. I. M.]

After my return from the East Indies, still wishing to follow the sea as a profession I determined to sail in a westerly direction. So I signed on as a seaman on board the brigantine "Maid of Athens", 229 tons register.

On November 5th 1869 we left London. On the 8th January 1870 we lost our mate and an ordinary seamen, both washed overboard. We were now abreast of the Rio de la Plata, about 200 miles from land. It was blowing a fearful gale of wind with high cross seas. We carried away our mainsail, and whilst bending a new storm try sail a huge sea came on board the quarter deck and swept the two men over.

On the 20th January we sighted the land of Tierra del Fuego. It was blowing a fearful gale all day, and at 5 p. m. our foresail, the last running sail we had, was blown away. So we hove her to under a close reefed topsail and top mast staysail. At 8 p. m. all hands put the ship round on the other tack in order to stand off shore for the night. It was our watch below: I turned into my berth with my heavy boots on and also my sou-wester and oil-skins on all wet outside but dry within. Beds we had none. A blanket or rug and topcoat served for covering, whilst the boards formed the bed, and the bread barge or a block, coil of rope or a hook pot for tea served as a pillow for our weary heads and shoulders. I was just dropping off to sleep, the time would be about 9 o'clock, when I was startled to hear those fearful cries of "Fire, fire, hurry up there you watch below, ship's on fire!!" "Loose the foresail one of you, go aft you relieve the wheel, quick Edward, on deck with you." Such were the cries that greeted us as we hurriedly scrambled on deck. I went aloft and loosed the foresail, whilst the others were employed

drawing water and throwing it down the hatchway. Finding we could not extinguish the fire, the smoke coming up in such volumes, the Captain gave orders to get out the long boat and stand by ready to leave the ship if necessary. This was a very difficult matter owing to the piles and lashing of ropes, chains, etc. Beside which the vessel was rolling about in the sea like a barrel from side to side and then a plunge forward and the gift of a sea on board, and added to this the danger of being washed overboard. At 11 p. m. I took the helm. Up to this time the steward and the Captain's wife had been saving from the cabin one compass, chronometer, two watches, charts, sextant belonging to the mate, a bag of biscuits, two or three bottles of spirits, cash box with £200 or £250 or more in gold. A large rug was also saved which was given to the Captain when wrecked on the coast of China. The cabin boy and the Captain's wife were squatted down on the quarter deck under a piece of sail and a rug. Poor woman! she saved nothing but a single dress.

After loosing the remains of the foresail and setting it with some difficulty we steered the vessel in for the land. It was blowing very hard with a long rolling sea. I steered the ship by the moon which was in full with a clear starlit heaven. Thus we kept on till daybreak when we sighted land ahead. The Captain having examined his charts found the land was called Staten Island. About 8 or 9 o'clock the steward cut a hole in the quarter deck and obtained some tins of preserved meat, carrots and turnips. This place was on the weather side of the deck and the smoke coming directly into my face caused me much annoyance and in the end came nearly choking me. Staten Island reminded me of St Helena or Ascension in the Atlantic. We found ourselves in a broad bay with a sandy beach, and we dropped the long boat astern with two men in her and waited for the vessel to ground. Immediately upon grounding we had intended leaving the vessel and getting into the boat. This we could not do and as the boat was rapidly filling by a leakage and spoon drift the Captain ordered them to go ashore. They did so taking with them all the oars in the ship. Thus we were left in the burning vessel, 8 of us with a jolly

boat leaking and no oars. The next difficulty was to get out the jolly boat. I must here mention that the fire had burnt through the deck abaft the mainmast and it was not passable from aft forward or forward to aft. In order therefore to get forward to the men gathered together I was obliged to go aloft and from the main top slide down the mainstay. In going aloft I broke a rattlin and fell to the deck breaking one of the beams and opening the deck. I was rescued immediately with three or four small burns on the arm about the size of a shilling. After putting the kettles, pans, etc from the galley into the boat we jumped in without an oar or rudder. The Captain was the last to leave the vessel. The surf knocked us ashore and we all landed safe and sound though wet through to the skin. The steward then set about gathering some sticks to light a fire. Fortunately we had saved two or three boxes of matches. Myself and two others went in search of fresh water whilst the remainder attended to the boats. It was now quite dark, and there came on a blinding shower of hailstones.

We readily obtained nice fresh water and the cook opened a few tins of mulligatawny soup and made a nice hot dinner for us, we had been fasting for some 30 hours and so relished our soup with some wet biscuits and some hot water. When we finished our meal we piled on some logs and having previously put some handy alongside the fire to replenish it during the night we all and everyone of us lay down upon the wet earth in our wet clothes alongside the fire. It was a piercing cold night with a bright starlit sky and in order to get warm we crouched so near the fire as to burn all our clothes on one side and on the other side we were freezing. Thus alternately we changed our bodies to the fire and then to the cold. The vessel was now a mass of flames from hull to royal trucks and the prettiest sight to be seen. A background of blue glittering sparkling sea, in front a white foaming surf dashing itself upon the lonely shore and as receding drawing with it a multitude of pebble stones, then again heaving them up upon the land causing a most melancholy wild sound. The ship a mass of flame and sparks flitting and darting

about in the wind which was howling through the woods and amongst the rocks something most terrific and awful to hear, whilst above far up into the beautiful starry sky rose the mountains covered with snow which owing to the reflection of the fire seemed to be green fields of hay stacks and even above this shone a beautiful red sky, a canopy for all.

Early next morning we were up and went down to the beach. During the night the tide had washed the vessel high upon the beach and at low water she was dry. We got two oars and lashed some boards to them and formed a ladder to ascend to the wreck. After much searching the only prizes we got were a keg of rum and a case of damaged tobacco with some spoons and forks. These we brought ashore and were very glad to get a drop of rum. Our clothes dried on us. The next night we passed in the same miserable manner. Early on Sunday morning the Captain called us together and required two to go up the mountain and look out on the other side for any ships. Myself and a seaman John Poppy were selected. We were furnished with biscuits, two tins of meat and a bottle of gin. The Captain promised £5 or a suit of clothes to the one who was the means of saving us. He would choose which gift he wished for and the other went to the companion. After toiling through a thick wood sometimes crawling on our hands and knees, at other times dashing wildly through the low shrubbery, crossing rivulets, tumbling into holes, also pricking our legs and hands to painful degree, we emerged upon a piece of open land partly covered with cranberries and blackberries. After crossing this the ascent became very steep and rocky. We had much difficulty in ascending these bluffs. After many words of caution to each other we arrived at the top of a cliff with the expectation of seeing the ocean on the other side but to our astonishment and dismay vast piles of snow, rocks, cliffs and precipices lay straight before us. We now sat down and ate some salmon and biscuits and had a nip of the gin. When we had finished we proceeded a bit farther, but finding our path becoming very dangerous and as the sun was then nearly setting behind the hills we de-

terminated to stop for the night. Under a large overhanging rock we sat down, my companion lighting his pipe and taking a drop of gin whilst I not having a pipe on me resorted to sea fashion and put a piece of tobacco in my mouth to chew thinking to find comfort in this manner. However I soon dropped the tobacco and got a smoke from Jack's pipe. We then gathered some large pieces of stone and built up two piles and between these piles we lay down to go to sleep, but it was too cold to get much sleep so we were talking to each other during the night. Fine starlightnight, the moon  $\frac{1}{2}$  on the wane. We rose early and proceeded a bit further but only encountering new dangers and seeing no hope of crossing all this mass of rock and snow we resolved to turn back and on another day take a different direction. We ate some bread and then turned back. At night we reached the woods and shortly after sundown we sighted a large fire built on the beach as a guide for us in returning. We pushed on to reach our camp and after many falls into holes and marshy ground we reached it in safety, had a warm supper and then lay down to rest. Short was the rest we had; the sky became cloudy and very soon it began to rain and hail. After a while our fire was extinguished. Some of us walked about the beach listening to the rolling stones, whilst others got under the bushes and the remainder remained about the departed fire. After getting up and having breakfast the Captain suggested that we might build a tent. We cut some saplings and collected leaves and branches and then set to to form a place of shelter. The Captain and wife occupied this and then we built another place larger for ourselves eight of us. We employed two oars as beams and by plaiting the branches as close as possible we made a good shelter, at least from the wind. We now began to think of leaving the island. The men were in favour of going up the coast of Tierra del Fuego till they should reach "Sandy Point", a Chilian settlement in Magellan Straits. To this the Captain was opposed. He wished to go to the Falkland Islands as the authorities there were British and we should be sent home sooner than from any other place. This

being settled we commenced to repair the long boat and after much difficulty got her turned over. We had saved many tools from the deck chest. With the bagging she was caulked and then rubbed over with some tar. This work occupied us three weeks. We made a mast, sail, etc, and a raised deck aft to shelter the Captain's wife, compass, charts, etc. Having finished the boat we prepared to launch her and put her in smooth water.

This was found about three miles along the coast behind a rocky headland. On the other side lay rocks frequented by seals and sealions. In the middle stood an island and at the back of this was a large sheet of clear smooth water never stirred by heave of the ocean or the more treacherous surf. Into this she was put by four men, the other four of us going into the surf to our chests to give her headway. Our party then gathered a good quantity of firewood. After supper we took off our wet clothes and endeavoured to dry them before lying down. Having partially done this we threw a piece of tarpaulin over us and then went to sleep. Whilst sleeping soundly I was awakened by a heavy "dig in the ribs" by the boatswain. On jumping up, or at least, finding myself out of danger for I had made a desperate leap from my berth in some manner that I cannot now remember, and finding myself in safety I beheld the whole place in flames; the other two sleeping inside were up at the time I cleared out. The boatswain was first awakened by the loss of his whiskers and eyebrows, the fire had scorched them off. By much work we got the fire out but not until the whole place around us was completely destroyed. One man during the conflagration was running about desperately singing out for water. This awoke the Captain's wife and she made a flight of about 40 yards down hill to the beach where she was arrested by the steep ground overlooking the shore. Here was erected a kind of ladder made from saplings and boughs. She stood upon this and looked round at the danger. The unsightly appearance of the men, brought her to her senses. She had imagined we were attacked by natives because one of the men with an axe was crying aloud "Come

## F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

on, come on quick". The fire extinguished, we rummaged about for the remains of our clothes.

Having prepared everything for our departure at the last minute when on the point of embarking three of the men informed the Captain that they had changed their minds and would remain on the island having decided not to risk the dangerous voyage to the Falklands. As no amount of persuasion could induce them to come with us we reluctantly left them on shore with a fair portion of the provisions. We left the island on a Monday morning and stood out to sea. At midnight we were surrounded by a school of seals. Many times the boat struck on the animals. On the island was seen a fire, but we dare not venture to explore as there was too much surf and possibly the people about the fire might be savages and cannibals. At dawn we were in the midst of a tide rip. This we got through after infinite dangers. Many large ships are lost in these tide rips. It was blowing very strong and we were close reefed.

The men we left behind afterwards told us they thought we had gone down that night. They had fully given us up for lost.

After an adventurous voyage we reached Port Stanley, on 5th April found H. M. S. "Pylades" in harbour. That night a farewell dinner was being given to Governor Robinson who was returning to England.

After a stay of six weeks in the Falkland Islands we were sent on board the "Foam" to be taken to Monte Video, but two of our men, John Poppy was one and Dan Hardy or Harvey the other, shipped in the "Allen Gardiner", a missionary schooner bound to Keppel Island and the Patagonian coast.

### STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

The Committee hopes to be able to hold the Annual Race Meeting next Christmas. The Boat Race will be rowed on 25th December.

The exact form that the Race will take has not yet been decided.

The Horse Races have been fixed for 26th

December. Rule 25, which reads, "Horses entered for the Governor's Cup on the West Falkland Plate shall be debarred from running in the 300 Yards Race and the 500 Yards Race", has been rescinded. Mr Archie Morrison is offering prizes for a new Race, open to all Horses. Rule 5, which is to the effect that "No horse may win more than two first prizes, except in the case where a horse having already won two first prizes also wins the Salvador Cup, in which case he may win three.

"No horse may win more than five prizes in all", does not apply in this case.

The Foot Events have been fixed for 27th December. A Sweepstake will be run on the same lines as that of last year. Messrs R.V. Hardy and A.R. Hoare are again acting as Hon. Sweepstake Secretaries.

B.A. Brown.	}	Joint Hon.
J. Stanley Smith.	}	Secretaries.

### Local Notes.

With a view to securing a uniform system of "Daylight Saving" in Stanley, the Government clock will at midnight on Saturday, the 1st October, 1921, be put forward one hour and will remain so until midnight on Saturday, the 11th February, 1922, when it will be put back one hour in order to bring Stanley time back to the local mean.

—o—

We regret that by mistake the name of Mr. F. Simpson was omitted from the list of generous donors to the last Cathedral Sale of Work.

—o—

### OFFERTORIES

July.	£	s	d	
3rd.	3	3	11	Church Expenses.
10th.	3	7	10	" "
17th.	2	16	7	" "
24th.	1	1	6	" "
31st.	1	10	2	" "
	£12	0	0	

## Stanley Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition.

A meeting of the subscribers to the Stanley Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition, at which HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR presided, was held in the Town Hall, Stanley, on the 16th August, 1921.

The following were elected as a Committee of Management:—

The Hon. W. A. Thompson, The Hon. M. C. Craigie-Halkett, (Hon. Treasurer) The Hon. W. A. Harding, Mr. J. Milne, (Hon. Secretary) Mr. J. Aldridge, Mr. J. F. Summers, Mr. D.R. Watson, Mr. V.A.H. Biggs, Mr. R. V. Hardy, Mr. J. McGill, Mrs. J. Middleton, Mrs. R.B. Baseley, Mrs. J. Pearce, Mrs. T. P. Walker.

It was decided that a Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition should be held on Friday, the 24th February and Saturday, the 25th February, 1922.

Those who are interested in the Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition and are desirous of becoming subscribers to it are invited to send their names to the Honorary Secretary without delay.

## Local Notes.

The Bishop has written to say to say that he expects to be able to visit the Falkland Islands in February, 1922. We hope that His Lordship will arrange to spend part of his time in Camp, but we are unable to give any definite information on this point.

Recently the Dean received a wireless message from the Bishop, stating that Mr Phillips, Chaplain at St. Vincent, Cape de Verde, was willing to come to the Falkland Islands as Assistant Chaplain. We now learn that Mr Phillips has arranged to come as soon as possible, but steamer communication between St Vincent and the Falkland Islands is at present extremely difficult. As Mr Phillips is married, the Dean wishes it to be known that he cannot consider applications from people who wish to rent the

Church House.

The community is again indebted to Mr A. R. Hoare, who edited the August number of the Magazine. Mr Hoare also kindly read Morning and Evening Prayer in the Cathedral on the Sundays when the Dean was in Camp.

Apparently the prevailing wintry weather has frozen the fountains of inspiration latent in our acrostic expert. Unless some improvement is shown immediately, we shall be compelled to reduce the salary of this member of our 'staff of learned clerks'.

From time to time we derive amusement from accounts, both verbal and written, that are circulated with regard to the Falkland Islands. But it seems deplorable that the 'Times' should have published in all seriousness such an amazing series of mis-statements as appeared in their special supplement for 24th May, 1921. We hope that our Colonial Government will regard the matter as importance enough to warrant the sending of an official contradiction.

The Secretary of State for the Colonies has been pleased to select Herbert Henniker Heaton Esq., Colonial Secretary of the Gambia, for appointment as Colonial Secretary of the Falkland Islands.

We offer our deepest sympathy with the relatives of the late Mr Henry Albert Paulini, one of the crew of s. s. "Falkland," who was drowned at San Carlos N. on 27th July. Mr F. G. Langdon and his men were indefatigable in their search for the body, which was only recovered on 19th August. As the result of the official enquiry has not yet been made public, we feel it necessary at the present time to make no further comment on this most regrettable incident.

## Passenger List DEPARTURES.

R. M. S. "Ortega". August 10th 1921.  
For Liverpool Mrs Creece and 2 children.  
For Punta Arenas. Mr & Mrs Runacres, Miss G. & A. Runacres, Mr T. Curran.

## A FORECAST.

---

Now that women all over the world are coming more and more into their own and are launching out into spheres of public life unconceived by our forefathers, might we not get something like the following in the papers when the lady journalists and reporters really get under way ?

### WEDDING.

The Church of St ..... was the scene of a picturesque ceremony on Monday last when Mary Jane etc., etc., led to the altar John Herbert etc., etc.

The Bridegroom was supported by his best man, Mr. X (he had been to the Club) in no uncertain manner.

He wore a hat of dark grey trilbee edged with a neat fray, trimmed outside with a black ribbon and inside with a brown sweatband. His 15½ collar was neatly fastened with a brass stud in the front and a bone one at the back while a white silk tie (4/11 at the haberdasher's) relieved the somewhat sombre tone of the rest of his dress.

His jacket of black tweed fitted nicely where it touched, while a white handkerchief with someone else's initials on it peeped furtively out of his breast pocket. The bottom of the jacket was adorned with some old clinging stuff, his best man having omitted to give him a final brush-down. His braces of a delicate mauve appeared to be tightly hitched and a beautiful crease ran the length of his trousers which were turned up at the bottom, while half of the tailor's ticket, still left on, ornamented the hip pocket.

He wore a pair of charming No. 10 shoes, while a half inch of violet sock adorned with a particularly neat little 1½-inch hole added the final touch of colouring to his attire. Some beautiful old Spanish lace (mohair), tied in a neat bow, completed a charming picture.

After the ceremony ... ..

---

## Stanley Boy Scouts.

---

In aid of the funds of the above.

A

## Grand Concert

will be held in the

## Town Hall

Friday 16th September, 1921.



# Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and are now on sale :-

## General Department :-

Pudding Bowls, Cake Comports, Fancy Cake Plates, Tinned & Enamel Fry Pans, Breakfast Cans, Perforated Zinc for Meat Safes, Cullenders, Men's Oilskin Coats, - lined, Mens Puttees, Ties, Handkerchiefs, with coloured borders.

### RIDING BOOTS. MENS BLACK & NAVY SUITS.

Shoe Nippers, Shoe Rasps, Shoemakers Hemp & Wax, Black Heel Balls, Brass Castors with China Bowls and All Brass do, Butchers Steels, 6 and 8", Galv. Buckets, Hanging Mirrors 12 x 9, Bone Serviette Rings, numbered 1 to 6, Nail Brushes, Flat Irons, 6 & 8 lbs, Shields for Flat Irons, Sail Needles, REVALLY ALARM CLOCKS WITH RADIOLITE DIAL, — GLOWS TIME IN THE DARK. PRICE 22/6.

An assortment of Gents Walking Sticks, mounted & unmounted, Football Pumps & Bladders.

A large selection of Briar Pipes, Briar Pipes in cases, Clay Pipes, Pipe shaped Cigarette Tubes, Prince of Wales self closing Tobacco Pouches, - large, medium and small. Stephens Fountain Pen Ink, Pocket Knives, Saddlers Punches, Shoe Brushes, Stove Brushes, Hide Collar Boxes, Military Hair Brush Sets, Bath Sponges.

### Mysto Automatic Mouse Traps.

Caustic Soda, Soft Soap, Owbridges Lung Tonic, Dr. Hairs Cough Cure, Phosferine, Haymans Balsam of Horehound, Browns Bronchial Trouches, Peps, Kays Compound, Venos Cough Cure, Terebene Balsam, Doans Backache and Dinner Pills, Beechams Pills.

### ACCORDEONS.

### DOUBLE & SINGLE ROWS

English and Uruguayan Sole Leather, '22 Long Rim Cartridges, Tapado for Gear Making.

CHEESE, BACON, MARGARINE AND VARIOUS OTHER GROCERIES.

## Millinery Department :-

Ladies White Satin Court Shoes, Ladies Heather & Grey Gloves, Childrens Black & Brown Oilskin Coats, Pilot Hats.

Sateens, Black Tootal Cloth, All Silk Ninon, Cream all over Delaine, Silk & Wool Dyed Eolienne, Printed All Silk Dyed Crepe-de-Chine, Dyed Ninon, Black Silk Georgette.

A large assortment of Ladies Blouses in Jap Silk, Crepe-de-Chine, Spun Silk, Cotton & Voile, Bleached Costume Skirts, - accordeon pleated, Knitted Shawls.

Hair Slides, Crochet Cotton, Singer Sewing Machine Needles, etc. etc.

A LIMITED STOCK OF : — Ladies Evening Frocks, Wool Robes, Skirts, Ladies Cashmere and Ribbed Hose, Girls, Boys, and Childrens Stockings at reduced prices.



Col. Sec. Office. H.

P/FIM/17#58



No. VI. Vol. XXXIII.

OCTOBER 1921.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. A.R.A. Nicol, M.A.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

## CHURCH COUNCIL.

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr R.B. Baseley. Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Major Brookhouse.

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.

King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,

D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,

D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising, literary, and other business may be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## October.

### Moon.

New Moon. 1st.

First Qtr. 8th.

Full Moon. 16th.

Last Qtr. 24th.

New Moon. 30th.

### Moon

### NOVEMBER.

First Qtr. 7th.

Full Moon. 15th.

Last Qtr. 22nd.

New Moon 29th.

1st. S.

2nd. S. 19th Sunday after Trinity.

3rd. M.

4th. Tu.

5th. W.

6th. Th.

7th. F.

8th. S.

9th. S. 20th Sunday after Trinity.

10th. M.

11th. Tu.

12th. W.

13th. Th.

14th. F.

15th. S.

16th. S. 21st Sunday after Trinity

17th. M.

18th. Tu. S. Luke Evangelist.

19th. W.

20th. Th.

21st. F.

22nd S.

23rd. S. 22nd Sunday after Trinity.

24th. M.

25th. Tu.

26th. W.

27th. Th.

28th. F. S. Simon & S. Jude, App. & M.M.

29th. S.

30th. S. 23rd Sunday after Trinity.

31st. M.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th. of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No VI. Vol. XXXIII.

OCTOBER 1921.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.  
MATTINS AND SERMON 11. a.m.  
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month) 12.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30. p.m.  
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10. a.m.  
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p.m.  
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3.15. p.m. and by arrangement.  
CHURCHINGS, before any service.

### HYMN LIST for October 1921.

2nd. Morning 313, 322.  
Evening 281, 219, 261, 306.  
9th. Morning 247, 285, 240.  
Evening 209, 258, 370, 300.  
16th. Morning 546, 34, 210.  
Evening 20, 368, 24, 346.  
23rd. Morning 260, 169, 280.  
Evening 184, 634, 215, 27.  
30th. Morning 445, 165, 540.  
Evening 427, 222, 233, 428.

TE DEUM Beckwith for Ps. 120.  
BENEDICTUS. Simms.  
MAGNIFICAT. Tours.  
NUNC DIMITTIS. - Foster for Ps. 42.

### Offertories.

August.				
7th.	16	9	Church Expenses	
14th.	1	17	4	" "
21st.	3	5	5	" "
28th.	2	14	0	" "
	£ 8	13	6	

## WEDDING.

Wednesday, 27th July, 1921, the date fixed for the wedding of Mr. Gordon Stewart, son of Mr. George Stewart of the Saddle, to Miss Marion Paice, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. George Paice of the Green Hill, was a general holiday at Chartres. Both bride and bridegroom had been brought up on the Station, and naturally the greatest interest was roused.

In good time in the morning Mr Luxton rode out to the Green Hill with a party from the settlement which included the Dean and Mr. H. J. Slaughter of Weddell Island. Other guests had already assembled. In addition to the Station people, there were friends and relatives from Port Howard and Hill Cove. By the time that everyone had arrived, the total reached about fifty. Had Mr Luxton anticipated this event when he ordered the new house? At any rate the building was much admired, and Mr Owen King the constructor, had he heard the praise bestowed upon his skill would doubtless have been covered with blushes. Perhaps, when the price of wool recovers its normal, balance other similar camp houses will spring up in various parts of the Falkland Islands.

The ceremony was simple and impressive. Her father gave away the bride, who wore a charming dress of white crepe de chine. Miss Georgina Paice, the bridesmaid, had a dress of pale blue. Mr William Paice was bestman.

After the health drinking sundry photographs were taken. Then the guests were fed and some of the Chartres prime meat was sampled. Someone jocosely ventured to hint that certain animals must have strayed across the mountains: that someone nearly got into trouble!

After tea some of the more staid saddled up and took their departure, while the remainder spent the evening and many hours of the following morning in terpsichorean exercises.

Everyone was delighted to see Mr George Stewart at the wedding and looking in the best of health. Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Stewart, who have gone to live at the Saddle, were

the recipients of many presents and innumerable good wishes for the future.

*Viator.*

## Cathedral Notes.

The Dean will be pleased to receive the names of those who wish to be prepared for Confirmation. It must be understood that the classes are not limited strictly to actual candidates. Communicants often find an advantage in attending such classes. The Dean is greatly in favour of this idea, and will gladly welcome all who feel inclined to come.

As already announced, the Bishop is expected to be here next February.

—o—

Mr J. E. Hamilton has joined the Choir, and it is to be hoped that his example will be copied by several more men.

—o—

Owing to the Dean's absence in Camp it was not until the 1st September that the Church Council was able to meet for the purpose of apportioning the proceeds from the last Sale of Work among the different funds mentioned in the appeal. As it turned out, this delay was all to the good since in the meantime news of the appointment of an Assistant Chaplain was received, and this naturally caused the Sustentation Fund to have the first consideration. In view of the passage money to be found for the Chaplain and his wife and children the balance in hand of some £500 seemed all too little. The Council also realized that a certain amount of money would be needed for the decoration of the Church House, and it did not lose sight of the fact that in the near future the stipends of two clergymen must be provided. After a careful consideration £100 was voted to the Sustentation Fund.

The Endowment Fund received £45, and the remaining balance of £151 2 7 was granted to the General Purposes Fund.

—o—

No further news has come from Mr Phillips, so that there is no clue as to the date of his arrival.

## Local Notes.

Mrs Pauline and family were the recipients of much sympathy at the time of the death of Mr H. A. Pauline. While wishing to thank all their friends for their kindness they desire to convey their special gratitude to Mr F. G. Langdon and all the people of San Carlos N., who spent days in searching for the body and afterwards took infinite pains in connection with the funeral.

It will be remembered that on the disappearance of Mr Pauline an enquiry was held in Stanley, and after the recovery of the body another enquiry took place at San Carlos. As the result of the two investigations a verdict of accidentally drowned was returned.

The sudden death of Mrs McPhee, reported elsewhere in this Magazine, caused widespread sympathy to be felt for Mr McPhee and her parents, Mr and Mrs McCarthy.

Every section of the community will regret the departure of the Colonial dentist, Mr F. W. Holgreaves, who was threatened with a nervous breakdown as the result of overwork. Perhaps this regret will be felt most acutely by those people who find themselves in the position of the toothless old dame who one day was listening to a sermon based on the text; 'There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.' The preacher, evidently liking the sound of the text, repeated it with such insistency that it began to get on the old lady's nerves. At last she could bear it no longer and called out in a loud voice, 'Wot I say is, "let 'em gnash 'em as 'as 'em: I shall have to keep on gumming it."'

While regretting that their stay in the Colony was all too brief, we wish Mr & Mrs Holgreaves every success and happiness in their future career.

From what it has been possible to learn, it seems certain that the Naval Wireless Station will be closed down before long.

Probably a care and maintenance party will be left in charge. It is proposed to re-start the Colonial Wireless Station after the installation of more modern gear.

The general public's dissatisfaction at the kind of news respecting the outside world received here for the last several months — emanating from the United States and German sources — is shared by the authorities, who are taking steps to effect an improvement.

Some eleven acres of land in the vicinity of Hooker's Point have been fenced and planted with tussock.

The new road in course of construction near the Cemetery will prove of immense convenience to peat carters. We are glad to find the authorities concerning themselves with the question of roads, and trust they will carry on with the good work.

We have received a letter from Mr. John Royallminns, who some years ago lived on Weddell Island and at Port Stephens. Mr. & Mrs. Royallminns, who possess good references as to character and ability, are willing to take a place as a married couple in the Falkland Islands. Anyone anxious to secure their services should write direct to Ensenada Bakery, Porto Rico.

We understand that the Rose Hotel, famous in the history of the Falkland Islands, is to be re-opened on 1st November under the management of Mr. Albert Hardy.

Reports received from the camps state that the past winter has been one of the worst experienced for many years. It would appear that, contrary to what is usual, the West has suffered heavier losses than the East. However, the latest prices ought to cheer farmers.

Prices are as follows, —

Falkland Island wool	
(grade, fine)	9d to 1/1 per lb.
Mutton tallow	59/- per cwt.

## Minute to the Legislative Council.

*From His Excellency the Governor. September 1921.*

The question of the protection of the Fur Seal rookeries of the Colony presents considerable difficulties and has exercised the Government for some years past. The need for such protection has become very pressing since, although the rookeries were free from outside interference during the war owing to the protection afforded by His Majesty's ships, raids were made upon them during the last breeding season.

2. It is of the greatest importance that protective measures should be put into practice without delay. The breeding ground where the largest number of seals is reported is on a rock to the south-west of Elephant Jason Island. Efficient protection of the herd would have an immediate effect in increasing its number and would afford a reasonable measure of security to the herds in other localities. It is proposed to station an armed guard on this island but it may be necessary later to station guards on Bird and Beauchene Islands, to whom would be entrusted the protection, care and management of the herds on these islands.

3. A small guard on an island at a distance from the mainland might not be capable by itself of repelling a determined attack on the rookery, and the provision of an armed vessel equipped to afford prompt and adequate support in an emergency is essential.

4. The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expressed their willingness to assist the Colony by lending for this service a trawler of the Mersey class of about 236 tons gross and valued at £17,000 but the maintenance of such a vessel was not considered to be financially practicable. With a view to reducing recurrent expenditure, the purchase of a suitable motor boat has also been considered, but the estimated cost of £16,000, exclusive of armament, incidental expenses and cost of delivery was prohibitive.

5. The Lords Commissioners of the Ad-

miralty have now agreed to sell to the Colonial Government for £1,000 a wooden drifter which was built at Lowestoft in 1918 and is reported to be in excellent condition. The dimensions of the drifter are, length 86 feet, breadth 19 feet and depth 10 feet. The vessel has good accommodation for the crew and is fitted with a gun platform, steam capstan and steering gear. The coal consumption for 24 hours at full speed is from 4 to 5 tons on good coal. It is estimated that in addition to the purchase price the following expenditure will be necessary:—voyage to the Colony £3,500, reconditioning £1,400, sheathing £300, contingencies £500. It is, however, hoped that by an arrangement with one of the Whaling Companies some reduction in the cost of the voyage may be effected.

6. The proposals which are now put forward involve expenditure amounting to a considerable sum, but in the fur seals which frequent its waters the Colony possesses an asset of which the economic value is capable of being increased and under scientific control the herds of fur seal may be expected in time and without injury to their numbers to contribute in a substantial measure towards the cost of the scheme.

7. It is also proposed that the vessel, provided that her duties in connection with the protection and scientific farming of the herds of fur seal are not interfered with, shall be available for maintaining communication between the East and West Falkland Islands.

8. The Governor has the honour to invite the Council to approve of the capital expenditure estimated at £7,000, on the acquisition of the drifter being met from the surplus balances of the Colony.

9. Under the Seal Fishery Ordinance (No 1 of 1899) there is power to arrest any vessel found infringing the Ordinance within the territorial waters of the Falkland Islands or to pursue such vessel outside the territorial waters and arrest it in the open seas provided that such pursuit is continuous. A measure will be submitted at an early date for the consideration of the Council amending the principle Ordinance so as to give power to arrest and detain persons contravening the Ordinance and adding to the penalties mentioned in the Ordinance the alternative of

imprisonment. The measure will also contain provisions authorising the stationing of armed guards at the seal rookeries and empowering the guards in the discharge of their duties to arrest persons committing or appearing to be about to commit offences and to use such force as may be necessary either to effect the arrest, overcome obstruction or prevent the offence.

## OBITUARY.

We regret to have to record the death of Mrs. McPhee, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. McCarthy, who was staying with her parents at Danson Harbour, North Arm, whilst her husband was gone to Punta Arenas to prepare a home for her. Much sympathy was expressed for him and the parents at such an unexpected turn of affairs. Her baby was about 4 hours old when she died, and to her Mother and Mrs. Watson who were in attendance, there was no apparent cause for anxiety. The Funeral was on 17th Sept., and was largely attended, many coming a long distance to pay their respects, thinking of the sorrow of the parents and the absent husband. Mrs. McPhee also leaves a baby of about two years old.

[COMMUNICATED]

## WEDDING.

S. S. Falkland arrived at North Arm on Saturday, 13th August, 1921. The boat had been expected somewhat earlier, but the highest authority pronounced this as an impossibility — even after a real effort. But, after all, the actual date of the ship's arrival was a mere trifle compared with the fact that, when she did appear, amongst the varied and heterogenous passengers and cargo appeared one Dean and one large iced cake. A wedding was clearly indicated. The contracting parties were Mr Robert Yates, son of the late Mr Robert Yates, and Miss Lucy Larsen, daughter of the late Mr Anton Richard Larsen and Mrs Halliday of North Arm.

The ceremony took place in the house of

Mr and Mrs Halliday, and was attended by a large number of friends. The bride wore a simple but highly becoming dress of cream poplin with lace tunic, trimmed with silk gimp. Her bouquet was made of orange blossoms and ivy leaves.

The little bridesmaid, Miss Gladys Halliday, had a dress of pale blue poplin trimmed with lace and silk gimp. The dresses were made by Mrs Burns. Mr Richard Larsen acted as bestman, and the bride was given away by her step-father, Mr J. J. Halliday.

After the signing of the register the health of bride and bridegroom was drunk with enthusiasm, and many were the good wishes expressed for their future happiness.

Mr and Mrs Halliday provided a sumptuous supper which was much appreciated by the guests.

Early the following week Mr and Mrs Robert Yates left on horseback for Fanny Cove. We presume they arrived in safety, because it is reported that by this time there is a well-beaten track between North Arm and Fanny Cove, and in addition the bride was returning to her former home.

[COMMUNICATED.]

## BAPTISMS.

August 27th. John Stewart Milne.  
 " 28th. June Elliot Myles.  
 Sept. 18th. Leonard George Hirtle.

## OFFERTORIES

Sept.	£	s	d	
4th.	2	2	8	Church Expenses.
11th.	5	5	10	Sunday School Fund.
18th.	2	13	9	Church Expenses.
25th.	2	2	0	" "
£12 4 3				



## BOY SCOUTS' CONCERT.

A concert in aid of the funds of the Stanley Boy Scouts Association was held in the Town Hall on Friday 16th September 1921. The following old favourites appeared and gave the usual satisfaction: Misses M. Carey, R. Enestrom, E. Farrin, E. Peck, & D. Rowlands. Messrs. W. Etheridge, A. Fleuret, G. Pauline, S. Summers, J. E. Hamilton, D. Stacey, J. McGill, E. Gleadell, J. D. Creamer, Billy Bartram, D. J. Sullivan, & Aubrey Hardy.

In addition there were turns by the following who all appeared on that occasion for the first time before a Stanley audience:—Mrs Owen, Miss Deane, Miss M. Sullivan, Mrs Brookhouse, Miss Surman, Mrs Roberts, Miss Cavanagh, Major H. Brookhouse. The accompanists were Misses M. Carey, Enestrom, H. Wilson and Mrs Brookhouse.

All, both new and old stagers, were enthusiastically appreciated, although in many cases where encores were plainly demanded it was impossible to grant them owing to the length of the programme and a strong feeling on the part of the stage sub-committee that people should not be made to sit on Town Hall chairs beyond the completion of the third consecutive hour.

At the present time the Scouts and Cubs are not able to give a full performance by themselves, but at this Concert they contributed a turn each, and the audience shewed their appreciation by greeting their efforts with vociferous applause.

Before the Interval, His Excellency the Governor addressed the audience and commended the Scouts' movement to the favourable attention of the public. The active and hearty support of parents was necessary for its complete success. The Association had been fortunate in securing the services of Mr D. J. Sullivan as Scoutmaster, and His Excellency had every confidence that under Mr Sullivan's leadership the Scouts would do good work.

The net profit of the Concert amounted to about £40 and this gratifying result is highly creditable to all who assisted in any way

in promoting and in taking part in it. Without doubt the lion's share of praise is due to Major Brookhouse, the Chairman of the Association, who not only worked unsparingly in organising the Concert but who was the originator of the idea of running a Concert at very short notice — an idea which encountered considerable scepticism from certain members of the Committee. The present writer was one of these, and he hereby retracts his groundless gibes.

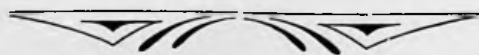
## Children's Fancy Dress Party.

After the Fancy Dress Ball in July the ladies of the committee found themselves in possession of a certain amount of money. Instantly they were besieged by suitors, who pleaded not for their hand in marriage but for a share in their fortune.

Representatives of various societies had no difficulty in convincing themselves of the excellent manner in which they could spend the balance. The ladies, however, firmly resisted these advances and decided to give a party to the children who, if possible, were to come in fancy dress. And now that the entertainment is over, it can be said without qualification that the ladies were wise in their determination.

Saturday afternoon, 3rd September, was the date fixed. Over two hundred children appeared at the Town Hall dressed in various disguises which exhibited much originality and artistic skill. After a photograph had been taken, there were games: after the games came a sumptuous tea: then more games until it was time to go home very tired but very happy.

The community in general and the children in particular ought to feel extremely grateful to the committee who were Mrs. Myles, Miss G. Davis, Miss R. Enestrom, Miss S. Enestrom, Miss Layton, Miss B. Summers and Miss S. Summers.





## Graves at Port Egmont and other matters.

By An Officer.

*(All rights reserved.)*

In common with many other places, the Falkland Islands have suffered at the hands of the historian. I need only mention the names of "Hawkins' Maiden Land" and "Pepys' Islands" to illustrate my meaning.

These two names are examples of the way in which mistakes are copied from one book to another until they establish a sort of vested interest. Neither of them was originally applied to the Falklands. The association came about as a result of conjecture on the part of well-meaning but ill-informed historians who did not take the trouble or had not the means of verifying their suppositions.

Let us take the case of Hawkins. He sighted land where he did not expect to find it, because "no platt nor sea card" in his possession bore any mention of land in the vicinity where he happened to be. The question to be settled is, "Where was he?" He tells us in his own account that he was "next of anything (i.e. as near as possible) in 48 degrees" of South Latitude. During much research into the writings of old navigators I have observed that it was a common thing for them to mention latitude but no longitude, and that their calculations of latitude almost invariably agree with those of our own. Their accuracy in this respect is remarkable. But in those days there was no conventional zero of longitude and it was their custom to take a departure from a point of land — such as the Lizard, if they were sailing from England, — and to take a fresh departure from each land they encountered.

From Hawkins' own account we learn that the land he sighted was "a goodly champion country, and peopled; we saw many fires but could not come to speak with the people". Also he tells us that "it hath great rivers of fresh waters; for the outshoot of them colours the sea in many places as we ran alongst it". I need only tell those who

know anything about the Falklands that the above description was applied to a place which is usually supposed to be the Falkland Islands, to convince them how utterly incorrect the supposition is. If we look at the map of South America in "next of anything of 48 degrees" we see that the mainland projects out into the South Atlantic and that it is possible that this projection — immediately to the Southward of the Gulf of St. George — especially if approached from the Northward would appear to form part of the Northern coast of an island. But when Hawkins says "if a man bring this poynt southwest, it riseth in three mounts or hillocks: bringing it more westerly, then shoot themselves into one, and bringing it easterly it riseth into two hillocks. This poynt wee call Tremountayne" — any suspicion is converted into a certainty, for a good map shows at the southern opening of the Gulf of St. George the Cabo Tres Puntas, which is nothing more or less than Hawkins' "Tremountayne". Beyond any possible doubt, this is the place which he saw and called "Hawkins' Mayden Land" and the great rivers of fresh water are the Rios Deseado, S. Denis and Bajos.

Capt. Cowley almost certainly saw land in nearly the same locality. There is not time to go fully into the story in a short article like the present, but judging from the amount of time and trouble wasted on various attempts by ships of the British Navy to re-discover the so-called Pepys' Islands over a long period of years, the Admiralty did not by any means agree with the opinion that the land which Cowley reported was what we now know as the Falkland Islands.

Graves are to be found dotted all round the coasts of the Islands. Could we only know the story of those who sleep within sound of the everlasting breakers, what a tale it would be!! Whalers from New Bedford: victims of scurvy or beri-beri from stately old ships: old Spanish sea-rovers, seekers after buried treasure — all these have contributed their quota. But there is a little row of graves on the Southern slopes of Mount Egmont of peculiar interest: graves of men who made the supreme sacrifice for

their King and Country in an enterprise which is almost forgotten. They are nameless at present, but this need be so no longer. During a search in the National Record Office I found the names of the men who were laid to rest there. And if this should meet the eye of the Senior Naval Officer on the South American Station, I hope he will see to it that they remain nameless no longer.

Unfortunately I forget the exact number of the graves in question ; but if you stand to the Southward of them and look to the Northward, counting from left to right, the names are as follows :—

1. Mr. Thomas Harmood, who died at 6 a.m. on Sunday July 20th 1766 and was "laid to rest with 3 vols. small arms" on Monday July 21st. He was one of H.M.S. Jason's people ( Capt. J. McBride ) who founded the settlement at Port Egmont.
2. Mr. John Coulson, H.M.S. Jason, who "departed this life at 4 p.m. on Saturday Nov. 29th 1766 and was buried with 3 vols. small arms at 7 p.m. on Sunday Nov. 30th".
3. Andrew Ennis, Master-at-Arms, H.M.S. Jason, who died on Friday December 26th 1766.
4. Mr. Robert Dyer, Purser, H. M. S. Favourite (Capt. George Farmer) who died April 15th 1769.
5. Pte. William Stedfall, R.M.L.I. No date ascertainable, but believed to belong to H.M.S. Favourite or Swift, therefore, about 1769 or 1770.

In addition to the above, there is some doubt as to Capt. Patison of H.M.S. Carcass, who was taken ill on Saunders Island and was Medically Boarded and recommended to be returned home in the storeship "Experiment" by the surgeons of the Jason and Carcass, who considered that "it would be highly imprudent in him to think of remaining here in his present state of health". On the whole, I am inclined to think that the death of so notable an officer on the island would have been recorded ; and as I can find no such record, assume that he duly left in the "Experiment".

## Passenger List

### ARRIVALS.

R.M.S. "Orcana". 12th September, 1921.  
From Liverpool. Hon. Henniker Heaton, Mrs. P. Henniker Heaton, Master Patrick Henniker Heaton, Miss Rose Henniker Heaton, Miss Priscilla Henniker Heaton, Miss Frazer, Mr. & Mrs. C. Roberts and two children, Hon. H. C. Harding, Mr. & Mrs. J. Luxton and daughter  
From Montevideo. Mr. W. Atkins.

### DEPARTURES.

R.M.S. "Orcana". 12th September, 1921.  
For Punta Arenas. Mr. W. Atkins, Mr. C. Robertson, Mr. E. Shroeder.

## FOR SALE.

DWELLING HOUSE WITH  $\frac{1}{4}$  ACRE OF LAND.

Further particulars may be had on application to Albert Newing, Stanley.

## Cut This Out

and post it, with your name and address, to Fear's. By return mail you will receive an interesting Catalogue of 800 Photo Illustrations showing good English values in Suitings and Costumes. Cloths, Men's Suits, Ladies' Costumes, Collars, Shirts, Men's Wear of all sorts, Boots and Shoes for Men and Ladies, Blouses, Jumpers and Sports Coats, Ladies' and Children's Underwear, Travelling Cases, Handbags, Cigar and Cigarette Cases and other leather goods, Umbrellas, Waterproofs and Raincoats, Fountain Pens, Stylus and Stationary, Razors and Shaving Requisites, Pocket Knives, Scissors, Table Cutlery, Plate, Rings, Pendants, Brooches and every kind of pretty Jewellery, and, last of all, there are Gold Watches, Silver Watches, Nickel Watches, Bracelet Watches, 8-day Watches and Calendar Watches. **Send Now.**—You can save more to-day by buying direct from England than ever you could before.

**Fear's Ltd** Ltd 1876

(Dept. 946). BRISTOL, ENGLAND.

### DOUBLE ACROSTICS.

Six months and more's too long to wait  
For letters surely you'll agree  
But this now comes each month — a state  
Of things more satisfactory.

1. Reverse this bog, which healing oozes  
Though not the track the rider chooses.
2. A spanish name much used out here.  
Its not so "bad" when flowing clear.
3. This cutter round Stanley's well known, but its quite safe to say.  
Its name's most familiar also throughout U.S.A.
4. At this I've finished - and this light of all  
I and the Cobbler a fitting end may call.

"Rea".

---

## STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION

### Annual Meeting.

---

25th December	BOAT RACE.
26th ..	MOUNTED EVENTS.
27th ..	FOOT EVENTS.

*All contributions towards defraying the cost of carrying  
through the Annual Race Meeting will be gratefully  
received by Mr. G.I. Turner (Hon. Treasurer.)*

---

B.A. Brown.	} Joint
J. Stanley Smith.	

# Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and are now on sale :-

## General Department :-

Allenburys No. 3 Infants Food. Allenburys Teats ----

Sets Violin Strings, Violin "E" Strings, Resin, Mandoline Strings, Song Books, Boxing Gloves, Toilet Clippers, Spring Watch Keys, Opera & Field Glasses, Sportsmans Knives, Thermos Flasks & Refills, Electric Torches, Refills, & Bulbs.

Men's Oilskin Coats, - lined, Puttees, White Cotton Gloves, Cape Leather Gloves, White Canvas Shoes, Felt Hats, Men's Fleecy Undervests and Trousers, Dress Shirts, Mikado Braces, Silk Handkerchiefs embroidered in corner "A present from Falkland Islands", Men's Snow Boots & Goloshes.

### RIDING BOOTS.

### BULLDOG SHIRTS.

Iron Feet with wood holders, Flat Irons, Shields for Flat Irons, Enamelled Meat Dishes, Hanging Mirrors, Walking Sticks, Briar Pipes, Pipe shaped Cigarette Holders, Prince of Wales self closing Tobacco Pouches, '22 Long Rim Cartridges.

### Mysto Automatic Mouse Traps.

Potato Fertilizer, English and Uruguayan Sole Leather. etc., etc.

### ACCORDEONS

### DOUBLE & SINGLE ROWS

## Millinery Department :-

Cotton Voiles, White Voile, Cotton Pacific Nurse Cloth, Cotton Zephyrs, Cotton Ginghams, Printed Cottons, White Duck, White Matting, Baby Boy Silk Hats, Knitted Wool Overalls & Hoods, Infants Cotton Robes & Pinafores, Silk & Cotton Bibs, Infants Cap Fronts, Mercerised Cotton Poplin & Tobralco, Luvisca, Georgette,

### Embroidered & Drawn Thread Tray Cloths, Tea Cloths.

Coating Serge, Cream Winsey, Sky Jap Silk, Navy Jap Silk, Navy Tafetta, White Flannelette, Spot Dress Muslin, Nainsook Muslin, Madapolam, Shepherds Plaid, Ladies Overalls, Underskirts, Slate Suede Lisle Gloves, Maids Jackets, Girls Reefer Coats, Childrens Picture Handkerchiefs. etc. etc.

## Sweet Shop :-

A large and varied assortment of Cadburys Chocolates Havindens Chocolates, Mortons Chocolates, Bottled Sweets and Loose Sweets.



---

NO. VII. VOL. XXXIII.

NOVEMBER 1921.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

## CHURCH COUNCIL.

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Major Brookhouse.

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson.

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hanuaford,  
J. E. Hamilton.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,  
D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,  
D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
vertising, literary, and other business may  
be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## November.

### Moon.

First Qtr. 7th.

Full Moon 15th.

Last Qtr. 22nd.

New Moon. 29th.

### Moon

### DECEMBER.

First Qtr. 7th.

Full Moon. 15th.

Last Qtr. 21st.

New Moon 29th.

1st.	Tu.	All Saints' Day.
2nd.	W.	
3rd.	Th.	
4th.	F.	
5th.	S.	
6th.	S.	24th Sunday after Trinity.
7th.	M.	
8th.	Tu.	
9th.	W.	
10th.	Th.	
11th.	F.	
12th.	S.	
13th.	S.	25th Sunday after Trinity.
14th.	M.	
15th.	Tu.	
16th.	W.	
17th.	Th.	
18th.	F.	
19th.	S.	
20th.	S.	Sunday next before Advent.
21st.	M.	
22nd.	Tu.	
23rd.	W.	
24th.	Th.	
25th.	F.	
26th.	S.	
27th.	S.	1st Sunday in Advent.
28th.	M.	
29th.	Tu.	
30th.	W.	St. Andrew, Apostle & Martyr.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent  
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-  
cations should be written on one side of the  
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the  
name and address of sender, not necessarily  
for publication. The Editor is not responsible  
for the opinions of correspondents

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No VII. Vol. XXXIII.

NOVEMBER 1921.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.  
MATTINS AND SERMON 11. a.m.  
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday  
in the Month) 12.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30. p.m.  
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10. a.m.  
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p. m.  
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15. p.m.  
and by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

### HYMN LIST for November 1921.

6th. Morning	323, 555.
Evening	298, 265, 192, 436.
13th. Morning	373, 185, 221.
Evening	595, 240, 255, 252.
20th. Morning	207, 217, 163.
Evening	214, 271, 260, 28.
27th. Morning	47, 268, 341.
Evening	48, 403, 51. 362.

TE DEUM	Woodward.
BENEDICTUS.	Troutbeck.
MAGNIFICAT.	Tours.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Tours.

### Offertories.

October				
2nd.	2	13	1	Church Expenses
9th.	2	12	11	" "
16th.	2	17	7	" "
23rd.	2	12	2	" "
30th.	2	16	9	" "
<hr/>				
	£	13	12	6
<hr/>				

## Stanley Literary and Debating Society.

The Stanley Literary and Debating Society wound up its session with a meeting on the 20th September. A larger number was present than is usually the case for the last meeting.

Mr A. R. Hoare opened a Debate on the subject "That the Ascendency of Labour will further the Cause of Liberty." Mr Hoare had as his seconder Mr G. L. Daillic who was making his debut as a speaker in the Society.

Mr Dettleff and Mr A. E. Smith formed a very strong combination as the Opposition, and with Dean Smith, Major Brookhouse, Messrs Grierson and R. V. Hardy all taking part in the discussion the matter was put forward in a fine variety of lights. It was not surprising that such a good subject stood a great deal of argument on both sides, and the victory which the Proposers of the motion eventually gained was quite a close one with 10 votes against 7, several members refraining from voting.

The Annual General Meeting was held immediately afterwards. One or two alterations were made in the rules.

The Secretary reported quite a successful season as far as membership and finances were concerned, and after a few remarks by the chairman the election of Officers and Committee for the next session was proceeded with.

The following elections were made :—

Chairman Mr J. D. Creamer.

Vice-Chairman Mr R. B. Baseley.

Hon. Secretary Mr A. E. Smith.

Committee. Messrs J. W. Grierson, R. J. Dettleff, R. V. Hardy.

## FOOTBALL MATCH.

Whether football will be continued at all during the summer months it is very difficult to say with the expected closing down at an early date of H.M. Wireless Station it seems unlikely, and we can only await what turns

up. However, with the end of the customary "football weather" in sight the Critics (both verbal and literary) are probably discussing a resume of the last season's games.

For the last eight or nine months football has been played on alternate Sunday afternoons with practically uninterrupted regularity. It speaks well for the Sunday weather that this has been possible, and it speaks well for the teams who have turned out so regularly to play the same game "Stanley *versus* Site" Sunday after Sunday. Nevertheless, the teams have been so equally matched that every game has produced a keen struggle and some wonderful finishes have been seen.

The Stanley team has improved vastly during the last 12 months. Watching game after game one soon came to the conclusion that the forwards, as a line, were 100 per cent better than a year ago. There appeared then to be a complete lack of combination, but great improvement has been shown in this respect. One wishes, however, that the shooting in front of goal would improve. Time and again really brilliant movements and accurate passing have been discounted by weak and ineffective shooting. Granted that the customary conditions (heavy ground and high wind) are not conducive to good shooting, one feels that with a little more concentration the goal might be found more often. The half-back line undergoes such numerous changes that a concise opinion is difficult to form. To the writer it seems that Browell is a greatly improved player, and in the game on October 16th he was simply splendid. The backs have been quite sound without being brilliant. Coker usually seemed to be "on the spot".

By a nicely arranged system of watches the Wireless Station have been able to raise a full team every alternate Sunday. Some of last season's team have remained and the side is always one to be reckoned with.

The forward line is perhaps not quite so good, individually, as the Stanley five, but their combination has been excellent, and they have that priceless habit of making the most of their opportunities for shooting. Davey has done wonders at outside-left, but now-a-days he is very carefully watched.



The halves appear to be better in defence than in attack, and the backs are a strong pair: in Miller the Wireless Team have probably the best back seen on the Stanley ground for some years.

On the whole, then, the football enthusiasts can look back upon a very successful season. It is a thousand pities that we have had no visiting teams (except H. M. S. "Weymouth" in December last) and one fears that the likelihood of any of H. M. Ships turning up in the next few months is extremely remote. We would all have liked to see our combined team perform, and one thinks that the selecting bodies would have had to do some hard thinking before putting an eleven to the test. Team selecting (on paper) is always fascinating though at times risky - if not actually dangerous; but a humble, though enthusiastic, spectator would like to back the following to give a very good account of themselves against any ship's team:—

GOAL. Ralph.

BACKS. Miller, Allan.

HALF-BACKS. Browell, Howatt, Davey.

FORWARDS. A. Fleuret, Pallini or Bishop, Jones, Neale, D. Fleuret.

One or two practice games would be essential, of course, but . . . well, what's the use of "buts" when the prospect of a visit from another team is so obscure?

One word more. The enforced absence of A. Fleuret (Stanley's Captain) was a great blow to the Stanleyites, and one and all are heartily glad to see this genuine sportsman turning out again.

*Mugwump.*

## Local Notes.

Everyone is so pleased at the news of importance which is received under the heading of "San Diego Press" that all and sundry will appreciate the action of our authorities in doing the decent thing and reciprocating. We can imagine the thrills which our first "news communication" must have caused, and the rapt interest with which it was scrutinised. It ran thus:—

Monday 17th intense excitement football

match for premier honours weather showery  
twenty-nine spectators shivered shook shouted  
showed extreme partisan ship sixty mile an  
hour Davey masterly masterful shot close  
quarters Stanley goalkeeper contact head  
thick ear carpenters shop measure coffin give  
and take unallowed wireless chances scoring.  
Amil tremendous excitement ball burst  
adjourned for tea stop departure Colony A.  
R. Hoare moving touching scenes farewell  
prize hand rendered "smile awhile until we  
meet again". Big house fire hedge discovered  
two buckets water unalight Leslie spoilt  
pants stop bridge tournament Mr abdxx  
(name undecipherable) five spades doubled  
remarkable excitement discovered had mis-  
taken Ace King Queen clubs for Ace King  
Queen spades backers keenly disappointed.  
Pitching masterly marble master (name un-  
decipherable) easily won inter-school marble  
competition. New moon tidal wave expect-  
ed pede-trians report very heavy weather  
and rough sea encountered 12 midnight  
middle road. County court case statute un-  
limits gained signal victory tripe king. Local  
board formed to sit on rats two got bitten  
hydrophobia feared. Dinghy race Mr  
(name undecipherable) miscued second half  
caught at the wicket owing saddle slipping  
coat caught fishhook deepest sympathy  
wtlboxdun (atmospherics stopped sending.)

—o—

NOTE: As the sense of humour does not appear to be highly developed in this locality, it may be as well to state that the above 'local notes' are intended as a piece of harmless nonsense. We have no desire to hurt the feelings of anyone. [Ed. F.I.M.]

—o—

Mr & Mrs McCarthy of Danson Harbour wish to thank all those who sent letters of condolence and expressed their sympathy in various ways at the time of the death of their daughter, Mrs Ellen McPhee.

## DOUBLE ACROSTICS.

Though this is this and that is that  
As parallel as you please  
Where'er you roam the hearth at home  
Is better than both of these.

1. If the greater part you all should do,  
Goodbye!— unless a human ostrich you.
2. Though often pale itself a pail  
Of this would make the taker ail.
3. Strange circumstance behold! the centre here  
Should be above. Here things are not so dear.
4. 'Tis sweet-sour too. Some slangy people vulgarly call this,  
Appropriately, the girl herself & what she sometimes is.

*"Rex"*

Answer to Double Acrostic No. 1.

M	asla	B
A	rroy	O
I	ndian	A
L	as	T

NOTE. Light 1. The Balsam bog. Balsam backwards or reversed.

### Cathedral Notes.

We have to contradict the statement which appeared in the October Magazine with reference to the new Assistant Chaplain. A letter received from the Bishop mentions that, after all, Mr. Phillips has declined to come to the Falkland Islands, but the reasons for his change of mind are not given.

In anticipation of the arrival of Mr. Phillips and family the Church House had been re-decorated throughout, and is now in an excellent state of repair.

One of these days perhaps an Assistant Chaplain will actually arrive.

—o—  
Mr. A. R. Hoare, the Government Schoolmaster, who left by the 'Orita' for a year's leave in England, will be greatly missed in the Colony where he has occupied a prominent position for some six years. The Church

in the Falkland Islands owes much to Mr. Hoare for many valuable services rendered willingly on every occasion when it was possible to help. If the vision of members of the Church of England in these parts is not bounded by mere parochialism, we trust that Mr. Hoare's work will excite gratitude throughout the Diocese.

—o—

On 27th November, the Sunday nearest to S. Andrew's Day, the collections in the Cathedral will be given to Araucanian Missions.

—o—

Bishop Every, though no longer officially connected with us, still takes a lively interest in his former friends in the Falkland Islands. He is good enough to write and say that he always enjoys reading our Magazine! Whatever their real feelings may be, few people have the candour to admit that the Magazine possesses any merit whatsoever.

—o—

## DEPARTURE OF THE QUEST

### THE FOURTH SHACKLETON EXPEDITION.

#### SHIP NOT EXPECTED BACK FOR TWO YEARS.

Bearing the members of the Shackleton-Rowett Antarctic Expedition, the Quest left her berth near London Bridge at one o'clock on Saturday on her long and adventurous voyage.

From London the Quest will make for the Salvages, near Madeira, and thence for St. Paul's Rocks, a little-known island on the Equator, and so to Trinidad, where Sir Ernest Shackleton, landing from the Discovery in 1901, saw a great petrified forest which will be explored.

Next the Quest steams on to Tristan da Cunha with mails and gifts for the lonely islanders, and to Gough Island, which rises in mid-ocean from the Atlantic and has been visited only once before by a scientific expedition, members of which, ashore for a few hours, noted four hitherto unknown species of birds. The Quest then makes for Capetown.

After coaling she will explore the limits of the great Antarctic continent, and new seas may be found. On leaving the ice near the Weddell Sea the Quest will proceed north to the South Sandwich Islands and South Georgia, searching for new whaling stations, and thence via Bouvet Island to Capetown again to recal and refit.

#### DREDGING FOR LOST ISLAND.

Then the expedition goes southward once more to rare sub-Antarctic oceanic islands like Heard Island and McDonald Island, seeking for traces of the valuable fur seal, and on to New Zealand, whence the Quest will work into the Pacific. A search will be made by dredging for the lost island of Tuanaki, mentioned in old nautical records but since lost to view, and for Dougherty Island, whose existence and position are doubtful. On then to Cape Horn and home-

ward by the Atlantic is the last stage in the long voyage.

Sir Ernest Shackleton, who is 47, as third lieutenant of the late Captain Scott's Discovery (1901) accompanied Captain Scott and Dr. Wilson on the journey farthest south. He led his own Antarctic expedition in the Nimrod (1907-1909) and discovered the South Magnetic Pole and climbed Mount Erebus. He took out the Endurance to the Antarctic (1914-1917), when the ship was crushed in the ice and part of the crew marooned on Elephant Island, where, after several attempts, they were rescued by Sir Ernest. On his return from the Polar regions he went as a major to the North Russian Expeditionary Force.

The two scouts who sailed on the Quest were so overloaded with gifts that they were practically faced with the alternatives of leaving a few tons behind or chartering another vessel. Apart from warm garments, cigarettes (neither smokes), and quaint mascots one of them received a hot-water bottle from a dear old lady "in case it may come in useful."

Reuter's correspondent on board the Quest says the vessel anchored off Gravesend at seven o'clock on Saturday night. The journey from London Bridge occupied six hours, and although it was Saturday afternoon crowds of people thronged the various wharves and factories waving handkerchiefs and cheering. All the shipping blew their sirens, and their flags saluted the gallant little ship, which at the earliest is not to be expected back for two years. On board was a scene of the greatest activity, and there was not an idle hand. An immense amount of work had been left to the last moment, and as soon as all the visitors had left this was tackled with promptitude.

Soon after leaving Woolwich the Quest established wireless communication with Chelmsford, and Sir Ernest Shackleton telephoned farewell messages.

The two Boy Scouts were soon installed, and the Quest had scarcely left the docks before they were lending a willing hand.

Sir Ernest Shackleton was, as usual, busily engaged in every direction, and it was with a feeling of relief that Gravesend was reach-

ed a night of comparative quiet being anticipated. The water was distinctly choppy when the Quest came alongside.

*From The Nottingham Guardian 19/6/21.*

## CORRESPONDENCE.

### Re Electric Lighting.

The Editor, The F. I. Magazine.

Sir,

The question of electric light for the town of Stanley has been so frequently discussed in a vague kind of way, and so many irresponsible statements have been uttered regarding the size and cost of the required plant and the relative costs, to the consumer, of electric light and the kerosene lamp, that I felt it would certainly be interesting, and perhaps useful, to obtain a few reliable facts from someone actually in the electrical business. With this object in view I wrote to a Mr McHaffie, of Messrs. Dalfour, Peatty and Co., Edinburgh (for an introduction to whom I am indebted to Dr. Deane) and, giving him a few particulars respecting our town, plied him with a host of questions.

I suggested that, as a basis upon which to form his calculations, he might regard the town as being composed of about 160 houses put down in a rather irregular order in a space measuring about 2 miles by half a mile; that about 120 of these were houses consisting of 2 or 3 rooms, of which not more than two would be lighted at one time — the lamp chiefly used being approximately 50 candle power; that the other 40 houses might be taken as requiring twice the amount of illumination, per house, specified for the previous ones, that provision might be made for the lighting of half-a-dozen shops and offices.

I dwelt upon the absence of natural sources of power — with the exception of wind — and quoted ruling prices of coal and kerosene.

My queries covered: type of plant recommended; voltage and output of dynamo; possibilities of overhead wiring; most suitable position in town for plant; means by

which occasional demands for extra loads would be met; cost of plant, of maintenance of current per unit, of fittings per house.

Mr McHaffie's reply was most courteous, and he has furnished me with a very businesslike estimate. It would scarcely be possible to quote it in detail here, but I should have pleasure in placing the papers at the disposal of anyone who is really interested in the subject of town lighting.

A few of the points dealt with may appeal to the general reader:

The plant recommended is a 50 h. p. Oil Engine, designed to run on crude oil, coupled to a kilowatt dynamo. Engine and dynamo would be installed in duplicate to insure continuous service in the event of a breakdown, or whilst general repairs were being effected. A storage battery would be employed to assist the dynamo at peak loads, and to admit of the machinery being shut down after a certain hour at night.

The system suggested is direct current, 2 wire, at a pressure of 250 volts; overhead conductors; plant as near as possible to centre of town.

The cost of the plant, including erection, is estimated at £8,440, to which is added an allowance of 20% for contingencies, making the total £10,128. Perhaps, knowing how local conditions tend to upset the most careful calculations, it might be safer to double the allowance suggested and let the total stand at £11,816.

The cost, to the householder, of installing the light would figure out at about £5 for each room — proportionately more where high class fittings were desired. Taking into consideration all the running expenses, and allowing 6% interest on the capital invested, the cost of the current is estimated at 1/6 per unit; a unit of electricity would provide about 50 c.p. for approximately 16½ hours.

To furnish data for comparison, I may mention that the Duplex burner Paraffin lamp is usually claimed by its makers to be of 50 c. p. but, as a matter of fact, even when well trimmed I believe it falls far short of the standard claimed for it; the 20 line helios central draught lamp is another so-called 50 c. p., and is probably a trifle

rearer the mark. On an actual test, the other day, I found that, with paraffin at 15/- per tin, the duplex lamp costs about 3d per hour; the Helios lamp about 1d. When allowance is made for wastage of oil, through spilling and other causes, and when the cost of broken glasses is taken into consideration, it will be found that the system of lighting now in vogue is quite as costly as electric light even at the very high unit cost here shown. Acetylene lighting, at the local price of calcium carbide, costs about 1½d per 50 c. p. hour. Considered from the point of view of convenience, electric light is an easy winner.

In the face of these estimates, however, it would seem that, from a purely commercial point of view, the prospect of electric light for the town of Stanley is not particularly alluring. Unless there can be found in our midst some financiers in whom the commercial instinct is flavoured with a spice of altruism, it must remain a proposition which the state may ultimately have to tackle.

Meanwhile, if any of your readers would care to go more fully into the question I should be pleased to pass the papers on.

Yours faithfully,  
Richard J. Pettleff.

October, 1921.

## ARMISTICE DAY.

His Excellency the Governor has received the following telegrams from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, relating to the observance of the third anniversary of the Armistice,—

"His Majesty the King has expressed the wish that on Armistice Day, 11th November, there should be a complete suspension of all normal business throughout the British Empire during two minutes silence, commencing at 11 a. m.

With reference to my telegram, Armistice Day, it is proposed in this Country there should be a short military ceremony at the Cenotaph, in which representatives of detachments of the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Air Force and Ex-service Mens' Association

should take part. Representatives of His Majesty and Prime Minister will lay wreaths just before 11 a. m. High Commissioners are being invited to be present and lay wreaths on behalf of their respective Dominions. After two minutes silence, commencing at 11 a. m., hymn "O God Our Help in Ages Past" will be sung accompanied by unassisted hands. Upon its conclusion reveille will be sounded by buglers and ceremony will be completed."

In order to give effect to the arrangements indicated the Cathedral Bell will be rung from 10.55 a. m. to 11.0 a. m. precisely on Friday the 11th November, after which two guns will be fired in rapid succession from Victory Green. On the firing of those guns there will be a cessation of all work and other activities for a period of two minutes, after which one gun will be fired.

## GLOBE STORE.

Clearance Sale of present stock at prices below cost, in order to make room for new stock.

## GREAT REDUCTIONS.

### LOCAL NOTES.

Mr E. B. Binnie, after a vacation spent in Port Stanley, has returned to his magisterial duties in South Georgia.

The whalers which will be operating in South Shetlands this season are expected to reach Stanley about the middle of November.

Amongst those who have recently returned from a holiday in England are Hon. G. I. & Mrs Turner, Mr H. H. R. Gresham, and Mr & Mrs Moir,

The Government's Patrol Boat, at present called 'The Afterglow', has left England, but we have no information as to the probable date of her arrival in the Falkland Islands.

## Passenger List

### ARRIVALS.

R.M.S. "Orita". 19th October. From Liverpool. Major & Mrs G. Williams, Mrs C. E. Hockley and daughter, Hon. & Mrs G. I. Turner, Mr. & Mrs. A. A. P. Neave, daughter and Nurse, Mr. & Mrs. R. Wrigley, Mr. & Mrs. A. Moir, Mrs. L. Williams. Messrs H.H.R. Gresham, H.W. Clement, H. Moir, C. Moir, A.G. Barton, G. Jennings, H. Jennings, & T. Hunter. From Montevideo. Mr. E. Enestrom.

### DEPARTURES.

R.M.S. "Orita". 20th October. For Liverpool. Mr. A.R. Hoare. For Punta Arenas. Mr. H. Reddemann.

## FALKLAND ISLANDS.

A reader sends us the following account from an American paper, -

On January 23rd, 1832, the Falkland Islands passed into British possession. The islands were discovered by John Davis in 1592 and two years later were visited by Hawkins. After being in possession of France and Spain successively the republic of Buenos Aires established a settlement there in 1820, but this was destroyed by the Americans in 1831. It was for the protection of her whale industry that Great Britain took over the islands and they received regular grants-in-aid down to 1885, since which time the colony has been self-supporting. The British Government is represented on the islands by a Governor, who is also commander-in-chief. The islands are situated about 300 miles east of Magellan Strait and consist of East Falkland and West Falkland, with about 100 small islands, having a total area of 6,500 square miles and a population of less than 4,000 souls. The Falkland Islands came into prominence during the early days of the Great War when following the great naval disaster of Coronel, Chili, a British squadron, under Vice-Admiral Sir Frederick Sturdee, met and de-

feated the German squadron about 2,000 miles from the scene of the Coronel battle. The Scharnhorst, Admiral Von Spec's flagship, went down at the end of three hours, while the Leipsic and the Gneisenau were also sunk. The Nurnberg, which escaped for a time, was later overhauled and destroyed. Of the German squadron of five vessels only one, the Dresden, escaped. The total British loss in the action was only seven killed and four wounded.

### BIRTHS.

GLEADELL. At Stanley, October 12th. the wife of J. Gleadell of a daughter.  
BROWN. At Stanley, October 18th. the wife of G. R. L. Brown of a daughter.  
PEDERSON. At Stanley, October 20th the wife of J. Pederson of a son.

## Cut This Out

and post it, with your name and address, to Fear's. By return mail you will receive an interesting Catalogue of 800 Photo Illustrations showing good English values in Suitings and Costumes. Cloths, Men's Suits, Ladies' Costumes. Collars, Shirts, Men's Wear of all sorts. Boots and Shoes for Men and Ladies. Blouses, Jumpers and Sports Coats, Ladies' and Children's Underwear, Travelling Cases, Handbags, Cigar and Cigarette Cases and other leather goods. Umbrellas, Waterproofs and Raincoats, Fountain Pens, Stylos and Stationary, Razors and Shaving Requisites, Pocket Knives, Scissors, Table Cutlery, Plate, Rings, Pendants, Brooches and every kind of pretty Jewellery, and, last of all, there are Gold Watches, Silver Watches, Nickel Watches, Bracelet Watches, 8-day Watches and Calendar Watches. Send Now.—You can save more to-day by buying direct from England than ever you could before.

**Fear's Ltd** 1876

(Dept. 848). BRISTOL, ENGLAND.

## In the Press.

---

Illustrations of the Flowering Plants and Ferns  
of

The Falkland Islands.

by

MRS. E. F. VALLENTIN.

---

With descriptions by

MRS. E. M. COTTON.

---

STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION

Annual Meeting.

---

25th December

BOAT RACE.

26th ..

MOUNTED EVENTS.

27th ..

FOOT EVENTS.

*All contributions towards defraying the cost of carrying  
through the Annual Race Meeting will be gratefully  
received by Mr. G.I. Turner (Hon. Treasurer.)*

---

---

B.A. Brown.	}	Joint Hon. Secs.
J. Stanley Smith.		



# Globe Store.

The following Goods have recently been received, and are now on sale :-

## General Department :-

Allenburys No. 3 Infants Food. Allenburys Teats —

Sets Violin Strings, Violin "E" Strings, Resin, Mandoline Strings, Song Books, Boxing Gloves, Toilet Clippers, Spring Watch Keys, Opera & Field Glasses, Sportsmans Knives, Thermos Flasks & Refills, Electric Torches, Refills, & Bulbs.

Men's Oilskin Coats, - lined, Puttees, White Cotton Gloves, Cape Leather Gloves, White Canvas Shoes, Felt Hats, Men's Fleece Undervests and Trousers, Dress Shirts, Mikado Braces, Silk Handkerchiefs embroidered in corner "A present from Falkland Islands", Men's Snow Boots & Goloshes.

### RIDING BOOTS.

### BULLDOG SHIRTS.

Iron Feet with wood holders, Flat Irons, Shields for Flat Irons, Enamelled Meat Dishes, Hanging Mirrors, Walking Sticks, Briar Pipes, Pipe shaped Cigarette Holders, Prince of Wales self closing Tobacco Pouches, '22 Long Rim Cartridges.

### Mysto Automatic Mouse Traps.

Potato Fertilizer, English and Uruguayan Sole Leather. etc., etc.

### ACCORDEONS

### DOUBLE & SINGLE ROWS

## Millinery Department :-

Cotton Voiles, White Voile, Cotton Pacific Nurse Cloth, Cotton Zephyrs, Cotton Ginghams, Printed Cottons, White Duck, White Matting, Baby Boy Silk Hats, Knitted Wool Overalls & Hoods, Infants Cotton Robes & Pinafores, Silk & Cotton Bibs, Infants Cap Fronts, Mercerised Cotton Poplin & Tobralco, Luvisca, Georgette,

### Embroidered & Drawn Thread Tray Cloths, Tea Cloths.

Coating Serge, Cream Winsey, Sky Jap Silk, Navy Jap Silk, Navy Tafetta, White Flannelette, Spot Dress Muslin, Nainsook Muslin, Madapolam, Shepherds Plaid, Ladies Overalls, Underskirts, Slate Suede Lisle Gloves, Maids Jackets, Girls Reefer Coats, Childrens Picture Handkerchiefs. etc. etc.

## Sweet Shop :-

A large and varied assortment of Cadburys Chocolates, Havindens Chocolates, Mortons Chocolates, Bottled Sweets and Loose Sweets.





---

No. VIII. Vol. XXXIII.

DECEMBER 1921.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

## CHURCH COUNCIL.

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr E. V. Hardy,

Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary

Mr R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr A. Newing, Major Brookhouse.

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford,  
J. E. Hamilton.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,  
D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,  
D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
vertising literary and other business may  
be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## December.

### Moon.

First Qtr. 7th.

Full Moon. 15th.

Last Qtr. 21st.

New Moon. 29th.

### Moon

### JANUARY.

First Qtr. 6th.

Full Moon. 13th.

Last Qtr. 20th.

New Moon 27th.

1st. Th.

2nd. F.

3rd. S.

4th. S. 2nd Sunday in Advent.

5th. M.

6th. Tu.

7th. W.

8th. Th.

9th. F.

10th. S.

11th. S. 3rd Sunday in Advent.

12th. M.

13th. Tu.

14th. W. Ember Day.

15th. Th.

16th. F. Ember Day.

17th. S. Ember Day.

18th. S. 4th Sunday in Advent.

19th. M.

20th. Tu.

21st. W. St. Thomas, Apostle & Martyr.

22nd. Th.

23rd. F.

24th. S.

25th. S. Christmas Day.

26th. M. St. Stephen, the First Martyr.

27th. Tu. St. John, Apostle & Evangelist.

28th. W. Innocents' Day.

29th. Th.

30th. F.

31st. S.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent  
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-  
cations should be written on one side of the  
paper only; and must be accompanied by the  
name and address of sender, not necessarily  
for publication. The Editor is not responsible  
for the opinions of correspondents.

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No VII. Vol. XXXIII.

DECEMBER 1921.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly, and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.  
MATTINS AND SERMON 11. a.m.  
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday  
in the Month) 12.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30. p.m.  
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10. a.m.  
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p.m.  
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15. p.m.  
and by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

### HYMN LIST for December 1921.

4th. Morning 319, 559.  
Evening 50, 49, 51, 203.  
11th. Morning 353, 268, 193.  
Evening 47, 390, 355, 27.  
18th. Morning 48, 217, 176.  
Evening 51, 612, 46, 550.  
25th. Morning 60, 59, 61, 316.  
Evening Carol Service.

TE DEUM Lawes.  
BENEDICTUS. Langdon.  
MAGNIFICAT. Maunder.  
NUNC DIMITTIS. Maunder.

### Offertories.

November				
6th.	2	8	0	Church Expenses
13th.	3	19	0	" "
20th.	2	11	10	" "
27th.	3	5	7	Araucanian Mission.
	£ 12	4	5	

# F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

List of sheep slaughtered and frozen tonnage obtained during season  
January - June 1921 by the Freezers in Patagonia and Tierra del Fuego.

Freezer.	Wethers and Maiden Ewes.	Lambs.	Old Ewes.	Rams.	Total.
Cia. Frigca. de Patagonia,					
Puerto Sara	139978	109532	119689	3780	372979
Swift, Gallegos	130069	120308	74208	2969	327554
Soc. Exp. de T. del Fuego, Pto. Bories	144674	70381	62644	1321	279020
Cia. Frig. de T. del Fuego,					
Rio Grande	69253	150515	46011	3161	268940
Armours,					
Santa Cruz.	150506	32358	83756	1385	268005
The South Am: Exp. Syndicate					
Rio Seco	84072	109596	58182	3221	255071
Soc. Frig. de Punta Arenas	97142	65813	59178	2884	225017
Frigorifico, San Julian	93912	5903	13474	405	113694
	909606	664406	517142	19126	2110280

Puerto Sara	6452	Tons.
Bories	5364	"
Gallegos	5146	"
Rio Grande	4594	"
Santa Cruz	4404	"
Rio Seco	4516	"
Punta Arenas	4266	"
San Julian	2005	"
	36747	"

## XMAS SERVICES AT THE CATHEDRAL.

7 a. m.	Holy Communion.	8 a. m.	Holy Communion.
11 a. m.	Matins & Sermon.	12.	Holy Communion.
	7 p. m.		Carol Service.

## Passenger List

### ARRIVALS.

R.M.S. "Oruba" 7th November, 1921. From Liverpool. Miss M.S. Thomas, Mr G. Lamb, Mr & Mrs Kivell, Mr & Mrs Henderson. From Montevideo. Mr J. G. Cameron.  
R.M.S. "Orcoma" 30th November, 1921. From Liverpool. Mrs E. Cole, Mr W. J. Wilson. From Montevideo Mr F. Llanos.

### DEPARTURES.

S.S. "Falkland" 31st October, 1921. For Buenos Aires. Mrs Owen, Mr B. Elliott, and Mr E. Swain.  
R.M.S. "Oruba" 8th. November, 1921. For Punta Arenas. Miss J. F. Summers and daughter.  
R.M.S. "Orcoma" 1st December, 1921. For Liverpool. Capt. K. H. Williams, Messrs F. C. Mackintosh, G. Warren, C. W. Stanbridge, G. Price, W. Sharam, T. Quirot, R. Bewey, R. Smith, E. G. Lanham, J. Witt, R. Burgess, & 70 Shipwrecked seamen ex Norwegian steamer "Governoren".  
For Punta Arenas. Messrs J. G. Cameron, F. McLennan, E. W. Dent, A. B. Pitaluga, and A. C. Kirwan.

### SHIPPING NEWS.

P.S.N.C. Steamers — Sailings via Straits.

ORCANA Cancelled.  
BOGOTA Leaves Glasgow 10th December  
ORITA " La Pallice 25th "  
ORUBA " " 19th Jan. 1922  
ORIANA " " 19th March  
OROYA " " 13th April  
ORTEGA " " 11th June  
LA PAZ due at Stanley beginning January homeward.  
BALLENA due at Stanley early February homeward.

Orcoma leaves La Pallice on 12th February outward via *Panama*, returning via Straits, calling at Port Stanley at the beginning of April, and calling at usual ports on the homeward voyage to Liverpool.

Any persons requiring homeward passages by the "Orcoma" should apply to the Agents of the P.S.N.C. without delay in order that berths may be secured.

## BAPTISMS.

13th Nov. Dorothy Elizabeth Brown.  
20th Nov. Maureen Gleadell.  
20th Nov. Muriel Ruth Biggs.

## MARRIAGES.

GREENSHIELDS-THOMAS. On Nov. 9th, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Dean. Robert Greenshields to Malvina Sarah Thomas.

## DEATHS.

At Hawke Hill, Locherbie, March the 31st Jane North the beloved wife of George Jennings, late of Falkland Islands. Aged 80 years.

At Salford Royal Hospital, Manchester, 23rd May, following an operation, Arthur, second son of John Ogilvie blacksmith and Mrs. Ogilvie late of Port Stanley. Aged 39 years. Deeply regretted.

13th July, 1921. At Brenton Loch, Darwin, Maggie Emily McGill daughter of James & Minnie McGill, aged 2 years and 7 months.

## BURIALS.

13th Nov. Blanche Emma Berntsen. Aged 42 years.  
30th Nov. Edward Andrew Lanning. Aged 20 years.

## IN MEMORIAM.

In loving memory of Elliot, the dearly loved wife of Thomas Myles, who passed away on December 5th 1915, at Darwin.  
Aged 54 years.

A few more years shall roll,  
A few more seasons come,  
And we shall be with those that rest  
Asleep within the tomb.

Mr. Abner Berntsen and family wish to thank their many kind friends for the sympathy shewn them during their recent loss: also for the many wreaths and flowers sent.

Mrs. Lanning and family wish to thank their many friends for the sympathy and kindness shewn them in their sad bereavement: also for wreaths and flowers sent.

## Post Office, Falkland Islands.

The following rates of postage and fees are to come into force on 1st January, 1922.

### LETTERS.

Sent from the Colony to the United Kingdom and other parts of the British Empire and Egypt, 1d. per ounce or part of an ounce.

To all other parts of the world 3d. for the first ounce and 1½d. for each additional ounce or fraction of an ounce.

### POST CARDS.

To the United Kingdom and other parts of the British Empire and Egypt 1d. Reply Post Cards 2d. To all other parts of the world 1½d. Reply Post Cards 3d.

### BOOKS AND NEWSPAPERS.

Newspapers, books, private papers, commercial papers, patterns and samples ½d. per 2 ounces with a minimum rate of 3d. for commercial papers and 1d. for patterns or samples. Blind Literature ½d. per lb.

### REGISTRATION, &c.

To all parts of the world	3d.
Advice for delivery in respect of registered or insured articles applied for at the time of posting	3d.
Advice for delivery in respect of registered or insured articles applied for after time of posting	6d.
Request for information as to disposal of ordinary or registered packets	6d.

### PARCEL POST.

To the United Kingdom.

Weighing not over 3 lbs	1/9.
Over 3 lbs. but not over 7 lbs	3/3.
Over 7 lbs. but not over 11 lbs	4/6.

### INSURANCE ON LETTERS AND PARCELS.

To secure compensation up to £12 a fee of	4d.
" " " " £24 " " " "	6d.
" " " " £36 " " " "	8d.
" " " " £48 " " " "	10.
" " " " £50 " " " "	1/-.

### INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters 1d. per ounce or part of an ounce. Post Cards 1d. Reply Post Cards 2d. Newspapers, books, &c :-

Not exceeding 4 ounces in weight	1d.
Exceeding 4 ounces but not exceeding 6 ounces	1½d.
Exceeding 6 ounces but not exceeding 8 ounces	2d.
and so on at the rate of ½d. for every subsequent 2 ounces or fraction of 2 ounces up to 2 lbs.	

## F I MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER

### PARCEL POST.

For a Parcel not exceeding 2 lbs in weight	...	...	9d.
Exceeding 2 lbs but not exceeding 5 lbs	...	...	1/-,
" 5 lbs " " " 8 lbs	...	...	1/3.
" 8 lbs " " " 11 lbs	...	...	1/6.

### REGISTRATION.

Any letter, parcel or other postal packet may be registered. The fee for registration is 3d.

## ANNUAL STOCK RETURN FOR 1921.

Prepared from information furnished in accordance with Section 13 of  
The Live Stock Ordinance, 1901.

### EAST FALKLAND.

Owner.	Name of Station.	No. of sheep.
V. Packe	Fitzroy S. & Port Louis S.	31,363
Falkland Is. Co., Ltd.	Darwin Harbour, Walker Creek, and North Arm.	186,250
J. J. Felton's Estate	Evelyn	28,176
R. Greenshields Estate	Douglas	29,451
A. M. Pitaluga Estate	Gibraltar	18,062
Geo. Bonner & Co. Ltd.	San Carlos South	26,582
W. K. Cameron	San Carlos, North	26,426
Mrs T. Robson	Fitzroy North	2,020
Morrison	Bluff Cove	2,334
F. Browning	Mullet Creek	1,523
C. Bender	Moody Valley	2,025
Mrs T. Robson	Port Louis North	14,977
Smith Bros.	Berkeley Sound	15,951
H. J. Pitaluga	Rincon Grande	11,480

### WEST FALKLAND.

Holmsted & Blake	Adelaide	31,562
J. L. Waldron, Ltd.	Port Howard	36,067
Packe Bros.	Dunnose Head, Fox Bay East, & Port Howard	23,421
Bertrand & Felton	Westbourne	15,310
Stickney Bros.	Spring Point	12,911
Dean & Anson	Chartres	30,425
Dean & Co.	Port Stephens & Port Edgar	35,688
Baillon & Stickney	Fox Bay West	15,787

## F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

### ISLANDS.

A. F. Cobb	Bleaker Island	3,403
H. & G. Cobb*	Lively Island	7,000
S. Williams	Weddell Island	7,832
Speedwell Is. Co.	Speedwell Island	6,952
W. R. Thornhill	Beaver Island	1,444
Mrs Scott	New Island	2,040
C. C. Wessel*	Passage Islands	787
A. E. Felton	Clifton	2,573
Mrs. Hansen	Carcass & Jason Islands	4,427
W. D. Bennéy's Estate	Saunders Island	8,608
J. H. Dean	Pebble Island	19,988
A. H. Dean	Keppel Island	2,794
Mrs E. E. Matthews	West Swan Island	514
Mrs Ben Ricketts	Sea Lion Islands	1,124

### \*1920 Returns.

East Falkland	396,820
West Falkland	201,371
Islands	69,486

Grand Total 667,677

## HOW NEWS GETS ABOUT.

### 1st Telephone Conversation.

Husband in Stanley to Wife (rather deaf) in the Camp.

HE. Is that you, dear ?  
 SHE. Yes, dearest. Who is it. ?  
 HE. Ye-es its Jim.  
 SHE. Oh ! I thought so.  
 HE. Heard the news ?  
 SHE. No dear.  
 HE. Ship on the rocks. Everyone saved, Thank Goodness !  
 (Line now gets very bad and following words in brackets not heard).  
 SHE. Oh ! that's good. What cargo, dear ?  
 HE. (No) cargo. She's only bunkers and tanks (for oil.)  
 SHE. Oh ! that's news and so there is fighting down South this year.  
 HE. There's *what* ? b-r-r-r-r, crack. (Line broken to Stanley).  
 SHE. (to herself.) That's too bad and just when he was telling all the exciting news.  
 I must catch Loo before she goes to bed though.

### 2nd Telephone Conversation.

SHE. (on different line.) That you Loo ?  
 LOO. Yes.  
 SHE. Such news to-night and the line is quite clear There's fighting down in South Shetlands and a boat came out with tanks and bunkers for the soldiers.



LOO. Tanks and *what* ?

SHE. You know. Those terrible forts on wheels.

LOO. Yes. But what are the "bunkers", did you say ?

SHR. Yes, dear. They are those things people hide behind on Golf courses and they were bringing some out for the soldiers to get behind. Shelter you know. Then I expect there are thousands of men going down on other boats to go in the tanks and then of course the bunkers will have to be fitted up for the soldiers. I think its terrible and the Company — I mean the Government ought to stop it all. Why don't the Volunteers b-r-r-r-r- whizz -crack (*Line breaks*)

LITTLE GIRL. *On the track.* Why, Johnny. Here's a dead goose gone and killed himself on the wire and broken it too.

JOHNNY. No wonder - shouldn't have been listening to such stuff.

*Listener.*

### Local Notes.

The Flowering Plants and Ferns of the Falkland Islands by Mrs. E. F. Vallentin, which was advertised in our columns last month, is priced at £4-4-0 net. The following is the Publishers' Note, — "The drawings from which the plates in this volume have been prepared were made by Mrs. Vallentin after a visit to England, during which she interested herself in the study of botany, and received valuable aid in the examination and drawing of plants from Miss Matilda Smith, of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. On her return to the Falkland Islands she began to make drawings from the living plants growing in the Islands with a view to the preparation of an illustrated flora of her native land. The work, however, was interrupted by a serious breakdown in health ; and when it became evident that its resumption must be indefinitely postponed, her husband decided to issue the present volume from such materials as were already available. He entrusted the arrangement of the drawings to Miss Smith and the descriptions to Mrs Cotton."

—o—

Mr. J. Milne, the Hon. Sec. of the Stanley Flower Show and Industrial Exhibition, regrets that it has been impossible to circulate the programme of the above, and requests us to mention that the Show will be conducted on the same lines as in previous years.

—o—

### ARMISTICE DAY.

The Two Minutes Silence on 11th November, 1921 was observed in Stanley with more official ceremony than has been the case in previous years. By 10. 45. a Naval Party from the Royal Naval Wireless Telegraph Station, the Volunteers, the Scouts and Cubs were lined up at the approach to the Cemetery awaiting the arrival of His Excellency the Governor and the members of the Executive and Legislative Councils. The Governor's party took up a position on the path facing the Naval Graves, while the Naval Party, the Volunteer Force, the Scouts and Cubs formed up on the other three sides. When all positions had been taken up, the Governor laid wreaths on the Naval and Volunteer Graves. The Naval, Military and Scout Wreaths were then laid, and several members of the public also laid wreaths. As the Cathedral clock finished chiming 11 o'clock, a gun was fired, and at the expiration of the two minutes silence another gun was fired. All present then joined in singing the hymn "O God, our help in ages past". So ended an impressive religious ceremony.

Despite the unpleasantness of the weather a good number of the public attended. The presence of cameras, perhaps inevitable in these days, lent no assistance towards creating an atmosphere of reverence.



**CRICKET.**

The Stanley Cricket Team opened the season by playing an XI. from the Naval Wireless Station on 19th November.

The Wireless won the toss and gave Stanley the first innings. Gresham and Creamer opened the batting. Gresham soon fell a victim to a good length ball from Neale. Creamer and Dean Smith took the score to 30, when the latter was completely beaten by Rubie, who had just relieved Venus. Heaton was brilliantly caught by Millam. Hannaford and Creamer treated the spectators to an exhibition of forceful cricket and lost no time in adding 60 runs to the total. Creamer's 49 was a fine effort, marred only by one difficult chance at the wicket. Hannaford found his form directly and for the most part despatched singles. Biggs and Milne made a useful stand for the last wicket.

Of the six bowlers who were tried, Neale was the most successful. He bowled 13 overs: took 5 wickets for 41 runs and did the hat trick. Kitchen, who had given a fine performance behind the stumps, had the bad luck to receive a hard blow in the mouth at the very end of the innings. The Wireless deserve great praise for their excellent fielding. The keenness of every player made it a genuine pleasure to meet such a team in friendly combat.

During the interval between the innings the Governor and Mrs Middleton gave tea to the players, a kindness which was much appreciated.

On going in to bat the Wireless were not able to do much against the splendid bowling of the Governor and Gresham, the former taking six wickets for 22 runs and the latter 3 wickets for 8. Milne, who went on to bowl after Gresham had strained his side, captured one wicket for no runs. It was gratifying to find that the Stanley fielding reached a much higher standard than usual.

The game, which it is hoped will prove only the first of a series, was altogether enjoyable.

*Dux.*

**SCORES.**

**STANLEY.**

J. D. Creamer	c. Neale	b. Beasley	49	
H. H. R. Gresham	b. Neale		2	
Dean Smith	b. Rubie		12	
H. H. Heaton	c. Millam	b. Rubie	0	
R. Hannaford	b. Passingham		35	
H. E. Governor	Middleton	c. Miller	b. Neale	0
J. Coker		b. Neale	0	
H. Brookhouse		b. Passingham	2	
S. Browell		b. Neale	6	
M. Biggs	Not Out		9	
J. Milne	c. & b. Neale		12	
Extras			8	
			135	

**NAVAL WIRELESS STATION.**

Miller	B. Gresham	0
Rubie	B. Middleton	3
Middleditch	L.B.W. B.	2
Passingham	L.B.W. B.	3
Kendrick	B. Gresham	5
Kitchen	B.	0
Millam	B. Middleton	7
Venus	B.	2
Neale	B. Milne	5
Davey	B. Middleton	1
Beasley	Not Out	2
Extras		9
		39

**ORISSA CATHERINE ANN DEAN  
DECEASED.**

All persons having claims against the estate of the above named are requested to send particulars thereof to the undersigned before the 31st Day of December, 1921, after which date the assets will be distributed having regard only to the claims of which the executors shall then have had notice.

(Sgd.) *G. I. Turner,*  
Attorney for *W. H. Luxton,*  
Executor.

# STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION

## Annual Meeting.

25th December BOAT RACE.

DINGHY PAIRS

(each man to use two sculls no coxswain.)

26th .. MOUNTED EVENTS.

27th .. FOOT EVENTS.

---

27th December

Dance in the Town Hall at 9 p.m.

Tickets :      Gentlemen 6/..      Ladies Free.

28th December

Concert in Town Hall at 8 p.m.

AND

Distribution of Prizes

by His Excellency the Governor.

---

*All contributions towards defraying the cost of carrying through the Annual Race Meeting will be gratefully received by Mr. G.I. Turner (Hon. Treasurer.)*

---

B.A. Brown.      } Joint  
J. Stanley Smith. } Hon. Sec.

# Globe Store.

---

All Goods are being reduced considerably, including Boots, first class Shoes, and all wearing apparel, to make room for New Stock.

---

The Christmas Bazaar of Fancy Goods will open second week in December.

---

## Speedwell Store.

---

A new selection of Toys has arrived, and Fancy Goods, which are being offered at very low prices.

---



---

NO. IX. VOL. XXXIII.

JANUARY 1922.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



**BISHOP**  
Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

**DEAN**  
The Very Rev.  
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.  
**ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN**  
Vacant.

**ARCHDEACON**  
Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.  
**HONORARY CANONS.**

Rev. P.J. Walker.  
Rev. E.P. Class.

**CHURCH COUNCIL.**

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens  
Mr R. V. Hardy,  
Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary  
Mr R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.  
Mr. A. Newing, Major Brookhouse.

**ORGANIST.**

Miss Wilson

**ORGAN BLOWER.**

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

**VERGER and SEXTON.**

Mr. J. F. Summers.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS**

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.  
Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

**CHOIR.**

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford,  
J. E. Hamilton, T. Binnie.  
Mrs R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,  
D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,  
D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

**SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.**

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
vertising, literary, and other business may  
be addressed,

**The South American Press, Ltd.**  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## January.

Moon.	
First Qtr.	6th.
Full Moon.	13th.
Last Qtr.	20th.
New Moon	27th.
Moon	FEBRUARY.
First Qtr.	5th.
Full Moon.	12th.
Last Qtr.	18th.
New Moon	26th.

1st.	S.	Sunday after Christmas.
2nd.	M.	
3rd.	Tu.	
4th.	W.	
5th.	Th.	
6th.	F.	Epiphany of our Lord.
7th.	S.	
8th.	S.	1st Sunday after Epiphany.
9th.	M.	
10th.	Tu.	
11th.	W.	
12th.	Th.	
13th.	F.	
14th.	S.	
15th.	S.	2nd Sunday after Epiphany.
16th.	M.	
17th.	Tu.	
18th.	W.	
19th.	Th.	
20th.	F.	
21st.	S.	
22nd.	S.	3rd Sunday after Epiphany.
23rd.	M.	
24th.	Tu.	
25th.	W.	Conversion of St. Paul.
26th.	Th.	
27th.	F.	
28th.	S.	
29th.	S.	4th Sunday after Epiphany.
30th.	M.	
31st.	Tu.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent  
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-  
cations should be written on one side of the  
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the  
name and address of sender, not necessarily  
for publication. The Editor is not responsible  
for the opinions of correspondents.

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No IX. Vol. XXXIII.

JANUARY 1922.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.  
MATINS AND SERMON 11. a.m.  
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday  
in the Month) 12.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30. p.m.  
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATINS 10. a.m.  
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p.m.  
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15. p.m.  
and by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

### HYMN LIST for January 1922.

1st. Morning	313, 322.
Evening	72, 74, 175, 179.
8th. Morning	76, 488, 265.
Evening	79, 178, 78, 219.
15th. Morning	182, 291, 341.
Evening	218, 230, 177, 81.
22nd. Morning	210, 76, 197.
Evening	266, 295, 80, 541.
29th. Morning	180, 447, 280.
Evening	290, 192, 595, 438.

TE DEUM	Beckwith for Ps. 120.
BENEDICTUS.	Langdon.
MAGNIFICAT.	Maunder.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Maunder.

### Offertories.

December				
4th.	3	2	0	Church Expenses
11th.	3	11	6	" "
18th.	2	19	7	" "
25th.	18	16	2	S. Dunstan's Hostel.
31st.	3	8	10	" "
	£	31	18	1

## THE MISSIONARY CALL.

Our Blessed Lord has made it the duty of everyone of His people no less than of the Church at large or her leaders, to see that His Kingdom is extended by making disciples of all nations, and established by training them in His laws. The building up in holiness of existing congregations, and the winning of new ones, are two parts of one task, never to be separated. Each is necessary to the other. The older Church must be purified and quickened, if it is to be capable of its evangelistic function; and the exercise of that function is a condition of its health. It is always found that the Church or the Parish in which the missionary spirit is most active is the most abundantly enriched with all spiritual blessings. There is no question here of a Home Department and a Foreign Department. This is not a counsel of perfection. It is implicit in discipleship itself; it cannot rightly be evaded.

Yet we confess with shame that the prayers and efforts which belong to the missionary spirit still fall far short — in spite of real and increasing improvement — of what loyalty and love to Christ demand. Bishops and Parish Priests must preach this duty more constantly: the public prayers must be full of it: in every council of the Church, from the Parish to the General Synod, it must hold a conspicuous place among the Agenda: it must be among the cherished aims of every Christian home, of every Christian heart. For it is unreasonable that men should claim a place in the fellowship of the Church unless they are ready to share this obligation, which the Lord laid upon all disciples, at all times, in all places amid all ordinary occupations as well as by direct evangelization, to be witnesses for Him.

The aim that all His members must set before themselves may be quite simply stated thus: World-wide witness to the Lord. This does not necessarily mean immediate world conversion; but it does mean adding to the Church daily such as are being saved. We aim immediately at the planting of Church life and order in all lands, at the formation of Churches, not only the conversion of in-

dividuals; Churches which from the very first shall be active centres of evangelization; at extending not the Anglican Church with its special characteristics, but the Holy Catholic Church in its essentials, which each new Church, as it grows up, may exhibit under characteristics of its own. Ultimately, we aim at all that is hoped for in the coming of the Kingdom of God.

The above is an extract from one of the most important of the various reports issued from the Conference of Bishops of the Anglican Communion held at Lambeth Palace, London, July 5 to August 7, 1920. It is not too much to say that, had our leaders always held the views here expressed, the history of our Church would have been far different, and undoubtedly our recent experience of difficulty in securing an Assistant Chaplain for the Falkland Islands could never have occurred.

We understand that the Bishop of St. Albans (who was Bishop of Pretoria) has issued a notice to all candidates for ordination in the diocese of St. Albans that henceforth no candidate will be ordained who does not promise to consider carefully the question of undertaking a term of service overseas after he has served a curacy at home. The Bishop is of opinion that, in view of the indescribable needs of the Mission Field and of the British Dominions overseas, we do not want to encourage the creation of a regiment of Home Defence clergy, but that, like the officers in the regular army, everyone who is ordained to the work of the sacred ministry should regard himself as under an obligation to undertake work in whatever part of the world his services are most needed.

## Double Acrostics.

Answer to Double Acrostic No. 2.

E	s	c	h	e	W
A		l			E
S	a	l	e		S
T	a	r			T





## Local Notes

The Bishop has cabled to say that he hopes to arrive by the 'Ortega', which has been substituted for the 'Oruba' and is expected in Stanley early in February. The Bishop is bringing with him the Rev. J.R. Tyerman, A.K.C. Chaplain at Temuco, Chili. The cable mentions that Mr. Tyerman is to act as 'Locum' during the absence of the Dean. The Dean and Mrs. Smith have booked passages on the 'Orcoma', due to leave Port Stanley in April.

— o —

For some time the condition of the stained glass window in memory of the late Captain Charles Hansen had been an anxiety to the Cathedral authorities. When other efforts at repair had proved unsatisfactory, the whole window was taken out, and — after the iron frame had been removed, the glass straightened and fixed, and the copper tiers re-soldered, — rebuilt into the arch supported by new bars and a flashing of lead. The work was of an extremely difficult and delicate nature and we heartily congratulate Mr E. Crawford and his assistants on their skill and patience.

— o —

The Cathedral Services on Christmas Day were well attended. The Choir (and in this reference we must not forget to include the Organist, Miss Wilson) is to be congratulated on its excellent work. Several musical critics have been kind enough to express the opinion that the singing at the Carol Service attained a high standard. The two vocal solos were in the nature of a novelty and were highly appreciated. As the result of the liberal offertories on Christmas Day and the money placed in the box at the Watch-night Service S Dunstan's Hostel for the Blind will benefit to the extent of £22 5-0.

— o —

Mrs. D. Finlayson and family are anxious to express their gratitude for the many acts of kindness and sympathy shewn them during the illness of Mr. Finlayson. Mr. Nicholas Suriez died on the same day. The Dean conducted the funeral service, which was attended by a large crowd of men from every section of the Company's Camp.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

### Mail Service.

We have been asked to publish the following letter, —

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
15th November, 1921.

Sir,

With reference to your letter of the 23rd of April, I am directed by the Governor to inform you that the Pacific Steam Navigation Company, who have been approached by the Imperial Shipping Committee regarding the re-establishment of a regular mail and cargo service between the Falkland Islands and the United Kingdom, have stated their intention of providing a monthly passenger and mail service from Liverpool to Port Stanley and also, during the season, a fairly frequent cargo service from the Islands to London and Liverpool.

2. These facilities would appear to meet the main requirements of the Colony except in regard to a direct homeward passenger and mail service. Passengers wishing to proceed to the United Kingdom from the Colony must, it appears, in the absence of any connection with Monte Video, proceed to the United Kingdom via the Straits of Magellan and the Panama Canal.

3. The Imperial Shipping Committee view this position with much regret, but in the circumstances, having regard to the high cost of running passenger boats, they feel that the Pacific Steam Navigation Company could hardly be expected *at present* to make any other arrangements.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant

H. Henniker Heaton  
Colonial Secretary.

The Honorary Secretary  
Falkland Island Reform League  
Stanley.

## REVIEW.

We have been favoured with a copy of Mrs Vallentin's work "Plants of the Falkland Islands", containing 64 coloured plates illustrating the flowering plants and ferns of the Colony.

This is we believe the first complete work dealing exclusively with Falkland Islands flowers and plants. The subject was treated first by the late Sir Joseph Hooker, the celebrated botanist of the Challenger expedition, who died recently at a very advanced age; subsequently by Dr Skottsberg whose visits to the Colony will be remembered by most of the inhabitants of both the East and West Falklands.

The publications of Sir Joseph Hooker and Dr Skottsberg classified the plants and ferns according to their species, and Mrs Vallentin's book now completes the work commenced by these eminent botanists. Practically every flower is described and illustrated at the various stages of its growth, and the drawings and colouring especially can only be described as masterly.

This work consequently becomes a classic, and has the distinction possibly of being the first scientific classic relating to the Falkland Islands.

It is most regrettable that the breakdown of Mrs Vallentin's health should have prevented her from supervising the final arrangement of the book, but fortunately she had previously collected sufficient material to enable this to be completed.

It is obvious that the cost of preparing and publishing these beautiful plates can never be recouped by sales of the book, and the public spirit of Mr Vallentin in making himself responsible for the cost is all the more commendable. We do not doubt that a copy will be secured for the Public Library and Museum so that all who are interested in the native plants of the Colony, many of which are quite unique and beautiful, will have the opportunity of studying the plates at leisure at any time. We hope especially that the younger generation will be encouraged to do so.

We fear that many of these native wild flowers do not now flourish in the profusion

of some years ago, and it is to be hoped that this work will have the effect of stimulating an interest in these natural flowers and their preservation.

## Dances at State Balls.

### THE PRINCE'S PROFICIENCY.

The Imperial Society of Dance Teachers held its annual dinner and dance at the Holborn Restaurant on Monday in connexion with its 15th congress, which is being held in London. Major Cecil H. Taylor (Leeds), the president, was in the chair.

Major Taylor said that the keenest pleasure had been derived by teachers and votaries of modern dancing in observing that the newer dances were gradually finding favour at State balls. There was no greater lover or better exponent of modern ballroom dancing than that most popular of men, the Prince of Wales. For the coming season the dances in vogue would undoubtedly be the fox-trot, one step, and valse (in its modern form), and smooth footwork and steadiness of body would predominate.

*From The Times. July 29th 1921.*

[In view of the strong local opinion about the One Step and similar dances the above may be of interest. Ed. F.I.M.]

## 8th December, 1921.

The 8th December must always be a date to be remembered and observed in a spirit of thankfulness by every loyal member of the Colony. Special interest was attached to the Thanksgiving Service in 1921, because that occasion had been chosen for the unveiling and dedication of the beautiful Tablet, sent out from England by Mr. & Mrs. Vere Packe, in memory of their son, Flight Lieutenant Robert Christopher Packe, R.N.A.S.

The service in the Cathedral began at 10 a.m. His Excellency the Governor was accompanied by Mrs Middleton and members of the Executive and Legislative Councils. The Royal Naval Wireless Telegraph

Station, the Volunteers, the Scouts and the Cubs were well represented, and the rest of the Cathedral was filled by others eager to shew their gratitude.

No Service of Thanksgiving for the preservation of the Colony could be complete without a recognition of the sacrifice made by those who were killed in the War. Consequently it was fitting that the first half of the service should be of a memorial nature, while the note of thanksgiving was predominant during the latter part.

After the singing of Hymn 499, 'On the Resurrection morning', the Dean read the sentences, 'I am the Resurrection and the Life .....', 'Greater love hath no man .....', and 'I heard a voice from heaven .....'.

The singing of Psalm 23 was followed by the Lesson taken from Revelation 7, verse 9 to the end, which was read by the Governor. During Hymn 274, 'Through the night of doubt and sorrow', the Governor and the Dean, preceded by the Wardens Messrs T. Binnie and R. V. Hardy, proceeded to the clear space in front of the Tablet which at this time was covered by a Union Jack. His Excellency with the words "I unveil this Tablet in grateful remembrance of Robert Christopher Packe" unveiled the Tablet. The Dean then said 'I dedicate this Tablet to the glory of God and in memory of Robert Christopher Packe, who gave his life for his country in the Great War. In the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost. Amen.'

Then the two following prayers were read,—

Almighty God, with Whom do live the spirits of them that depart hence in the Lord, and with Whom the souls of the faithful, after they are delivered from the burden of the flesh, are in joy and felicity: We bless Thy holy Name for all Thy servants who died in the service of their country (especially those who belonged to this Colony), beseeching Thee to give us grace so to follow their good examples that with them we may be partakers of Thy heavenly kingdom. Grant this, O Father, for Jesus Christ's sake, our only Mediator and Advocate.

Amen.

O Almighty God, Who hast knit together Thine elect in one communion and fellowship in the mystical Body of Thy Son Christ our Lord, grant us grace so to follow Thy blessed Saints in all virtuous and godly living that we may come to those unspeakable joys which Thou hast prepared for them that unfeignedly love Thee, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

While Hymn 165, 'O God our help in ages past' was being sung the Wardens, the Governor and the Dean returned to their places. There followed (1) the Prayer of Thanksgiving for Naval Victory (2) the General Thanksgiving (3) the Prayer for Unity and (4) the Grace. The rest of the Service consisted of Hymn 379 'Now thank we all our God', the Blessing, the Te Deum and the National Anthem.

The Tablet, an artistic and imposing piece of work, is made of alabaster with a frame of green Irish stone, and was supplied by Messrs James Powell and Sons, Whitefriars Glass Works, London. The inscription is,—

TO THE GLORY OF GOD  
IN LOVING MEMORY OF  
ROBERT CHRISTOPHER  
PACKE  
FLIGHT LIEUTENANT R.N.A.S.  
ELDER SON OF VERE AND  
WINIFRED PACKE  
KILLED 21st JUNE 1918  
AT SEA WHEN ON PATROL  
DUTY OFF GREAT YARMOUTH  
AGE 19  
BORN AT SULIVAN HOUSE  
FALKLAND ISLANDS  
17th JANUARY 1899.

## WEDDING.

All wedding ceremonies seem to possess a wonderful fascination for the inhabitants of Stanley, and when the contracting parties happen to be specially well known, no place of worship is capable of holding in comfort the congregation that assembles. Such was the case on 9th November, 1921, when Mr. Robert Greenshields of Douglas Station, son of the late Mr. James Greenshields, was married in the Cathedral by the Dean to Miss Malvina Thomas, daughter of Captain and Mrs. H. Thomas, who for many years were prominent members of the community.

The bride, who has always been ready to help in every charitable and philanthropic cause and has been closely connected with the Cathedral, particularly as a Sunday School teacher and member of the Choir, possesses a host of friends. And the fact that the bridegroom is generally known as "Robbie" is sufficient indication of his popularity.

As Mr. Greenshields is Chairman of the Stanley Sports Association, it was fitting that he should have as his bestman Mr. A. Pitaguga, another thorough sportsman, who of late years has stood by many friends in the time of marriage but steadfastly refuses to take the leading part himself.

In the unavoidable absence of Captain Thomas, the bride was given away by the Hon. G.I. Turner, M.L.C.

It seems safe to guess that Mrs. Thomas, who was noted for her knowledge of the artistic, had chosen the dresses for her daughter and the bridesmaid. The bride wore a dress of white Indian muslin embroidered with silk. Her bouquet was of roses, myrtle and maidenhair fern. The dress of the bridesmaid, Miss Dorothy Rowlands, was made of yellow crepe de chine with an overdress of silk lace. Her bouquet was composed of daffodils and maidenhair fern.

At the Reception, held at Belmont House, the Hon. W.A. Harding in a happily phrased little speech proposed the health of the bride and bridegroom. Amongst the numerous and beautiful presents was a dinner service and a set of goss china with the Arms of

the Colony, given by the people of Douglas Station, and a goss tea service, the gift of Mr. Noble the second in command.

Following an ancient custom Mr. & Mrs. Robert Greenshields, after a few days' stay in Stanley, rode home on horseback. But, the present age being comparatively humane, they did not journey postillion fashion.

## CAPTAIN RYAN.

By G. C. MACLEOD.

When you buy a sealskin coat, if the price seems high, don't forget that the proverbial seven seas of the globe may have been cruised before the seal was caught—and that was only the first process in making your coat.

Sailing the seven seas for seals—that's what some Canadian sailors are now doing. A few days ago there slipped quietly out of Halifax harbor a 90-ton schooner, the *Eva June*, bound on a voyage which will more than equal a trip around the world.

The crew of the *Eva June*—all Nova Scotians but two, who belong to Newfoundland—are after the famous South Sea seal, and Capt. Matt. Ryan of North Sydney, expects to travel the whole seven seas before returning. The cruise will last at least eight months.

The *Eva June* is now headed toward the equator, and her only port of call between Halifax and the South Seas will be Montevideo, 4,000 miles away from the starting point. At Montevideo she will take on water and food, and will sail on to search the uninhabited and desolate islands of the Antarctic regions for the elusive but valuable fur seal. The catch will be shipped to the world's markets from Montevideo.

Capt. Ryan, commander of the *Eva June*, has sailed several times before out of Halifax, on the same adventurous business. The last trip to the sealing grounds proved a very profitable one, and Capt. Ryan believes this one will prove more so, and that his "Blue-nose" crew will be able to pluck considerable wealth from the frigid waters of the far south.

Capt. Ryan will be the only Nova Scotia

skipper to go south for seals this year. About ten or a dozen years ago several sealing trips started from Halifax, but the close season instituted by an agreement between Britain, United States, Japan, Russia and other powers called a temporary halt to the business. The close season expired this year, and Capt. Ryan soon had the Eva June fitted out to go after more seals.

Capt. Harry Mackenzie, who goes as second mate on the schooner, is from Pictou, and this will be his second voyage of this kind. The second mate, from Prospect, N.S. is J. O. Christian, also a seasoned sealer. Most of the 19 members of the crew have already hunted seals in the south. They will spend the next nine or ten months, possibly twelve, on the little Eva June, most of the time out of the sight of land.

For at least four months, which will be spent on the sealing ground, the crew will be without letters or papers or news of any kind from home or the civilized world. They expect to land a cargo in Montevideo in May or June of next year, and two months later to return to Halifax.

[A 'Constant Reader' who has forgotten to mention the date and the name of the paper which printed the article, sends us the above account. We understand that Capt. Ryan is well-known to many of our readers.

Ed. F.I.M.]

## CRICKET.

Several Saturday afternoons this summer have been really fine. Consequently cricket enthusiasts have been able to enjoy many an interesting game in the Government House paddock. The pitch, though hardly ideal, has so far not been responsible for any serious accident. A few teeth have been loosened and a certain amount of blood spilled on the arena, but these little incidents might happen on the best of grounds. However, there is a prospect of the pitch being enlarged and improved before the commencement of another season. The Governor and Mrs. Middleton have been kind enough to give

tea every time that a game has been played, and their enthusiasm for the king of games has doubtless done much towards reviving local interest in cricket.

## CRICKET MATCH.

STANLEY v CAMP.

24th December, 1921.

### STANLEY.

J.D. Creamer	B. Venus	46
H.H. Heaton	B. Neale	6
Dean Smith	B. Felton	14
J. Grierson	B. Venus	4
R. Hannaford	B. Felton	0
J. Milne	Run Out	8
H.E. Governor	Middleton B. Felton	0
H. Brookhouse	B. Felton	4
S. Browell	B. Venus	2
M. Biggs	B. Felton	8
J. Reid	Not Out	6
Extras		12
		Total 110

### CAMP

Venus	Run out	1
Passingham	B. Middleton	1
L. Felton	B. Middleton	4
Miller	B. Middleton	0
Neale	c. Hannaford B. Milne	9
Anning	c. Hannaford B. Milne	2
R. Greenshields	Not Out	29
Davey	c. Biggs B. Middleton	0
Kendrick	c. Milne B. Middleton	0
H.C. Harding	B. Milne	5
W. Newing	B. Middleton	14
Extras		2
		Total 67

## ST MARY'S SCHOOL.

Prizes Awarded In The Year 1921.

Prizes were awarded for Conduct, Diligence, Attendance, and Sewing. [C - conduct, D-diligence, A-attendance, S-sewing.]

### INFANTS 1ST CLASS.

Hadassah Fuhlendorff 1st A. 2nd D. 1st S.  
Lucy Jay 1st D.  
Daisy Rowlands 1st D. 2nd A.  
Phyllis Turner 1st C. 1st A. 1st S. 2nd D.  
Phyllis Goss 1st C. 1st S.  
Catherine Perry 1st C. 2nd D.  
Teddy Biggs 1st C. 1st D. 1st A.  
Matthew McMullen 2nd D. 2nd A.  
Lionel Halkett 1st C. 2nd D. 1st A.  
Stanley Summers 1st C. 1st D. 1st A.

### INFANTS 2ND CLASS.

Ivy Jay 1st C. 1st A. 2nd D. 2nd S.  
Stella Biggs 1st C. 2nd A. 1st D. 1st S.  
Evelyn Smith 1st C. 1st D. 1st S.  
Nellie Summers 1st C. 1st D.  
Rose Summers 2nd A. 1st D.  
Phyllis Rutter 2nd A. 2nd D.  
Nellie Davis 2nd A. 1st D. 1st S.  
Mary Thompson 1st C. 1st D.  
Malcolm Biggs 1st D. 1st A.  
Stanley Bennett 1st C. 1st D. 1st A.  
Leslie Sollis 1st D. 2nd A.  
John McMullen 1st D. 2nd A.  
Leonard Turner 1st D. 1st A.

### CLASS II.

Dorothy Alazia 1st D. 1st A. 2nd S.  
Dorothy Atkins 1st D. 1st A. 2nd S.  
Dora Gleadell 1st D. 1st A. 2nd S.  
Thelma Fuhlendorff 1st D. 1st A. 2nd S.  
Willie Davis 1st D. 2nd A.  
Terence Biggs 1st C. 2nd A.

### CLASS III.

Wilfred Deane 1st C. 1st D. 1st A.  
Freda Deane 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.  
Ursula Halkett 1st D. 2nd A. 2nd S.  
Mary Miller 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.  
George Martin 1st C. 2nd D.  
Emerald Peck 2nd D.

Daphne Peck 1st C. 2nd D.  
Mary Sullivan 1st D. 1st A.  
Dorothy Walker 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 2nd S.  
Mary Johnson 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.  
Patrick Henniker Heaton 1st C. 1st D.

### CLASS V.

Emily Atkins 1st A. 2nd S.  
Winnie Bonner 1st A. 2nd D.  
Georgie Bennett 1st Special Prize for C.D.A. awarded by His Excellency the Governor.  
Doris Gleadell 1st D. 1st S.  
Mona Gleadell 2nd D.  
Mavis Peck 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.  
Orissa Luxton 1st D.  
Daisy Walker 1st D. 1st A.

### CLASS VI.

Irene Biggs 1st C. 1st A. 1st S.  
Roy Biggs 1st A. 2nd D.  
Doris Etheridge 2nd A. 1st D. 1st S.  
Edie Martin 2nd D.

### UPPER CLASS.

Emily Walker 1st Special Prize for C.D.A. & S. awarded by His Excellency the Governor  
Gertie Reive 1st C. 1st D. 1st A. 1st S.  
Dorothy Enestrom 1st D. 2nd A. 1st S.  
Normana Duncan 1st D. 2nd A. 1st S.

## OBITUARY.

Much sympathy was expressed to Mr Jennings and the rest of the family on the sudden death of Henry Jennings (better known as Rex) at Danson Harbour. He retired for the night in apparent good health, making no complaint of being out of sorts or anything, and was discovered dead in bed in the morning. It was a great shock to them all, and everyone evinced every sympathy for Mr Jennings, who had but recently come back to these Islands, to spend a happy time amongst his children and grandchildren, to find himself plunged into this grief, over the son who brought him out and looked after him on the outward voyage. Henry is the first of his children to pass away. There was a large gathering at the funeral. The popu-

larity of Rex, made a host of friends who will miss him. Mr Moir read the Burial Service, and all were affected by his impressive reading and sympathetic address to Mr Jennings and his family.

COMMUNICATED.

## A. McCALL.

Died 23rd February, 1921.

The death of Mr. A. McCall late of North Arm calls for more than a mere obituary notice in the Magazine. "Archie" with perhaps the solitary exception of Dean Brandon was in his day the most familiar figure in the Falklands.

His house at North Arm even in this hospitable land was noted for its hospitality.

When he retired some ten years ago, after a long and faithful service, he and Mrs. McCall carried these kindly traditions with them to their home in Scotland, which became the "Mecca" of all Falkland Islanders. No holiday to the old country was complete without a visit to Malvinas Lockerbie, where one was sure to meet a coterie of Islanders and hold sweet converse on days past and present.

At the annual race meeting in Darwin, years before ever there was an association, his was the leading spirit and stories are yet told by the "old brigade" round the heart-some peat fire of Homeric struggles between him and that old veteran Coutts on the Burnside racecourse. At later meetings he contented himself with an "exhibition trot on Queenie" after the other events were over.

He never lost touch with the Falklands, and his long letters to his many friends bore evidence to the keen interest he maintained to the last in our island affairs.

One had only to walk with him through the streets of Lockerbie and hear the kindly greetings alike from gentle and simple to find that he was as popular with the home folk, as he had been with us.

Two of his sons, born at North Arm, fought through the whole war on most of the far-

flung fronts. James his oldest son won the D.C.M. and was mentioned in Dispatches. The news of his death would be heard with regret by many Islanders in the distant ends of the earth and their heartfelt sympathy would go forth to the family, who mourn his loss.

"We retain  
The memory of a man unspoiled  
Sweet, generous, and humane."

A. M.

## BAPTISMS.

- Dec. 15th. George William John Bowles.
- " 15th. Charles David Ford.
- " 18th. Evelyn Parrin.
- " 18th. John Ernest Pederson
- " 18th. Isabel Barnes.
- " 25th. Francis William Aldridge.
- " 25th. Dorothy Idina Anderson.

## DEATHS.

- Dec. 4th at Danson Harbour, North Arm, Henry Jennings, youngest son of Mr George Jennings. Aged 39 years & 11 months.
- Dec. 11th at Darwin, Donald Finlayson. Aged 44 years.
- Dec. 11th at Darwin, Nicholas Suriez. Aged 45 years.

## The "Governoren"

In the thick weather that prevailed in the neighbourhood of Port Stanley the whaling factory 'Governoren' had the misfortune to strike rocks near Cow Bay at 11 p.m., 29th November, 1921. The officers and crew were able to convey themselves and a few of their personal belongings to the three attendant catchers, and to reach Stanley the following day. Luckily there was no loss of life. Seventy of the Crew were shipped home by the 'Orcoma', and subsequently arrangements were made for the three catchers to proceed to the South Shetlands and work in connection with other factories. So far as we can learn, at the time of writing the 'Governoren' has not been officially condemned as a total loss.



# Globe Store.

---

All Goods are being reduced considerably, including Boots, first class Shoes, and all wearing apparel, to make room for New Stock.

---

## Speedwell Store.

---

A new selection of Toys has arrived, and Fancy Goods, which are being offered at very low prices.







---

NO. X. VOL. XXXIII.

FEBRUARY 1922.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



**BISHOP**  
Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

**DEAN**  
The Very Rev.  
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.  
**ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN**  
Vacant.

**ARCHDEACON**  
Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.  
**HONORARY CANONS.**

Rev. P.J. Walker.  
Rev. E.P. Class.

**CHURCH COUNCIL.**

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens  
Mr R. V. Hardy, „  
Mr A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary  
Mr R.B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.  
Mr A. Newing, Major Brookhouse.

**ORGANIST.**

Miss Wilson.

**ORGAN BLOWER.**

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

**VERGER and SEXTON.**

Mr. J. F. Summers.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS**

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.  
Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

**CHOIR.**

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford,  
J. E. Hamilton, T. Binnie.  
Mrs R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,  
D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,  
D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

**SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.**

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
vertising, literary, and other business may  
be addressed,

**The South American Press, Ltd.**  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## February.

Moon.	
First Qtr.	5th.
Full Moon.	12th.
Last Qtr.	18th.
New Moon.	26th.
Moon MARCH.	
First Qtr.	6th.
Full Moon.	13th.
Last Qtr.	20th.
New Moon	28th.

1st.	W.
2nd.	Th.
3rd.	F.
4th.	S.
5th.	S. 5th Sunday after Epiphany.
6th.	M.
7th.	Tu.
8th.	W.
9th.	Th.
10th.	F.
11th.	S.
12th.	S. Septuagesima.
13th.	M.
14th.	Tu.
15th.	W.
16th.	Th.
17th.	F.
18th.	S.
19th.	S. Sexagesima.
20th.	M.
21st.	Tu.
22nd.	W.
23rd.	Th.
24th.	F. St. Matthias, A. & M.
25th.	S.
26th.	S. Quinquagesima.
27th.	M.
28th.	Tu.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent  
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-  
cations should be written on one side of the  
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the  
name and address of sender, not necessarily  
for publication. The Editor is not responsible  
for the opinions of correspondents

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No X. Vol. XXXIII.

FEBRUARY 1922.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month) 12.	
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30. p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15. p.m. and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

### HYMN LIST for February 1922.

5th. Morning	315, 312.
Evening	209, 257, 260, 391.
12th. Morning	34, 274, 291.
Evening	172, 82, 277, 305.
19th. Morning	247, 191, 210.
Evening	534, 254, 215, 541.
26th. Morning	474, 448, 269.
Evening	281, 431, 261, 271.

TE DEUM	Lawes.
BENEDICTUS.	Barnby.
MAGNIFICAT.	Bentinck for Ps. 92.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Reinagle for Ps. 15.

### BIRTHS.

SMITH.	At 33 Duke St., Deal, 7th Nov. 1921. the wife of Serg. F.W.M. Smith, R.M.L.I. of twin boys.
MEIERHOFFER.	At Stanley, January 12th, the wife of G. Meierhofer of a daughter.
REID.	At Stanley, January 14th, the wife of J. Reid of a daughter.

### BAPTISMS.

Jan. 25th.	James Stanley Hills.
" 25th.	Mary Isabella Clarke.

## Stanley Sports Association.

[BY OUR SPECIAL REPORTER.]

L'homme propose : Dieu dispose. The Sports of Christmas 1921 furnished another illustration of this famous adage. The Committee, always anxious to learn by experience, had drawn up a programme of dates and fixtures calculated to effect an improvement on any previous arrangements. But the rain which fell in torrents on Monday, 26th December, made certain modifications necessary, and any idea of racing that day had to be abandoned.

The following day, however, the weather was delightful and the course, which had dried wonderfully, was in excellent condition. The Novices' Race was won by a Prince from Patagonia, now residing with the Chief of Police. This seemed to lend a tone to subsequent proceedings. The entries were by far the best known for many years: several new horses made their debut on the Stanley course, and the old favourites were in fine form. So the racing was keen throughout the day: the spectators witnessed many exciting finishes, and there appeared to be little or no grumbling — not even from those whose names never figure on the subscription list.

It was a pleasure to find that, after an interval of some years, representatives from San Carlos N. were again competing. It is to be hoped that they will meet with better luck in the future. A certain 'dark horse' from Salvador was much fancied. When she can overcome her dislike to colours and the crowd — maiden modesty, no doubt! — expert critics maintain that she will perform the trick generally known as 'sweeping the board'. Mr Louis Felton deserves congratulation as a successful owner and a jockey of no small calibre.

The 900 Yards was a new race which owes its institution to Mr Archie Morrison the donor of all three prizes. The 300 Yards was re-named the Mount William Race, while the Roy Felton Plate provided an entirely new event. In the Sailors' Race — another novelty, — horses and jockeys gaily

caparisoned gave the crowd intense amusement. The Governor's Cup was secured by Secret for Mr J. McGill — a popular win. The whole sporting community rejoiced that such a splendid trophy had been won by such a splendid sportsman.

As for the Boat Race

[The blank space represents our Special Reporter's comments, sound but injudicious and so deleted by the wisdom of the Editor.]

It is not surprising that the Foot Events excite less interest than the horse racing. "Dull, but necessary" is the opinion of some. Still there must be a large number of people who revel in the chance afforded by the second day's sports to act bolshevik. As for rails and fences, they care for none of these things. It seems to them far better to crowd on to the course so that only a few can see, rather than to stay outside the rails when all can get a good view of the finishes; incidentally the competitors are not baulked and the officials can carry out their duties in comfort.

The scheme of running the 100 Yards in tapes proved a nunqualified success. — When after some discussion amongst the committee connected with right angles, straight and parallel lines — the tapes had been pegged into position, the fun began immediately. The tiny tots crawled under, the bigger children fell into, flappers flapped on top of, those funny strings which a benevolent Association had provided for the amusement of the crowd. Luckily, however, the military Secretary had

interpreted 'tapes' to mean cords, and 'pegs' to be miniature fencing posts; so the whole contrivance was not smashed to the proverbial smithereens before the runners were allowed to start. The Finals provided a magnificent struggle for first place between Arthur Fleuret and Neale. A dead heat resulted, and in the run off Neale proved the victor by a narrow margin.

In the Tug-of-War — an event which always stirs up keenness — Leslie Hardy's team won: as this made three wins in the last five years, the Captain was entitled to keep as his own the challenge shield, given by Messrs V. A. H. Biggs and H. H. R. Gresham.

Tuesday night's Dance exceeded all expectations and reflects the greatest credit on Messrs E. Aldridge, C. G. Allan, R. B. Baseley, V. A. H. Biggs, G. R. L. Brown, A. I. Fleuret, & D. R. Watson, the sub-committee responsible.

Another success was scored by Mr. W. A. Bartram, Major Brookhouse and Mr. J. D. Creamer, the organisers of the Concert held on Wednesday evening. Space does not permit of a detailed account of the various items, which gave pleasure to a crowded audience. But as it was a complete novelty to a Stanley gathering, mention must be made of an exhibition wrestling bout in the catch-as-can style, in which the exponents were Captain Frank Howatt and Sergeant L. Barnes. Their skill and the good humour they exhibited earned round after round of applause.

The distribution of prizes took place at the conclusion of the Concert. Dean Stanley Smith, speaking on behalf of the Joint Secretaries, said that it must be obvious that the Xmas programme of amusements could not be carried through without the assistance of a large number of workers. Though it was impossible to mention each one by name he felt justified briefly in alluding to one or two. Captain Brown was responsible for practically the whole of the Secretarial work. The Hon. G. I. Turner, the Treasurer, had this year in addition to his other valuable services spent part of his holiday in England in selecting prizes. Mrs. Bert Newing had again made all the rosettes. The Dean, after making sympathetic reference to the

Chairman's marriage, stated that the whole sporting community rejoiced that the Governor's Cup had been won by Mr. J. McGill, whose services to the Association for many years had been invaluable. The Falkland Islands Company, at the kindly suggestion of the Hon. W. A. Harding, had handed over the house on the course for the use of the Stanley Sports Association. The help of the ladies and gentlemen at the Concert and Dance was much appreciated. The Dean's concluding remarks with reference to the good fortune of the Colony in possessing as a Governor a fine sportsman who, he hoped, would long remain President of the Association, were received with loud cheers.

After the Governor had distributed the prizes, which made an imposing display, Mr. Greenshields the Chairman, expressed the thanks of the Association to His Excellency for his kindness in coming to the Concert to give away the prizes. His Excellency and Mrs. Middleton took the keenest interest in the Sports: they had graced the Meeting with their presence, and the Governor's Cup was a most handsome trophy. Mr. Greenshields then thanked all the other ladies and gentlemen who had given prizes: declared himself highly satisfied with the work of the committee: commented with delight on the fact that many new horses had been competing this year, and hoped that this improvement would be maintained.

His Excellency the Governor assured the audience that it gave Mrs. Middleton and himself the greatest pleasure to be present. He realised that the Sports Association was doing a fine work in providing healthy amusements for the community at Xmas time, & he was only too glad to back up their efforts to the best of his ability.

The evening's entertainment was brought to a close by the singing of the National Anthem.

In spite of the difficulties that arose through lack of regular mail communication between East and West Falkland, the sweepstake, run in connection with the Stanley Sports Association, turned out a financial success, on the result of which Messrs A. I. Fleuret and R. V. Hardy are to be congratulated.

# MOUNTED EVENTS.

December 27th 1921.

## 1. NOVICES RACE.

1st prize Biscuit Box.

HORSE.	OWNER.	JOCKEY.
"Prince"	Sullivan	C. Henriksen

## 2. MAIDEN PLATE.

1st prize Silver Tray presented by R. Greenshields, Esq. 2nd 30/-. 3rd 15/-.

"Peggy O'Neil"	L. Felton	H. Newman
"Rostand"	Capt. Brown	Millam
"Doris"	Mrs Robson	B. Hutchinson

## 3. MOUNT WILLIAM RACE.

1st prize Silver Brushes. 2nd 30/-. 3rd 15/-.

"Sandy"	Mrs Robson	C. Henriksen
"Maggie"	H. Jennings	W. McPherson
"Anona"	J. McGill	E. Aldridge

## 4. FITZROY PLATE.

1st prize Cigar Cabinet presented by Mr. Harding & Men of Fitzroy, 2nd 30/- 3rd 15/-.

"Britannia"	F. I. Co.	W. Aldridge
"Sultan"	"	S. Aldridge
"Argentine"	"	L. Sornsen

## 5. MAIDEN TROTting RACE.

1st prize Kettle & Stand. 2nd 30/- 3rd 15/-.

"Thora"	F. I. Co.	W. Aldridge
"Betty"	"	S. Aldridge
"Percy"	Mrs Robson	B. Hutchinson

## 6. WEST FALKLAND PLATE.

1st prize Clock presented by West Falkland Sports. 2nd 30/-. 3rd 15/-.

"Charabelle"	Greenshields	F. May
"Alarm"	"	A. May
"Secret"	J. McGill	W. Aldridge

## 7. TROOP RACE.

1st prize Dressing Case. 2nd 30/-. 3rd 15/-.

"Sultan"	F. I. Co.	S. Aldridge
"Blucher"	"	W. Aldridge
"Doris"	Mrs Robson	R. Hutchinson

## 8. TROTting RACE.

1st prize Egg Frame. 2nd 30/-. 3rd 15/-.

"Salome"	J. McGill	E. Aldridge
"Smiler"	San Carlos N.	R. Short Sr.
"Betty"	F. I. Co.	S. Aldridge

## 9. MURREL PLATE.

1st prize Cruet presented by Estate W. K. Cameron, 2nd 30/-. 3rd 15/-.

"Zulu"	Pitaluga	A. Henriksen
"Beauty"	E. Aldridge	E. Aldridge
"Anoni"	J. McGill	W. Aldridge

## 10. GOVERNOR'S CUP.

1st prize Silver Cup. 2nd £2. 3rd £1.

"Secret"	J. McGill	W. Aldridge
"Charabelle"	Greenshields	F. May
"Alarm"	"	A. May

## 11. ARCHIE MORRISON CUP.

Prizes presented by Archie Morrison' Esq.

"Alarm"	Greenshields	A. May
"Secret"	J. McGill	W. Aldridge
"Rostand"	Capt. Brown	R. Millam

## 12. SAN CARLOS PLATE.

1st Prize Salad Bowl.

"Zulu"	Pitaluga	A. Henriksen
--------	----------	--------------

## 13. LADIES TROTting RACE.

1st prize presented by Mrs R. Greenshields 2nd 20/-. 3rd 10/-.

"Salome"	J. McGill	Emma Aldridge
"Betty"	F. I. Co.	Annie Morrison
"Percy"	Mrs Robson	Maggie McLeod

## 14. SAILORS RACE.

Prizes presented by Lt. Com. Garrett.

1st Pair Pipes. 2nd Razor.  
3rd Tobacco Pouch.

1.	F. Beasley
2.	C. Rubie
3.	H. Palk

## 15. ROY FELTON PLATE.

1st prize Sugar & Cream Stand presented by Mrs R. Felton. 2nd 30/-. 3rd. 15/-.

"Maggie"	H. Jennings	W. McPherson
"Britannia"	F. I. Co.	W. Aldridge
"Sultan"	"	S. Aldridge

## 16. ONE MILE RACE.

1st prize presented by Messrs R. & A. Hardy.

"Blucher"	F. I. Co.	W. Aldridge
-----------	-----------	-------------

# F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

## 17. STANLEY CUP.

1st prize Fruit Bowl. 2nd 30/-.

"Peggy O'Neil" L. Felton  
"Beauty" E. Aldridge

## 18. PONY RACE.

1st prize Pair Brushes. 2nd 10/-.

"Countess" Jim Perry  
"Chaplin" Henricksen

## 19. LADIES RACE

1st prize Brush, Mirror &c. 2nd 15/- 3rd 10/-

"Atrevido" Mr Watson Miss Pitaluga  
"Traveller" Mr Rowlands Miss Bender  
"Argentine" F. I. Co. Miss Morrison

## 20. MALVINAS PLATE.

1st prize Hot Water Jug presented by Vere Packe, Esq.

"Blucher" F. I. Co. W. Aldridge

## 21. CONSOLATION RACE.

1st prize N.P. & Oak Tray. 2nd 10/-.  
3rd 5/-.

"Valeta" E. Aldridge F. Aldridge  
"Deep Sea" A. Pitaluga A. Henricksen  
"Sheila" J. Davis B. Hutchinson

## 22. SALVADOR CUP.

1st prize pair Fern Pots presented by  
A. Pitaluga, Esq.

"Alarm" Greenshields A. May

## FOOT EVENTS.

28th December, 1921.

1. THROWING THE CRICKET BALL. 1st prize  
Sugar Scuttle presented by R. Dettloff, Esq.  
2nd 10/-.

1. W. Summers 263' 6". 2. Albert Kiddle.

2. 100 YARDS. (Boys under 16.) 1st prize  
Letter Case, 2nd 3/-, 3rd 2/-.

1. Cyril Enestrom. 2. Laurence Aldridge.  
3. Aubrey Summers.

3. ONE MILE. 1st prize Clock presented  
by Mrs. Williams, 2nd 20/-, 3rd 10/-.

1. G. Pallini. 2. S. Luxton. 3. D. Kiddle.

4. PUTTING THE SHOT. 1st prize Barometer,  
2nd 10/-.

1. L. Felton. 2. G. J. Felton.

5. BOOT RACE. (Boys under 18) 1st prize  
Dressing Case, 2nd 5/-, 3rd 3/-.

1. Carl Lindenburg. 2. Henry Sedgwick.  
3. Fairport Sullivan.

6. SACK RACE. 1st prize Wrist Watch, 2nd  
10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. M. Hardy. 2. F. Aguilar. 3. L. Hardy.

7. BOOT RACE. (Men) 1st prize E.P. Butter  
Dish 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. S. Browell. 2. M. Hardy. 3. L. Hardy.

8. 80 YARDS. (Ladies over 18.) 1st prize  
Silver Vase, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. M. Biggs. 2. E. Aldridge. 3. Mrs. Grierson.

9. THREE-LEGGED RACE. 1st prize Pair  
Cruets, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. L. Hardy & F. Buse. 2. Prowell & Allen.  
3. Enestrom & Aldridge.

10. 100 YARDS. 1st prize E. P. Flask,  
2nd £1, 3rd 10/-.

1. Neale. 2. A. Fleuret. 3. L. Hardy.

11. WALKING RACE. (2 miles) 1st prize  
Case Carvers, 2nd £1, 3rd 10/-.

1. R. Bailey. 2. L. Sedgwick. 3. A. Clifton.

12. LONG JUMP. 1st prize Sardine Box,  
2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. E. Aldridge. 2. R. Buse. 3. G. Pallini.

13. 100 YARDS. (Ladies under 18) 1st prize  
Jam Dish, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. D. Gleadell. 2. A. Grierson. 3. M. Peck

14. ONE MILE. (Boys under 16) 1st prize  
Silver Ink Pot, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. Laurence Aldridge. 2. Cyril Enestrom.  
3. Aubrey Summers.

15. HIGH JUMP. 1st prize Butter Dish, 2nd  
10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. L. Sedgwick. 2. E. Aldridge. 3. R. Reive.

16. 100 YARDS. (Girls under 10) 1st prize  
Work Basket presented by Mrs. A. Martin,  
2nd 3/-, 3rd 2/-.

1. Ellen Berntsen. 2. Thelma Fuhlendorff.  
3. Irene Hardy.

17. 100 YARDS. (Boys under 10) 1st prize  
Pocket Knife, 2nd 3/-, 3rd 2/-.

1. Manfred Rutter. 2. Theo Lindenburg.  
3. Richard Barnes.

18. THROWING THE HAMMER. 1st prize Tea Spoons & Tongs, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. G.J. Felton. 2. R. Bailey. 3. W. Summers.

19. QUARTER MILE. 1st prize Candle Sticks, 2nd £1, 3rd 10/-.

1. Rubie. 2. S. Browell. 3. A. Fleuret.

20. STEPPING 100 YARDS. 1st prize Salt Cellars, 2nd 10/-, 3rd 5/-.

1. Ada Short. 2. Mansell Hardy.  
3. Sylvia Summers.

21. TUG OF WAR. Challenge Shield & 50/-.

Mr. Hardy's Team.

## FOR SALE.

Two Cottages in rear of "First & Last"

One Cottage with  $\frac{1}{4}$  Acre of Land, situate in the suburbs of Stanley, known as "Pill House".

One Cottage situate on south side of Fitzroy Road to east of house occupied by Mrs Perry.

Offers for the above will be received by the undersigned up to the 30th April, 1922.

(Sgd.) G. I. Turner

Trustee

*Estate late Fialho Farias.*

Stanley.

26th January, 1922.

## GOVERNMENT SCHOOL PRIZE DISTRIBUTION.

On Friday 23rd December, 1921 the Government School enjoyed its usual good

luck with regard to weather for the annual distribution of prizes. By 2 30 p.m. the scholars were assembled in the central hall, which presented a festive appearance with its decoration of flowers and flags. A general invitation had been sent out to all interested in education, and a large number of people were present in response. The opening bars of the National Anthem were played as His Excellency the Governor and Mrs Middleton entered the room.

The audience thoroughly enjoyed the programme of songs and recitations given by the pupils, when some of the younger ones became quite unconscious humorists.

Then followed the distribution of prizes by the Governor, whose own prizes for head boy and head girl were handsomely bound books stamped with the official crest. Other special prizes were given by Mrs Hulford, Mrs Middleton, Mrs Louis Williams, and the Hon. G. I. Turner.

Addressing the parents His Excellency said he wished that more of the fathers could attend such gatherings and hoped that some plan could be evolved to make this possible.

He also explained some of the difficulties encountered by the teachers during the last year and trusted that the vacancies in the staff would soon be filled. The Governor then spoke to the pupils on the subject of 'thoroughness.'

Before the singing of the National Anthem Mr Daillie, who is temporarily in charge, proposed a vote of thanks to the Governor, and also thanked those who had given prizes, Mrs G. R. L. Brown for her assistance at the piano, and the parents and other friends who had sent flowers for decoration.

## PRIZES.

Those presented by Mrs. Hulford are starred.

### INFANTS. BABY CLASS.

Head Girl	Gladys Olsson
Head Boy	Edwin Hutchinson
Number prize	Sonny McNicoll
Reading prize	Owen Gleadell
Writing prize	Phyllis Davis

Sweets presented by Messrs T. & N. Binnie,



# F I MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER

## INFANTS. LOWER DIVISION.

Head Girl	Nancy Lellman
Head Boy	Ted Wilson
Number 1st prize	*Chris Bundes
Number 2nd prize	*Stanley Berntsen
Reading 1st prize	*Minnie Pederson
Reading 2nd prize	*Ernest Berntsen
Writing 1st prize	*Olwen Evans
Writing 2nd prize	*Frank Howatt
General Improvement	*Tiny Biggs
" "	*Ethel Grant
" "	*Billy Smith
" "	*David Smith
" "	*Billy Rowlands
" "	*Charlie Clifton
" "	*Charlie Thompson
" "	*Reuben McLaren
" "	Roy Davis
Sewing 1st prize	*Pearle Bailey
Sewing 2nd prize	*Emily Hills

## INFANTS. UPPER DIVISION.

Head Girl	Nessie Davis
Head Boy	Karl Lindenburg
Number prize	Reggie Gleadell
Reading prize	Mark Gleadell
Writing prize	Sybil Binnie
General Improvement	Norman Hills
" "	*Walter Nelson
" "	*Quenie Sornsen
" "	Ruby Wilson
Knitting prize	*Dorothy Hills
Sewing prize	Ada Sumners

## CLASS 7.

Head Boy of School	John Turner
Head Girl of School	Anna Pettersson
Arithmetic prize	Lucy Pettersson
Composition prize	Nellie McNicoll

## CLASS 6.

Arithmetic 1st prize	Stanley Atkins
Arithmetic 2nd prize	Dorothy Short
Composition prize	Francis Lellman
General Improvement	Ida Lanning
" "	George Short

## CLASS 5.

Head Boy	Karl Lellman
Head Girl	Peggy McNicoll
Arithmetic prize	Fairport Sullivan
Composition 1st prize	Moirra Hooley

Composition 2nd prize	Cyril Bound
Reading prize	Stephen Smith
Drawing prize	Morris Evans
General Improvement	Marjorie Mercer

## CLASS 4.

Head Boy	Dolan Williams
Head Girl	Muriel Newing
Arithmetic 1st prize	Cecil Smith
Arithmetic 2nd prize	James Berntsen
Composition prize	Willie Hills
Reading prize	Phyllis Evans

## CLASS 3.

Head Boy	Darwin Atkins
Head Girl	Jessie McNicoll
Arithmetic 1st prize	Edward Berntsen
Arithmetic 2nd prize	Violet Clifton
Composition prize	Vina Skilling
Reading prize	Vera Riches
Drawing prize	James King
General Improvement	Ernie Luxton

## CLASS 2.

Head Boy	Frederick Cheek
" Girl	Hazel Biggs
Arithmetic	Bert Gleadell
Writing	Irene Hardy
Reading	Richard Barnes
General Improvement	Ben Browning

## CLASS 1.

Head Boy	Jeff Gleadell
Arithmetic 1st prize	*Theo Lindenberg
" 2nd "	Percy Dixon
Writing 1st "	Philip Hardy
" 2nd "	Howell Evans
Reading	Donald Howatt

## SEWING

1st Prize presented by Mrs Middleton.	Muriel Binnie
2nd prize presented by Mrs Williams	Kathleen Smith

General Neatness (by Hon.G.I.Turner.)

Girls 5.	Marigold Atkins
" 4.	Betheda Barnes
Boys 1.	James Smith
Girls 1st Infants Division	Jean McNicoll

## Boy Scouts.

### Afternoon at H. M. Wireless Station.

The ambition on the part of the Officers and men of the Naval Wireless Station to do something for the benefit and amusement of others is well known. On Saturday afternoon, 31st December, they brought their Old Year's activities to a close by entertaining the Boy Scouts and Wolf Cubs of the 1st Stanley Troop at the "Site".

16 Scouts under Scoutmaster Sullivan, and 15 Cubs under Mrs. Chadwick (Cub-mistress) paraded at the Government Dock-yard at 1 p.m. and were taken over to the Camber in the "Penguin". There they were met by Lieut. Commander Garrett and Mr. Palk, and conveyed in a gaily be-flagged train to the Station where they were granted admission by an austere sentry, a mute figure in full diver's rig who greatly appealed to the boys.

A programme of sports had been arranged and was at once entered into with zest, intervals between the events being filled in by trying to wear out the Station's rolling-stock - trucks, winch-trucks, sailing trucks, aerial railway (where willing sailors worked untiringly to let the boys know how Pegoud felt when doing one of his famous swoops from a dizzy height), and finally, the "perpendicular ascent" on which one could, if one wished, be hoisted so high up as to be nearer the angels than ever one had been before.

Just after 3 p.m. His Excellency the Governor and Mrs. Middleton arrived and at once entered heartily into the spirit of the fun.

At 4 o'clock tea was announced — a meal which, being provided by the sailors, justly merited a combination of the two quite contradictory terms — a "blow-out" and a "tuck-in".

At 6 o'clock the last event, the tug-of-war, was pulled off. A dozen stalwarts from amongst the Wireless men rashly assayed to pull 16 scouts, 15 cubs and 4 scoutmasters, fortified, as the latter were, with a Naval tea. The guests won in two straight pulls.

An adjournment was then made to the power-house where Mrs. Middleton distributed the prizes — all in cash.

His Excellency, in thanking Commander Garrett, the Officers and men of the Wireless Station for the entertainment provided, alluded to their splendid spirit of sportsmanship and hospitality in giving up an afternoon for the benefit of the youngsters. All had apparently worked very hard to make the afternoon a success, and he was sure that all the guests had thoroughly enjoyed themselves. He then called for three hearty cheers for Commander Garrett and his men, which were given with great enthusiasm.

Replying, Commander Garrett said he wondered who had enjoyed themselves the most, the guests or the hosts? He feared that with the expected closing down of the Station there might not be other opportunities for "giving a show" — but, if circumstances would only permit it, he still looked forward to seeing the Scouts and Cubs again spending an afternoon there. He called upon the boys once more to exercise their lungs in acclaiming His Excellency the Chief Scout.

The party then took the train for home, after a splendid afternoon's enjoyment amongst the best of hosts.

B. P.

## Passenger List

### ARRIVALS.

R.M.S. "Orita" 17th January. From Liverpool. Mr. G. T. Dean, Mr. A. J. Skelton, Mr. & Mrs. G. Roberts and 3 children, Mr. L. B. White, Mr. J. S. Barnes. From Montevideo. Miss Leah Langdon, Rev. James Moore, Sisters M. J. Ussher & N. Scannivino.

### DEPARTURES.

R.M.S. "Orita" 18th January. For Liverpool. Mr. & Mrs. Wrigly, Mr. W. J. Wilson For Punta Arenas. Sister J. O'Toole, Senor F. Llanso, Mrs. G. Olsson and 2 children, Capt J. E. Berggreen, Messrs A. Hansen, H. Syvertsen, L. Skarre, E. Berger, A. Waardahl and H. Bertelsen.

## Sustentation Fund.

### CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

Summary of Accounts for Year ending 31st December, 1921.

EXPENDITURE.				INCOME.			
	£	s	d		£	s	d
Stipend (Dean)	400	0	0	Balance 1920	417	12	2
Insurances	6	5	0	Subscriptions	289	9	4
Rent of Deanery		6	0	Falkland Islands Company Ltd	144	14	8
Local Rates	4	10	0	Colonial Government Grant	200	0	0
Falkland Islands Company's a/cs	156	8	5	Cathedral Treasurer			
T. & N. Binnie		15	0	(Repayments)	134	1	2
T. Mills		12	0	Savings Bank Interest		9	16
Cablegram	1	12	11	Cathedral Sale of Work	100	0	0
H. Biggs		9	0	Collections		6	13
O. & F. King	200	8	8				
Balance	531	0	6				
	£ 1302	7	6		1302	7	6
Examined and found correct				Balance in Hand	£ 531	0	6
J.D. Creamer.				Signed	J. Stanley Smith (Dean)		
25th January, 1922.					Thomas Binnie	} Wardens.	
					Ray V. Hardy		

## Shipping News.

P.S.N.C. Sailings.

MAGELLAN	(Cargo only) due Stanley 1st week in March (homewards direct)
ORCOMA	due Stanley beginning of April, proceeding to Montevideo where she is due 8th April, and thence to Liverpool, calling at usual ports en route.
ORIANA	Leaves La Pallice 19th March
ORTEGA	Leaves Liverpool 30th April
OROYA	Indefinitely postponed.
ORTEGA	Leaves La Pallice 11th June

NOTE. Passages by the 'ORCOMA' should be booked *immediately*.

With reference to the above list, it is common knowledge to the people in Stanley that

the "Ortega" which was due here early in February will now not call at this Port. Arrangements have been made for the English mail for the Falkland Islands to be landed by the "Ortega" at Punta Arenas, and to be brought thence by the Magellan".

## Cathedral Notes.

Comments on the Summary of Accounts of the Sustentation Fund must be left over to the March number of the Magazine.

—o—

A radio has just been received stating that the Bishop and Rev. J. R. Tyerman will arrive from Punta Arenas about 12th March (presumably by the "Magellan".)



# Globe Store

A new stock of the following has been received :-

## General Department :-

Phillips's Soles and Heels, Ladies, Gent's and Childrens, also 'Tips in the same make. Alarm Clocks from 9/6 to 37/6, (These latter "Big Ben" are splendid time-keepers and a good investment. Nickel and Brass Ornaments for Horse Gear, such as Shields, Ovals, Hearts, and Octagons from 1" to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Buckles, Gear Rings from  $\frac{3}{4}$ " to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Cocoa Mats, Fancy Cocoa Matting in 20" and 36"

### Memorial Wreaths in Cases, Assorted Sizes.

Selvyt Cloths, Gardeners Gloves, Brass and Japanned Hat and Coat Hooks, Clothes Lines, Dutch Cleanser, Galvanized Baths 24", 26" and 28", Water Cans 1 & 2 galls, Enamelled Basins, 14", 16" & 18"

### JAMIESON'S TWEED TROUSERS.

Dover Egg Beaters, Flour Seives, Meat Dishes, Sauce Boats, Egg Cups, Childrens Mugs.  
Scrim for Wall Papering, Dalli Fuel, Peat Tongs, Mandoline Plectras, Lett's Diaries, Hog & Sable Hair Artists Brushes, Stove Brushes, Fenders with Brass Rails, Hair Cutting Scissors, Gillette Blades.

### SETS OF WHEELS FOR "EMPIRE" FOLDING CARS.

Anzora Cream, Ammoniated Tincture of Quinine, Hall's Tonic Wine, Camphorated Oil, Dr. Cassell's Tablets, Thermogene.  
The wonderful cure for Coughs & Colds; "Hayman's Balsam of Horehound" etc.

---

## Millinery Department :-

A specially selected assortment of Summer Hats, Day & Evening Frocks very suitable for those travelling through the Tropics, Princess Skirts in Silk and Cotton Wear, Jersey Cloth in white and colours,—makes very servicable skirts, Ladies coloured Overalls, Lace Curtains and Curtain Net.

### Charming Bead Necklets to match any Frock.

Ladies Walking & Evening Shoes, Girls & Boys Boots & Shoes.

etc., etc., etc.



---

No. XI. Vol. XXXIII.

MARCH 1922.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS



**BISHOP**  
Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

**DEAN**  
The Very Rev.  
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.  
**ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN**  
Vacant.

**ARCHDEACON**  
Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.  
**HONORARY CANONS.**

Rev. P.J. Walker.  
Rev. E.P. Class.

**CHURCH COUNCIL.**

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens  
Mr. R. V. Hardy, "  
Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary  
Mr. R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.  
Mr. A. Newing, Major Brookhouse.

**ORGANIST.**

Miss Wilson.

**ORGAN BLOWER.**

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

**VERGER and SEXTON.**

Mr. J. F. Summers.

**SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS**

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.  
Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

**CHOIR.**

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford,  
J. E. Hamilton, T. Binnie.  
Mrs R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,  
D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,  
D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

**SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.**

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
vertising, literary, and other business may  
be addressed,

**The South American Press, Ltd.**  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

**March.**

**Moon.**

First Qtr. 6th.  
Full Moon. 13th.  
Last Qtr. 20th.  
New Moon. 28th.

**Moon APRIL.**

First Qtr. 5th.  
Full Moon. 11th.  
Last Qtr. 19th.  
New Moon 27th.

1st. W. Ash Wednesday.

2nd. Th.

3rd. F.

4th. S.

5th. S. 1st Sunday in Lent.

6th. M.

7th. Tu.

8th. W. Ember Day.

9th. Th.

10th. F. Ember Day.

11th. S. Ember Day.

12th. S. 2nd Sunday in Lent.

13th. M.

14th. Tu.

15th. W.

16th. Th.

17th. F.

18th. S.

19th. S. 3rd Sunday in Lent.

20th. M.

21st. Tu.

22nd. W.

23rd. Th.

24th. F.

25th. S. Annunciation of the B.V.M.

26th. S. 4th Sunday in Lent,

27th. M.

28th. Tu.

29th. W.

30th. Th.

31st. F.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent  
in by the 10th. of each month. Communi-  
cations should be written on one side of the  
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the  
name and address of sender, not necessarily  
for publication. The Editor is not responsible  
for the opinions of correspondents.

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No XI. Vol. XXXIII.

MARCH 1922.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.  
MATTINS AND SERMON 11. a.m.  
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday  
in the Month) 12.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30. p.m.  
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10. a.m.  
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p.m.  
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15. p.m.  
and by arrangement.

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

### HYMN LIST for March 1922.

5th. Morning	319, 323.
Evening	88, 91, 355, 252.
12th. Morning	106, 92, 185.
Evening	494, 263, 112, 528.
19th. Morning	181, 535, 183.
Evening	108, 187, 119, 477.
26th. Morning	4, 112, 182.
Evening	269, 111, 254, 437.

TE DEUM	Robinson for Ps. 71.
BENEDICTUS.	Goss for Ps. 37.
MAGNIFICAT.	Goss for Ps. 41.
NUNC DIMITTIS.	Foster for Ps. 42.

### Offertories.

January					
1st.	3	1	10	Church Expenses	
8th.	2	12	2	"	"
15th.	2	12	4	"	"
22nd.	3	8	0	"	"
29th.	2	10	2	"	"
	£	14	4	6	

## Christ Church Cathedral.

## ENDOWMENT FUND.

CURRENT A/C (YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.)

RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.			
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Amount previously acknowledged (see Falkland Islands Magazine, February, 1920.)	522	8	5	Purchase of £900 War Loan 5%	790	8	3
G. Bonner Esq.	50	0	0	Balance in hand on deposit in Savings Bank	23	3	0
Anon. Donation.	10	0	0				
Right Rev: N. S. de Jersey	5	0	0				
Very Rev: Dean Smith	3	0	0				
Rev: J. D. de Vitré	7	0	0				
per Dean Smith	6	0	0				
Cathedral Sale of Work	80	0	0				
Savings Bank Interest	13	11	0				
G. Bonner Esq.	50	0	0				
per Dean Smith	5	5	0				
J. E. Hamilton Esq.	2	2	0				
Mrs S. Miller	1	2	6				
Cathedral Sale of Work	45	0	0				
Savings Bank Interest	13	2	4				
	£ 813	11	3		£ 813	11	3

Examined and found correct.

*J. D. Creamer.*

16th. February 1922.

## Cathedral Notes.

Last month lack of space made it impossible to publish any comments about the Summary of Accounts of the Sustentation Fund for the year ending 31st December, 1921. We take this opportunity of making a few remarks, because some of the items need explanation.

. During the past year various work (construction, alteration, repairs, decoration) has been done at the Church House, Deanery, Church Hall and Cathedral. It seemed best that all the accounts should be paid through the Sustentation Fund, which should recover from the Cathedral Treasurer money spent on work for which the Sustentation Fund was not directly responsible. This simplified the keeping of accounts. Further since some of the work was indoors and some out of doors, it was possible to arrange the work in such a way that there was practically no time lost through bad weather.

Now, since all these undertakings concern the Church, it appears advisable in these notes to mention each one and not only those for which the Sustentation Fund was chargeable.

We begin with the Church House. This has now been put into a thorough state of repair. It was found necessary to effect a few minor alterations, and the whole of the interior was repainted and decorated in anticipation of the arrival of the Assistant



Chaplain, who at the last moment cancelled his acceptance of the post. The system of drainage cannot be altered until the proposed drain to run from John Street to the beach has been finished. We understand that the Colonial Government intends to take this work in hand as soon as possible. The connecting of the Church House drain with this new drain ought not to involve the Sustentation Fund in any heavy expenditure. Apart from its situation and its lack of garden, we consider that the Church House is now one of the best houses in Stanley.

The Deanery, so far as the exterior of the house, the outbuildings and fences are concerned, is also in good condition. It should be noted that the charges for the renovation and repairs to the fences come partly in the 1921 accounts. And, of the money spent on the fences in 1922 a certain proportion will be paid by the Colonial Government.

As the members of the Sustentation Fund Committee were not required to pay any stipend for an Assistant Chaplain during 1921, they were able to carry through this very necessary work at the Church House and Deanery without endangering the financial condition of the Fund. Their best thanks are due to the Colonial Government, the Falkland Islands Company, the Falkland Islands Transport Company, and to the large number of other subscribers who have generously given their support.

In connection with the Cathedral money has been expended on various items of importance, the most costly of which was the building of a peat shed. After the new heating apparatus was installed, the lack of a peat shed caused much inconvenience and annoyance. Even when there was sufficient money in hand in the General Purposes Fund to warrant the work being undertaken, it was no easy matter to find a suitable site for a shed. However, after considerable discussion amongst the members of the Church Council, Mr R. B. Baseley solved the problem and the shed, constructed to his design, satisfies even the most exacting critics. All the shoots at the Cathedral leaked. The down shoots have been replaced by new ones and the rest thoroughly repaired, rehung and painted. The gutter at the tower has caused trouble for years and many remedies have

been tried without much success. So far as we can tell at present, the work done recently to the gutter is entirely satisfactory, though of course the cost was considerable since in these days no firms supply rolls of new lead without payment.

With regard to the exterior of the Cathedral, the chief future needs are,—

(a) renewal of all the perished brickwork. This is bound to be a costly undertaking. For the moment the Cathedral seems in no danger of collapsing.

(c) painting of the roof. It is now many years since this was done. The paint then used was supplied by Taylor of Glasgow, and it has lasted so well that possibly the Church Council may decide to order more from the same firm.

(c) A new drain between Cathedral and Church Hall to connect with the proposed new drain from John St. to the beach, already mentioned in these notes.

Inside the Cathedral, the main cross beams have been cleaned and varnished, the vestry ceiling stained and varnished, minor repairs done to the organ, in addition to several other smaller items of work.

We are glad to be able to mention that Mr Jason Hansen is generously paying the bill for the repairs to the stained glass window in memory of his father.

The work at the Church Hall does not seem to demand any special comment in these notes.

We hope that the somewhat amateurish way in which the accounts of the Endowment Fund have been published will be intelligible to all. The Fund has now made a fair start and, whenever a sufficient cash balance is accumulated, more money will be invested.

### BIRTHS.

LELLMAN At Stanley, January 6th. the wife of A. Lellman of a son.

[stillborn]

MCRÆ At Weddel Island, February 6th. the wife of D. A. McRae of a son.

### BAPTISMS.

Feb. 11th. Margaret Rose Reid.

## "IN THE TRACK OF THE MONSOON."

BY G. F. K. BALL

My orders came through by telegraph and read "Proceed to Kismayu first opportunity." Upon receipt of these instructions I set out to glean some information from the coasting agents as to when they expected their coasting steamer to arrive at Mombasa. I found that I had several days to spare and could pack my belongings at leisure.

The north east monsoon was blowing with great gusto and I anticipated making a corkscrew passage up the coast. The monsoon being in this direction was really a blessing in disguise, as otherwise I may have had to make the passage in a crazy Arabian dhow, which I should not have relished in the least. Several days later the coasting steamer s. s. "Duplex" came into Mombasa from Zanzibar and a further two days were occupied taking in cargo for the coast ports. The scene around the little ship — no larger than the s. s. "Falkland" — was animated to the extreme. Here, one could discern a native paddling his quaint canoe, with its load of dusky humanity — making for the ship; there an Arabian dhow, tacking across the harbour, with its human freight of Arab dealers and wealthy Indian merchants making for the same end, the ship. The gaudy robes of the Indians — especially their womenfolk — made a truly picturesque scene. Upon this crowd of chattering humanity the majestic brilliance of the tropical sun poured and the beautiful blue dome above was reflected in the vivid ultramarine hue of the harbour. Outside the harbour one could see the sea horses prancing to the whip of the North east monsoon.

About 5. 0 p. m. anchor was weighed and we steamed out, silently thro' the narrow harbour. An hour later we were heading right into the very teeth of the monsoon and the little ship tossed and tumbled, first heavily to port, then to starboard; and just by way of variation she would lift her nose to an oncoming monster sea as if in scorn, and then pitch down into the cavernous

hollow following, with a dull thud. Although I consider myself a fairly good sailor, I must admit that I did not feel perfectly at my ease. Darkness came very suddenly which made life seem more dark than it was. At eight o'clock an Indian told me that dinner was served on deck for European passengers. There were only three all told; Capt. Somers of the King's African Rifles, Capt. Dawson, (a coffee planter), and myself. We sat down to dinner in silence. The Captain — a jovial old sea dog — was as breezy as all sea dogs are, but we could not respond to his humour. It was too much. I, for one made a sudden exit from the table and feeling tired! turned into bunk. All night long I had visions that someone was trying to stand me on my head but for some unknown reason I would persist in getting on my feet. I should call such a motion — in technical parlance — "persistent oscillatory motion". However the following day I had found my level & enjoyed a hearty breakfast and the kippered herrings — which the skipper had unearthed from somewhere down in the depths of the ship — were the most palatable morsels I had tasted for many days; at least, so I thought at the time. The skipper told us plenty of sea yarns, during which I mentioned, quite casually, the Falkland Islands. The mere mention of "Falkland Islands" touched a magic thread and set the "old man" going. I was bombarded with questions such as "Do you know my brother who keeps the Globe in Stanley"? and upon my replying "Yes, you mean Gilchrist" he answered "That's him", "I'm Capt. Gilchrist". He asked me news of so-and-so, and so-and-so and told me, how, for years, he had sailed a sailing ship to and fro from the United Kingdom to the Falkland Islands. He knew every bay, cove and inlet in the Islands and our conversation always turned to the Falkland Islands. How very small is this old world!!

The howling monsoon continued to blow in all its fury, whistling thro the shrouds, and the "Duplex" bobbed about like a shuttle cock. Huge green seas came rolling down, one after the other, hitting the ship with such force that she shook from truck to keelson. Most of the Indian and native

passengers suffered from acute "Mal de Mer" and looked in a pitiful condition.

During the afternoon we ran into Lamu—a port halfway between Mombasa and Kismayu—and it was marvellous to see how soon everyone regained their cheerfulness. The following morning at six we left Lamu and for two days battled against the monsoon, altho' the distance to be covered to Kismayu is only 150 miles. During the night conditions became worse with the result that in steaming for eight hours we made sixteen miles!!!

Eventually we arrived off Kismayu just at dusk and were forced to roll about outside till dawn, owing to the fact that there is no lighthouse and that Kismayu harbour is protected by a dangerous coral reef.

At daybreak we proceeded to make Kismayu harbour and after a cruise of two hours between numerous islands and coral reefs we dropped anchor at seven and were taken ashore in dhows. I bade a hearty farewell to Captain Gilchrist and thus ended a four days steam in the track of the monsoon.

## STANLEY ATHLETIC CLUB

### ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.

Mr J. D. Creamer presided at the General Meeting held at the Stanley Working Men's Club on 5th February, 1922 at 8.15 p.m.

After the minutes of the last general meeting had been read and passed, the Secretary, Mr G. L. Daillie, gave a short report of the doings of the Club during the year 1921. With regard to the football section Mr. Daillie stated that a distinct keenness had been exhibited by a large majority of the players and, although no visiting teams had been encountered chiefly through the withdrawal of the South American Squadron, many enjoyable games had been played, Stanley versus Royal Naval Wireless Telegraph Station Team being the usual match.

The splendidly fine weather experienced lately on Saturday afternoons had been one of the chief causes leading to a kind of revival in enthusiasm for cricket, and the grate-

ful thanks of the Athletic Club was due to His Excellency the Governor and Mrs Middleton for their hospitality in giving tea to the teams whenever there has been a match.

The Treasurer (Mr Neale) then presented his financial statement for the year ending 31st December, 1921. This was adopted.

The meeting then discussed the likely needs of the Club in the way of gear for both cricket and football. The question of new football colours was also raised, and it was decided that the Secretary should place an order with an English firm provided that there were sufficient members willing to buy their own jerseys. It was decided to purchase new cross bars for the goal posts. The Dean promised that, if he went to England on leave, he would do his best to select suitable cricket bats for the Club.

The election of officers for the year resulted as follows,—

PRESIDENT. His Excellency the Governor.

VICE PRESIDENTS. Hon. H. Henniker Heaton, R. Dettleff Esq., H. H. R. Gresham Esq., R. Green-shields Esq., Lieut. Commander Garrett, and V. A. H. Biggs Esq.

CHAIRMAN. J. D. Creamer.

VICE CHAIRMAN. A. I. Fleuret.

SECRETARY. G. L. Daillie.

TREASURER. C. F. Daer.

FOOTBALL CAPTAIN. J. Coker.

VICE CAPTAIN. A. I. Fleuret.

CRICKET CAPTAIN. J. D. Creamer.

" VICE CAPT. J. Grierson.

COMMITTEE. R. V. Hardy, E. Aldridge, S. Browell & M. Campbell.

The Secretary was requested to write a letter to the Governor thanking him for the encouragement and help he is giving to the Athletic Club. It was also decided that a letter should be written to the Officer in Charge of the W/r Station expressing the universal regret felt by all in Stanley at the thought that the Station would soon be closed, with the inevitable result that many keen sportsmen would be leaving the Colony.

Several members having pointed out the

inconvenience caused by holding the Annual General Meeting in the middle of the cricket season, it was decided that Rule 5 be altered, and that the Annual Meeting be held in the first week in April each year.

At the request of Mr Creamer (the newly elected Captain) and with the approval of the rest of the meeting the Dean agreed to continue the captaincy of the cricket team until the end of the season.

After votes of thanks had been given Mr A. I. Fleuret and Mr J. D. Creamer for their excellent work during the past year and to Mr J. Grierson, Mr J. McGill, and Mr E. McAtasney for various repairs done gratis, the meeting finished at 10.30 p. m.

## BATTLE OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS.

### MORE DETAILS.

It appears from an article written by Mr H. W. Wilson of the Overseas Daily Mail of 17th December, 1921 that the publication of the German Official History of the Naval War has brought to light many hitherto obscure details with regard to the naval action off the Falkland Islands.

Most of our readers are aware that before the Battle of Coronel Mr Churchill had attempted to get into communication with Admiral Cradock in order to countermand previous orders. But no message reached Cradock: hence the inevitable disaster.

The bold measures taken by Lord Fisher to avenge Cradock are also generally known. It seems clear that the British Intelligence Department performed remarkably good work, while the German Intelligence proved defective. Admiral Count von Spee knew nothing of the presence of the British battle-cruisers "Invincible" and "Inflexible" in the South Atlantic, and he was misled by false reports stating that the British warships had been sent to South Africa which was in a state of revolution.

The official German report, the accuracy of which we have no reason to doubt, makes it plain that at Coronel the German squad-

ron sustained practically no damage. "Scharnhorst" was hit only twice and "Gneisenau" four times: "Scharnhorst" had no one wounded: "Gneisenau" had two men slightly wounded: the small cruisers suffered no loss or damage". Consequently, since his ships were in good order and he was under the impression that no British ships were likely to threaten his progress, there seemed no reason why von Spee should not steam round to the Atlantic and attack the Falkland Islands.

We take the liberty of quoting a few lines verbatim from Mr Wilson's article. "On November 26, Spee, with his squadron and three colliers, left a Chilean harbour to round Cape Horn. Had he proceeded quickly, he would have been at the Falklands before Admiral Sturdee with the two British battle-cruisers could arrive. But at this point fortune intervened. On the passage round Cape Horn he ran into a great storm, in which a part of the deck cargo of coal in his smaller cruisers had to be thrown overboard because of the heavy rolling of these ships. The supply was so much reduced that he was afraid that "Dresden" would not be able to reach the next point where colliers were ordered to meet him. At this crisis he met a British sailing collier seized her, and with her anchored in an inlet near Cape Horn. The transfer of coal from her took till December 6 and just gave time for Sturdee, with his battle-cruisers, to reach the Falklands."

In attacking the Falkland Islands the Germans had as their chief objects,—

- (1) the destruction of the naval base and its supplies, which would result in the weakening of the British position in the South Atlantic.
- (2) the destruction of the wireless station.
- (3) the seizing of the Governor as a hostage.

The rest of the events connected with the Battle are too well known to most of our readers to need recapitulation.

Mr. Jennings Snr and family wish through the Magazine to express their gratitude for the sympathy shewn them by their many friends at the time of the death of Henry Jennings.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

The Editor,  
The Falkland Islands Magazine.

Sir,

In the January number of your magazine there appeared, as a reprint from the "Times", a report of the annual dinner and dance of the Imperial Society of Dance Teachers.

The president of the Society, in the course of his address, had observed that the newer dances were gradually finding favour at State Balls, and had ventured to predict that the one-step, among others, would be in vogue during the coming season.

As you suggested, Sir, in your editorial comment upon that insertion, there is a strong local opinion as to the propriety, or otherwise, of the one-step— an opinion which has found expression in divers ways.

A perusal of the article referred to, left one with the impression that those who discountenance the one-step must necessarily be people of super-modest tendencies, and that they must be peculiar to the Falkland

Islands. In this somewhat disturbed state of mind it was a relief to find in a paper of later date a contradiction as to the increasing popularity of the one-step.

In an article, entitled "Dancing as a Sign of the Times", appearing in the "Sunday Pictorial", Mr Arnold Bennett writes :— "Some time ago I beheld with amazement the programme of a ball at Buckingham Palace. With the exception of the formal opening grand quadrille and the final galop, every dance was a waltz. There were about twenty waltzes one after the other. Not a fox-trot ! As for a one-step...!! As for a tango...! ... .. The one-step, has fallen into disfavour, and rightly so, for it is a tenth-rate business."

Such an expression of opinion on the part of one of Mr Bennett's standing may encourage those who have throughout resolutely set their faces against the progress of the one-step.

Perhaps after all local opinion in the main may prove to be based on sound reasoning and common sense.

*L'allegro.*

## IN MEMORIAM.

At Matins on Sunday 12th February, 1922 His Excellency the Governor unveiled, and the Dean dedicated a Tablet in memory of the late Mrs G.M. Dean. In the course of his sermon the Dean, after mentioning a few of the good work of Mrs Dean for Church and Colony expressed a wish that her life would prove an inspiration to others to copy her example.

The marble Tablet, which was supplied by Messrs D. Maile and Son of Euston Road, London, bears this inscription,

TO THE GLORY OF GOD  
AND IN LOVING MEMORY OF  
ORISSA CATHERINE ANN  
WIDOW OF  
GEORGE MARKHAM DEAN

WHO FELL ASLEEP ON SEPTEMBER 10TH 1920 AT STANLEY,  
FALKLAND ISLANDS.

AGED 80 YEARS.

"SHE IS NOT DEAD, BUT SLEEPETH."

"OUR BLEST REDEEMER ERE HE BREATHED HIS TENDER LAST  
FAREWELL  
A GUIDE, A COMFORTER, BEQUEATHED WITH US TO DWELL."  
THIS TABLET IS ERECTED BY A FEW OF HER GODCHILDREN.

## SALE OF WORK.

The Annual Sale, it is hoped, will be held towards the end of May.  
Further particulars will be announced later.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

Port Pierce,  
Florida, U.S.A.

6th December, 1921.

My dear Sir,

We of England and the English speaking countries admire the indomitable spirit of the people of the Falkland Islands. We admire what the Falkland Islanders have done to preserve the life of the mariners who go to that far away possession of the British Crown. Our great King George has been working for the development of the Falkland Islands. He has been thinking how he can make the Falkland Islanders happier. He is ever thinking of the rights of the weak. He would like to make the Falkland Islands more prosperous.

At great expense there was laid, a great cable which has linked the Falkland Islands with South America, and at great expense to the British Crown another cable which links South America with the great British possession Canada. We believe that this cable will cement a great friendship between Canada and the Falkland Islands. We have been trying to land this cable at Miami, Fla., U.S.A. as it was the nearest possible land that was available for a cable between Canada and the Falkland Islands. This Miami, Fla., U.S.A. will save a lot of extra cable, and in case of a storm such as is frequent in the Falkland Islands, it will not be so hard to repair. We believe that the noble people of the Falkland Islands, will join with the people of Canada in building up this cable, and in seeing that it is pushed through at the earliest possible moment. We feel that the destinies of every part of the British Empire is wrapped up in the landing of this cable at Miami, Fla., U.S.A. We feel that the amity of the entire world is wrapped up in the landing of this cable, for we feel that the touch of friendship between the brother Canadian and the brother Falkland Islander is as much needed as the touch of friendship between the brother Englishman and the brother Scotchman. We feel that the Falkland Islands will never regret any

co-operation it may give our noble King George in helping to get the cable landed at Miami, Fla., U.S.A., and thus cementing a "greater empire than we have ever had before."

With best wishes to the noble people of the Falkland Islands, who time after time have shared their last crust of bread for distressed seamen of every nation, and assuring you of my co-operation with either the English or the American or Canadian governments for anything that can possibly be done for the advancement of the Falkland Islands, and also desiring you and every Falkland Islander and every one residing in the Falkland Islands, a most bounteous Christmas, and happy new year and a continuous prosperity, till time shall be no more.

believe me,

Faithfully yours

X.

[The above letter was addressed to a prominent member of our community. For obvious reasons, the names of writer and receiver have been omitted. Ed. F.I.M.]

## FOR SALE.

Two Cottages in rear of "First & Last"

One Cottage with  $\frac{1}{4}$  Acre of Land, situate in the suburbs of Stanley, known as "Pill House".

One Cottage situate on south side of Fitzroy Road to east of house occupied by Mrs Perry.

Offers for the above will be received by the undersigned up to the 30th April, 1922.

(Sgd.) *G. I. Turner*

Trustee

*Estate late Fialho Farias.*

Stanley.

26th January, 1922.

**CRICKET.**

After five month's talk and one hour's practice the Ladies of Stanley put a team into the field to play the Gentlemen on Thursday afternoon, 9th February.

Supremely conscious that their efforts commanded intense admiration from the eyes of all the ladies, half-a-dozen gents shoved a three-ton roller up and down the pitch for ten minutes before awaking to the fact that the members of the Nursing Staff were conspicuous by their absence, when they desisted from their dangerous labour.

The gentlemen were handicapped to the extent of having to bat left-handed and to bowl and field with the left hand only. Difficulties were caused at the commencement by some of the gents interpreting the term "left hand" to mean "both hands, the whole body, and as much of both feet as could be used to stop a ball conveniently".

The ladies batted first, Mrs Neave and Miss Cavanagh opening to the bowling of Milne and Capt. Roberts. The opening pair of bowlers were soon relieved by Heaton and Creamer. The latter, although by no means so un-nerved as, under the circumstances, one might have expected, appeared oblivious of the fact that the things to be bowled at were three stumps with bails on top. Indeed, but for some excellent catching by Gresham at forward-short-leg, and the fact that in the excitement of the match many of the ladies forgot the various bits of good advice which had been offered to them by competent authorities a few days previously, the score might have reached colossal proportions.

Actually it reached 38, Daillie finishing off the innings by taking 2 wickets with consecutive balls.

The gents bore their outing very well, in fact some appeared really to enjoy themselves — especially the wicket-keeper who, thoroughly in his element, showed himself a very model of gallantry and exactness.

Having left at home her compasses, sextant, parallel rulers and book of logarithms, the ladies' captain tried in vain to set the field for the gents' innings until a kindly umpire came to the rescue. It was then

discovered that the other umpire had taken unto himself legs and had meandered over the sky-line. However, the genial Colonial Naturalist, accompanied by the tender strains of "Put me amongst the girls..." proceeded to the scene of the umpire's duties where he made himself generally useless.

Fleuret very chivalrously hit his first ball for 5, but a little whoop of delight went up when Reid was bowled by a ball which bounced five times, broke thrice, curled round his legs and very nearly took him prisoner. Daer proceeded to send two balls to the very furthest corner of the field and then shimmered up and down the pitch in an apologetic manner as if the words of the old song were running in his head — "I guess I sloshed it — but I didn't want to do it — I didn't *want* to do it..."

When the gentlemen had scored 44 for 3 wickets (all bowled by Miss Cavanagh) the rain came down — and I don't think its stopped yet.

**"LADIES."**

Mrs. Neave	c. Gresham	b. Creamer	12
Miss Cavanagh	b. Capt. Roberts		0
Miss Short	c. Gresham	b. Creamer	6
Mrs. Brookhouse	b. Heaton		7
Miss Rowlands	c. Daer	b. Creamer	1
Miss Biggs	b. Creamer		1
Mrs. Roberts	c. Gresham	b. Creamer	0
Miss N. Enestrom	c. " "	b. " "	1
Miss Sullivan		Not Out	0
Miss D. Enestrom	b. Daillie		0
Miss R. Enestrom	b. Daillie		0
Penalties			10
			Total
			38

**"GENTS"**

A.I. Fleuret	Not Out	17
J. Reid	b. Cavanagh	0
C.F. Daer	b. " "	11
G.L. Daillie	b. " "	7
Capt Roberts	Not Out	8
Wide Balls		1
		Total
		44

J. Milne, H. Brookhouse, H. Heaton, J.D. Creamer, Dean Smith and H. Gresham did not bat



# Globe Store

---

A new stock of the following has been received :-

## General Department :-

Phillips's Soles and Heels, Ladies, Gent's and Childrens, also Tips in the same make. Alarm Clocks from 9/6 to 37/6, These latter "Big Ben" are splendid time-keepers and a good investment. Nickle and Brass Ornaments for Horse Gear, such as Shields, Ovals, Hearts, and Octagons from 1" to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Buckles, Gear Rings from  $\frac{3}{4}$ " to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Cocoa Mats, Fancy Cocoa Matting in 20" and 36"

### Memorial Wreaths in Cases, Assorted Sizes.

Selvyt Cloths, Gardeners Gloves, Brass and Japanned Hat and Coat Hooks, Clothes Lines, Dutch Cleanser, Galvanized Baths 24", 26" and 28", Water Cans 1 & 2 galls, Enamelled Basins, 14", 16" & 18"

### JAMIESON'S TWEED TROUSERS.

Dover Egg Beaters, Flour Seives, Meat Dishes, Sauce Boats, Egg Cups, Childrens Mugs.

Scrim for Wall Papering, Dalli Fuel, Peat Tongs, Mandoline Plectras, Lett's Diaries, Hog & Sable Hair Artists Brushes, Stove Brushes, Fenders with Brass Rails, Hair Cutting Scissors, Gillette Blades.

### SETS OF WHEELS FOR "EMPIRE" FOLDING CARS.

Anzora Cream, Ammoniated Tincture of Quinine, Hall's Tonic Wine, Camphorated Oil, Dr. Cassell's Tablets, Thermogene.

The wonderful cure for Coughs & Colds; "Hayman's Balsam of Horehound" etc.

---

## Millinery Department :-

A specially selected assortment of Summer Hats, Day & Evening Frocks very suitable for those travelling through the Tropics, Princess Skirts in Silk and Cotton Wear, Jersey Cloth in white and colours,—makes very servicable skirts, Ladies coloured Overalls, Lace Curtains and Curtain Net.

### Charming Read Necklets to match any Frock.

Ladies Walking & Evening Shoes, Girls & Boys Boots & Shoes.

etc., etc., etc





---

NO. XII. VOL. XXXIII.

APRIL 1922.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS



**BISHOP**  
**Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.**  
**DEAN**

The Very Rev.  
**J. Stanley Smith, M. A.**

**ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN**  
**Vacant.**

**CHAPLAIN.**  
 (temporarily in charge )  
**Rev. J.R. Tyerman, A.K.C.**

**ARCHDEACON**  
**Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.**

**HONORARY CANONS.**  
**Rev. P.J. Walker.**  
**Rev. E.P. Class.**

**CHURCH COUNCIL.**  
**Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens**  
**Mr R. V. Hardy,**  
**Mr. A. R. Hoare, Hon. Secretary**  
**Mr. E.B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.**  
**Mr. A. Newing, Major Brookhouse.**

**ORGANIST.**

**Miss Wilson**

**ORGAN BLOWER.**

**Mr. Allen G. Willis.**

**VERGER and SEXTON.**

**Mr. J. F. Summers.**

**SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS.**

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.  
 Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

**CHOIR.**

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford,  
 J. E. Hamilton, T. Binnie.  
 Mrs R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
 King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,  
 D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,  
 D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

**SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.**

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
 vertising, literary, and other business may  
 be addressed,

**The South American Press, Ltd.**  
**101 Fleet Street,**  
**London E.C.1.**

**April.**

Moon.	First Qtr.	5th.
	Full Moon.	11th.
	Last Qtr.	19th.
	New Moon	27th.

Moon	MAY.
First Qtr.	4th.
Full Moon.	11th.
Last Qtr.	18th.
New Moon	26th.

1st.	S.	
2nd.	S.	5th Sunday in Lent.
3rd.	M.	
4th.	Tu.	
5th.	W.	
6th.	Th.	
7th.	F.	
8th.	S.	
9th.	S.	6th Sunday in Lent.
10th.	M.	
11th.	Tu.	
12th.	W.	
13th.	Th.	Maundy Thursday.
14th.	F.	Good Friday.
15th.	S.	Easter Even.
16th.	S.	Easter Day.
17th.	M.	
18th.	Tu.	
19th.	W.	
20th.	Th.	
21st.	F.	
22nd.	S.	
23rd.	S.	1st Sunday after Easter.
24th.	M.	
25th.	Tu.	S. Mark, E & M.
26th.	W.	
27th.	Th.	
28th.	F.	
29th.	S.	
30th.	S.	2nd Sunday after Easter.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only ; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No XII. VOL. XXXIII.

APRIL 1922

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.  
MATTINS AND SERMON 11. a.m.  
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month) 12.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30. p.m.  
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10. a.m.  
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p.m.  
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3.15. p.m. and by arrangement.  
CHURCHINGS, before any service.

### HYMN LIST for April 1922.

2nd.	Morning	555, 559
	Evening	96, 494, 92, 259.
9th.	Morning	98, 112, 198.
	Evening	98, 91, 99, 370.
14th	Morning	Story of the Cross, 107, 114.
	Evening	108, Story of the Cross, 111, 124
16th.	Morning	126, 497, 134, 316
	Evening	125, 131, 135, 138.
23rd	Morning	136, 432, 504.
	Evening	140, 132, 127, 438.
30th.	Morning	4, 197, 127.
	Evening	20, 431, 135, 499.

TE DEUM	Russell.
BENEDICTUS	Barnby.
MAGNIFICAT	Bunnett.
NUNC DIMITTIS	Bunnett.

### Offertories.

February				
5th.	3	1	11	Church Expenses
12th.	3	6	3	" "
19th.	2	14	9	" "
26th.	2	11	11	" "
<hr/>				
£	11	14	10	
<hr/>				

# F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

## DIOCESAN FUND.

It is due to you that I should say a word about the Diocesan Fund. It is highly essential in a Diocese such as this, that the Bishop should have at his sole disposal, a Fund with which he can help certain Chaplaincies which may be in temporary difficulties from a financial point of view.

This operates in two ways, at the discretion of the Bishop a grant is made either in the form of a loan or a gift. This, for the time being, enables the Church Committee to feel themselves relieved of financial worries. This is not done too freely but where the necessity exists the fund is there to help.

You have kindly given to this and I would ask that each Chaplaincy should make a special effort to help forward a fund such as this upon which you yourselves may have to call.

The balance of over 4000 Pesos may seem a large sum but I want to make it larger. I want to have plenty of money in hand so that the Fund may meet all the calls made upon it whatever those calls may be. We reckon in Chilean money that 4000 Pesos is not at all large considering that at the normal rate of exchange it is only about £200, and with the Peso where it was when I left Chile it is only really half that sum. None of the Bishop's expenses come out of it, I say that emphatically to avoid misunderstanding.

I am very glad to have been for this length of time in Port Stanley. I ought to have gone to Port Stephens and I have made the attempt but the weather is impossible, I hope to come again at a different time of year to make another attempt.

The Dean is going on a well deserved holiday and the Rev. J. Tyerman has taken his place. I am sure he will carry on the work satisfactorily I would therefore bid you all farewell until I am able to come again.

*N. S. Falkland Isles.*

## Statement of Receipts and Expenditure for the year ending 31st Dec 1921.

### RECEIPTS.

To Balance from 1920	\$4,372.35
Church Collections :	
The Cathedral, Port Stanley	152.
Iquique	238.90
Lima	105.
Punta Arenas	102.
St. Peter's School	42.
Santiago (1920)	81.35
Santiago (1921)	83.20
Temuco	50.
Valparaiso	230.15
Vina del Mar	147.25
Donations :	
The Bishop	\$1,500.
Mr. Chassin Trubert	100.
Mr. Cuthbert, Serena	80.
Mr. MacAuliffe	300.
Mr. Playford	200.
Mr. Shaw, Arica	100.
Mr. Stimer	50.
St. James' Guernsey	82.60
St. Stephen's, Bournemouth	248.50
S. P. G.	130.60
Repayment of Loans :	
Quepe Schools	3,000.
Temuco	500.
Bank Interest	43.60
	\$11,939.50

### EXPENDITURE.

By Iquique	\$2,000.
By Iquique (Loan)	3,500.
By Canon Class, for special duty	2,000.
By Balance carried forward	4,439.50
	\$11,939.50
To Balance	\$4,439.50

Examined and found correct.

*A. M. Quigley.*

*N. S. Falkland Isles.*

**Football Match.****STANLEY v NAVAL W/T STATION.**

The last (we are sorry to say) of the long series of matches between Stanley and the Wireless Station team was played on Sunday afternoon, the 18th March.

To everyone's great regret the weather turned out badly - cold, with a strong westerly wind and banks of black clouds which brought two or three sharp squalls before the game was over.

The spectators in consequence numbered but a handful, which was unfortunate for at it turned out the visiting eleven played the the game of their lives.

The teams were as follows :—

**WIRELESS.**

Fiddament

Howe	Miller
Bishop	Beasley
Rubie	Neale
Jones	Passingham
Davey	

**STANLEY.**

J. D. Creamer

J. C. Coker	M. Biggs
J. Llanso	S. Browell
W. Summers	
A. Fleuret	Pallini
C. Allan	D. Fleuret

REFEREE. Mr. L. Grant.

Stanley won the toss and for some unaccountable reason elected to kick against the wind with the sun (whenever it did appear) in their eyes. The fact that the wind dropped entirely within a minute or two of half-time was somewhat rough on the home team whether the tactics adopted on winning the toss were right or not.

In addition, Stanley was handicapped by the absence of A. Fleuret until just after the interval - a handicap which made itself felt in the forward line.

The game opened fast and the Wireless immediately forced a corner. Within five minutes of the start no fewer than three corners succeeded each other, and shots from Rubie and Jones went just wide of the goal. Summers relieved the situation and D. Fleuret made a good run on the left wing, but almost immediately the ball was back again in the Stanley half.

In fact, but for three occasions when

Fleuret, Allan and Daillie made promising runs the ball was at the Stanley end for the whole of the first 45 minutes.

A quarter of an hour after the start, following a run by Rubio on the right wing Neale scored from ten yards out with a very fast shot. Two more corners against Stanley followed, and then, after some fast play on the right wing the ball came across to Neale who scored once more. The Wireless continued to press and though Coker, Browell and Summers all did good work corner after corner was conceded. From one of these Passingham must have scored had he not put his hand to the ball.

Rubie's placing of the corner kicks was accurate to a degree, and Stanley had an anxious minute every time he took one.

Half-time came with the Wireless leading 2-0.

Following the resumption Stanley at once took the offensive and to all intents and purposes had as much of the game as the Wireless had had in the first half. Fiddament however was in fine form and saved several good shots - one save in particular, a headlong dive to a fast ground shot to the right corner of the goal - being nothing short of brilliant.

It was not until 15 minutes after the restart that Stanley forced their first corner of the game. The pace continued to be fast with Stanley now having most of the game. Shots from Llanso, Daillie and Allan went over the bar and Fleuret had hard luck with a glorious shot from the right wing which just went behind.

Eight minutes from the end Stanley got a goal - a shot from Pallini was only partially saved and a rush by the same player carried the ball through the goal.

Stanley were now playing finely, but four minutes from time a break-away by Davey, Neale and Jones got right through the Stanley defence, and from a tangled scrimmage right on the goal line Jones pushed the ball through.

Stanley tried desperately hard to score again, but Miller kicked with his customary accuracy and Howe at right back revealed unsuspected ability.

RESULT Wireless Station 3 Stanley 1

By the time these lines appear in print nine of last Sunday's eleven will have left the little Colony which has been their home for one, two or more years. Is it necessary to assure them that the best wishes of the Falklanders will go with them?

For some years now the "man from the Site" has been a prominent figure in Stanley activities. At football, at cricket, on the concert platform, at dances, at Debating Society meetings, in farcical games and processions for the benefit of Red Cross charities ..... In all these he has played his part. In all of these he will be missed in the future — but chiefly he will be missed on the football field.

No one could begrudge the Wireless men their 3—1 win in the last football match. They won on their merits, and it was noticeable that Neale scored a great personal triumph in securing two goals and having a large share in the third. Since he assumed the Captaincy of the Wireless Station football eleven at the end of 1920, Neale has brought his team down to Stanley practically every fortnight without fail. He has done splendid work for the football team; he ran finely at the last sports; and he has more than one commendable bowling performance to his credit in the cricket field.

Well, Neale, all the sportsmen of Stanley wish you and your indefatigable footballers God-speed and a happy voyage. Good luck to you all — and some day we may yet meet again in a friendly game on our own or other fields.

### EDITOR'S NOTE.

The account of the Bishop's visit and the report of the Darwin Sports must be left over till the May issue.

For the next few months the Rev. J. R. Tyerman will occupy the editorial chair. As Mr. Tyerman is an entire stranger to the Falkland Islands, we trust that he will receive assistance from all who are in a position to help. In addition to our usual contributors, there must be many others who possess a ready pen: Now is their chance to become authors instead of critics.

## Stanley Flower Show & Industrial Exhibition.

Since the publication of the prize list and balance sheet as occupied so much space in this month's magazine it is impossible to print any detailed description of the Exhibition held in the Town Hall on 24th & 25th February 1922. Little more can be done than express the gratitude of the community to those ladies and gentlemen of the committee, who, in spite of enormous difficulties, succeeded by dint of remarkable energy in reviving what in the past ranked as one of the important events of the year. Hard as the members of the committee worked they would all agree in maintaining that no small share of the success achieved was due to the genius of Mr. J. Milne, the Hon. Secretary, who proved himself to be the ideal man for the difficult position which he was persuaded to occupy.

The interest shewn by His Excellency the Governor, the President, who opened the Exhibition and also distributed the prizes in the afternoon of the second day materially assisted the committee. The amount taken at the door is sufficient proof that the people of Stanley were interested as spectators, and doubtless now that the Show has been revived it will become an annual event with a far larger number of competitors. Profiting by this year's experience, the committee will be able in the future to make sundry necessary alterations and possibly they will also decide to extend in various directions now that they possess a respectable balance in hand to serve as a working capital.

The Hon. W. A. Thompson and Mr. M. Craigie-Halkett, who were largely responsible for the revival of the exhibition, and the rest of the Committee, who threw themselves heart and soul into their work, are to be congratulated most heartily on a very fine achievement.

### PRIZE LIST.

CLASS A. Wool, Horse Gear, etc.

Horse Gear 1st prize Mr. J. McGill

# F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

Horse Gear (Mr. Packe's prize.)  
 " " 2nd " Mr. H. Campbell.  
 Whip 1st prize Mr. J. McGill.  
 Polished Horns 1st prize Mr. J. Miller.  
 " " 2nd " Mr. A.B. King.  
 Horn Work 1st prize Mr. J. Miller.  
 " " 2nd " Mrs. J. Miller.

## CLASS B. Carpentry, etc.

Carpentry Special prize Mr. L.T. Barnes.  
 Boots, Seled etc. 1st prize Mr. F. Aguilar.  
 " " 2nd " Mr. J. Miller.  
 Frame Making Special prize Mr. E. Aldridge  
 Fretwork Special prize Mr. A.S. Biggs.

## CLASS C. NEEDLEWORK, CROCHET, etc.

Fancywork 1st prize Miss R. Enestrom.  
 " 2nd " Miss N. Enestrom.  
 Calico Nightdress 1st prize Miss R. Enes-  
 [trom.  
 Drawn Linen 1st prize Miss E. Alazia.  
 " " 2nd " Miss W. B. Dixon.  
 Knitted Stockings 1st prize Miss A. Short.  
 " " 2nd " Mrs. Simpson.  
 Knitted Socks 1st prize Mrs. Owen.  
 Knitted Gloves 1st prize Miss L. Lanning.  
 Knitted Jumper 1st prize Miss D. Hardy.  
 " " 2nd " Mary Greenhill.  
 " " Special prize Ada Short.  
 Knitting (cotton) " " Mrs J. Pitaluga.  
 Shetland Shawl " " Mrs McNicoll.  
 Set of Baby's Clothes 1st prize Miss Layton.  
 " " 2nd " Mrs Reid.  
 Shirt Blouse hand sewn 1st prize  
 Miss S. Enestrom.  
 " " machine sewn 1st prize  
 Miss R. Enestrom.  
 Darning, Patching & Buttonholes  
 1st prize Miss M. Carey.  
 " " 2nd " Miss M. Carey.  
 Crochet 1st prize Miss L. Carey.  
 " 2nd " Miss B. Bender.  
 " Special " Miss J. Bender.  
 " 1st " Miss L. Lanning.  
 " 2nd " Miss L. Davis.  
 Embroidery 1st prize Miss M. McAtasney  
 " 2nd " Miss J. Bender.  
 " Special " Mr. E. McAtasney.  
 " H.C. Miss N. Enestrom.  
 " H.C. Miss M. McAtasney.  
 Home Spun Wool Special 1st Mrs: Simpson

## CLASS D. Children's Section.

15 years and under.

Nightdress 1st prize Dorothy Enestrom.  
 " 2nd " Emily Atkins.  
 Overall Special prize Muriel Newing.  
 Socks 1st prize Helen McNicoll.  
 " 2nd " Mary Miller.  
 Knitted Jumper 1st prize Helen McNicoll.  
 " 2nd " Dorothy Short.  
 " " Special " Emily Atkins.  
 Knitted Jumper and Skirt. Special prize  
 Work Box presented by Mrs. A.E. Martin;  
 Barbara Hockly.  
 Crochet 1st prize Helen Roberts.  
 " 2nd " Mary White.  
 " Special " Violet Clethroe.  
 Fancy Work 1st prize Irene Biggs.  
 " " 2nd " Emily Walker.  
 " " Special " Edith Martin.  
 Darning & Patching 1st prize Mary Miller.  
 " " 2nd " Emily Atkins.  
 " " Special " James King.  
 Dressed Doll 1st prize Mary Miller.  
 Cookery :  
 Small Cakes 1st prize Melvina Rowlands.  
 " 2nd " Hazel Biggs.  
 " " Special " Mary Miller.  
 Scones 1st prize Melvina Rowlands.  
 " 2nd " Mary Miller.  
 Freehand Drawing 11 years and over  
 " " 1st prize Clarence Evans.  
 " " 2nd " Willie Hills  
 " Special " Dolan Williams.  
 " " 8 to 10 years.  
 " " 1st prize James King.  
 " " 2nd " Percy Dixon.  
 Writing National Anthem. Children under  
 " 1st prize Nancy Lellman [10.  
 " 2nd " Mary Sullivan.  
 Composition Children under 10.  
 " Special prize Bessie Newing.  
 Penmanship 1st prize Hazel Biggs.  
 " 2nd " Emily Walker.  
 Map Drawing 1st prize Stanley Atkins  
 " 2nd " Reggie Riches.  
 Basket Work Special 1st Elis Pettersson  
 Toy Making 1st prize Emily Walker.  
 " " 2nd " Fred Check.

## CLASS E. Natural History.

Collection of Shells 1st prize Miss C. Martin  
 " " " 2nd " Mrs. A. Martin





# F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

**Veg. Marrows** Special prize Mr. A.B. King  
**Tomatoes** " " " " "

## CLASS K. Dairy Produce.

**Milk Cheese** Special prize Mrs. Watson.  
**Eggs** 1st prize Mrs. Bartram.  
 " 2nd " Mr. J. McGill  
**Fresh Butter** 1st prize Miss F. Campbell  
 " 2nd " Mrs. A.P. Hardy.  
**Salt Butter** 1st prize Mrs. W. Aldridge.  
 " 2nd " Mrs. F. Simpson.  
**Milk** 1st prize Mrs. R. Atkins.  
 " Equal 2nd " Mrs. Sedgwick.  
 " Miss A. Short.  
**Ham** Special prize Mr. J. Aldridge.  
**Lard** Special prize Mrs. G. Alazia.

## CLASS L. Cookery.

**Pastry** 1st prize Mrs. H. Newing.  
 " 2nd " Mrs. G.F. Kelway.  
**Decorated Iced Cake** 1st prize Mrs. Bartram.  
 " 2nd " Miss Kucevich  
**Layer Cake** Special prize Mrs. Bartram.  
**Sponge Cake** Special prize Miss C. Rutter  
**Fruit Cake** 1st prize Mrs. J. Aldridge.  
 " 2nd " Mrs. A. Newing.  
**Small Cakes** Special prize Mrs. A. Martin.  
**Scones** 1st prize Mrs. Reid.  
 " 2nd " Miss Emerald Peck.  
**Yeast Bread** 1st prize Mrs. J. Luxton.  
 " 2nd " Mrs. L. Newing.  
**Rhubarb Jam** 1st prize Marmalade Dish  
 presented by Mrs. A. P.  
 Hardy Mrs. W. Cole.  
 " 2nd prize Mrs. A.P. Hardy

## Special Prizes:

**Strawberry Jam** Mr. R.V. Hardy  
**Wild Strawberry Jam** Mrs. W. Aldridge.  
**Apricot Jam** Mrs. A.P. Hardy.  
**Gooseberry Jam** 1st prize Mr. R.V. Hardy.  
 " 2nd " Mrs. Arthur Hardy  
**Diddledee Jelly** 1st prize Mrs. Stanley Smith

## Special Prizes:

**Gooseberry Jelly** Mrs. Arthur Hardy.  
**Red Currant Jelly** Mr. R.V. Hardy  
**Mint Jelly** Mrs. Stanley Smith.  
**Decorated Dinner Table** Mrs. Fleuret  
**Special prize for Cocoonut Haystacks**  
 Mrs. F. Howatt  
 " " " Preserved Gooseberries  
 Mrs. Arthur Hardy.

## CLASS M. Laundry.

**Table Cloth** 1st prize Mrs. J. Milne.  
 " 2nd " Miss I. Atkins.  
**White Shirt** Mrs. Enestrom  
**Muslin Apron** Mrs. S. Baines.  
**Any other Article**  
 1st prize Mrs. Arthur Hardy.  
 " 2nd " Miss C. Rutter.

## CLASS N. Photography.

**Figures** Mr. G. Roberts  
**Enlargement Portrait** Letter case presented  
 by Mr. T. Binnie. Mr. Les. Hardy.

## BIRTHS.

**REIVE** At Stanley, March 11th, the wife  
 of T. Reive of a son.  
**AGUILAR** At Stanley, March 17th, the wife  
 of F. Aguilar of a son.

## BAPTISMS.

March 19th. Iris Alma Meierhofer.  
 " 26th. Joan Halliday.

## MARRIAGES.

**LANNING-HARRIES** On March 12th, at  
 Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley. By the  
 Dean, Joseph Peter Lanning to Emily Harries  
**MCATASNEY-ALDRIDGE** On March 18th, at  
 Saint Mary's Chapel. By Rev Fr. Migone,  
 Joseph McAtasney to Evelyn Aldridge.

## BURIALS.

March 8th. Emily Crossman Ratcliffe.  
 Aged 51 years  
 March 11th. Sarah Cusack. Aged 78 years  
 March 29th. James Marron. Aged 76 years

## Easter Day Services.

7. a.m. Holy Communion  
 8. a.m. Holy Communion  
 11. a.m. Matins and Sermon  
 12. Holy Communion  
 7. p.m. Evensong and Sermon



CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL  
STANLEY.

# Sale of Work

The annual Sale of Work will be held on  
30th & 31st May.

All Contributions will be heartily welcome.

Please send to Mrs Middleton, Government House,  
or to Mrs L. Williams, Waverley House.

*The Sale will be opened by His Excellency the Governor  
at 6 p.m. on 30th May.*

During the Dean's absence Mr. T. Binnie, the Dean's Warden, has kindly consented to act on his behalf in all matters of business. Subscribers to the Sustentation Fund are requested to forward their contributions to Mr. Binnie.

## IN MEMORIAM.

In ever loving memory of my dear husband, Archibald McCall, (Late of North Arm, Lafonia, Falkland Islands,) Who died at Moat Brae Nursing Home, Dumfries, 23rd February, 1921, Aged 69 years.

From our happy home and circle  
God has taken one we loved ;  
Borne away from pain and sorrow  
To a nobler rest above.

In ever loving memory of Jane North, beloved wife of George Jennings, who died at Hewke Hill, Lockerbie, 31st March, 1921. Aged 80 years and 7 months.

My God, my Father, while I stray  
Far from my home on life's rough way,  
O Teach me from my heart to say  
Thy will be done.

# Globe Store

A new stock of the following has been received :-

## General Department :-

Phillips's Soles and Heels, Ladies, Gent's and Childrens, also Tips in the same make. Alarm Clocks from 9/6 to 37/6, (These latter "Big Ben" are splendid time-keepers and a good investment. Nickle and Brass Ornaments for Horse Gear, such as Shields, Ovals, Hearts, and Octagons from 1" to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Buckles, Gear Rings from  $\frac{3}{4}$ " to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Cocoa Mats, Fancy Cocoa Matting in 20" and 36"

### Memorial Wreaths in Cases, Assorted Sizes.

Selvyt Cloths, Gardeners Gloves, Brass and Japanned Hat and Coat Hooks, Clothes Lines, Dutch Cleanser, Galvanized Baths 24", 26" and 28", Water Cans 1 & 2 galls, Enamelled Basins, 14", 16" & 18"

### JAMIESON'S TWEED TROUSERS.

Dover Egg Beaters, Flour Seives, Meat Dishes, Sauce Boats, Egg Cups, Childrens Mugs.  
Scrim for Wall Papering, Dalli Fuel, Peat Tongs, Mandoline Plectras, Lett's Diaries, Hog & Sable Hair Artists Brushes, Stove Brushes, Fenders with Brass Rails, Hair Cutting Scissors, Gillette Blades

### SETS OF WHEELS FOR "EMPIRE" FOLDING CARS.

Anzora Cream, Ammoniated Tincture of Quinine, Hall's Tonic Wine, Camphorated Oil, Dr. Cassell's Tablets, Thermogene.  
The wonderful cure for Coughs & Colds; "Hayman's Balsam of Horehound" etc.

## Millinery Department :-

A specially selected assortment of Summer Hats, Day & Evening Frocks very suitable for those travelling through the Tropics, Princess Skirts in Silk and Cotton Wear, Jersey Cloth in white and colours,—makes very servicable skirts, Ladies coloured Overalls, Lace Curtains and Curtain Net.

### Charming Bead Necklets to match any Frock.

Ladies Walking & Evening Shoes, Girls & Boys Boots & Shoes.

etc., etc., etc



---

NO. I. VOL. XXXIV.

MAY 1922.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## CHAPLAIN.

(temporarily in charge.)

Rev. J.R. Tyerman, A.K.C.

## ARCHDEACON

Ven. C.H. Hodgson, M.A.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

## CHURCH COUNCIL.

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Major Brookhouse, Hon. Secretary

Mr R.B. Baseley Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Mr R. Hannaford.

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson.

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches.

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford,  
J. E. Hamilton, T. Binnie.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,  
D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,  
D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
vertising, literary, and other business may  
be addressed,

The South American Press, Ltd.  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## May.

### Moon.

First Qtr.	4th.
Full Moon.	11th.
Last Qtr.	18th.
New Moon	26th.

### Moon

### JUNE.

First Qtr.	2nd.
Full Moon.	9th.
Last Qtr.	17th.
New Moon	25th.

1st.	M.	S. Philip & S. James, A. & M.
2nd.	Tu.	
3rd.	W.	
4th.	Th.	
5th.	F.	
6th.	S.	
7th.	S.	3rd Sunday after Easter.
8th.	M.	
9th.	Tu.	
10th.	W.	
11th.	Th.	
12th.	F.	
13th.	S.	
14th.	S.	4th Sunday after Easter.
15th.	M.	
16th.	Tu.	
17th.	W.	
18th.	Th.	
19th.	F.	
20th.	S.	
21st.	S.	5th Sunday after Easter.
22nd.	M.	
23rd.	Tu.	
24th.	W.	
25th.	Th.	Ascension Day.
26th.	F.	
27th.	S.	
28th.	S.	Sunday after Ascension.
29th.	M.	
30th.	Tu.	
21st.	W.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent  
in by the 10th of each month. Communi-  
cations should be written on one side of the  
paper only ; and must be accompanied by the  
name and address of sender, not necessarily  
for publication. The Editor is not responsible  
for the opinions of correspondents.

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No 1. Vol. XXXIV.

MAY 1922.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30. p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at	3. 15. p.m.
and by arrangement.	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

### HYMN LIST for May 1922.

7th. Morning	313, 322.
Evening	24, 133, 285, 302.
14th. Morning	197, 343, 280.
Evening	136, 595, 135, 300.
21st. Morning	125, 240, 274.
Evening	142, 301, 192, 27.
28th. Morning	150, 202, 210.
Evening	149, 506, 147, 304.

TE DEUM	Beckwith for Ps. 127.
BENEDICTUS	Simms.
MAGNIFICAT	Maunder.
NUNC DIMITTIS	Maunder.

### CORRESPONDENCE.

The Editor, F I. Magazine.

Sir,

I should be glad if you would permit me to convey to your readers, through the medium of your paper, a parting message from the men of the Naval Wireless Station who left Stanley in the 'Orcoma'.

Just prior to their departure they desired me to express in this way their warmest appreciation of the good feeling which had been shown towards them during their stay in the Islands, and to record their thanks for the excellent send-off which was given them in the form of a farewell dance.

Yours faithfully,  
D. Stacey.

## Passenger List

### ARRIVALS.

S.S. 'Magellan' 13th March. From Punta Arenas. The Right Rev. Norman de Jersey, (Bishop of the Falkland Islands) Rev. J.R. Tyerman.

R.M.S. 'Oriana' 31st March. From Liverpool. Mr. & Mrs. T. Hall, Miss G. Dobbins, Mr. J. Frazer. From Montevideo. Mr. F. Llanso, Mr. F. Poels.

R.M.S. 'Orcoma' 2nd April. From Punta Arenas. Mr. & Mrs. J. Hamilton, Misses O. & P. Hamilton, Mrs. J. Summers, Misses M. Summers and S. Etheridge. Messrs C. Robertson, A. Morrison, J. W. Miller, J. Coutts, A. Watson, H. Scott, A. Kirwan, A. Cann, D. Fell, A. Blakely, D. MacKay, T. MacKay, W. Clifton, F. and A. Bonner & C. Short.

### DEPARTURES.

S.S. 'Magellan' 13th March. For London. Mr. G. A. Brown.

R.M.S. 'Oriana' 31st March. For Valparaiso Bishop of the Falkland Islands. For Punta Arenas. Mrs. G. Brechin and 2 children, Mr. Vincent Summers.

R.M.S. 'Orcoma' April 2nd. For Liverpool. Dean and Mrs. Smith, Major and Mrs. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. G.R.L. Brown and child, Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Benney and 2 children, Mr. and Mrs. G.F. Kelway, Mrs. Hulford, Mrs. Rowlands, Mrs. Brookhouse, Mrs. Spencer. Misses B. Luxton, V. Luxton, M. Irwan, M. Goddard, D. Rowlands and F. Eanenga. Messrs W.F. Anning, W. H. Luxton, K. Luxton, F. Hulford, A. Noble, W.A. Bartram, W.U.M. Currie, S. Middle-ditch, F. Passingham, G. Stewart, E. Kelway, G. Jennings, J.G. Howe, H.W. Redgrave, A. Bishop, E. J. Ralph, W. Kendrick, F. J. Beasley, F. Davey, B.W. Fiddament, H.J. Miller, L. G. H. Allan, W. Bishop, W. H. Mason, H.C. Venus, D. Jones, G. Williams, J. Scott, A. Wilson, G. Foden, R. Sharp, W. Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. H. Broad, Dr H.A. Baker, D.Sc.

S.S. "Solstrief" April 10th For Montevideo Mr. & Mrs. J. McAtasney.

### BIRTHS.

HANNAFORD. At Stanley, April 24th, the wife of R. Hannaford of a son.

## BURIALS.

April 7th. Joan Halliday. Aged 2 months.

April 16th. Lucy Caroline Petterson.

Aged 13 years.

## Local Notes

The Lord Bishop of the Falklands was with us over two Sundays, and there was a Confirmation Service, the following receiving the Holy Rite :—

Agnes Reive Lanning.

Violet Caroline Lanning.

Annie Elizabeth Newing.

Dorothy Winifred Newing.

Elizabeth Parrin.

Edith Olm Maud Parrin.

Inez Grey Pearce

Irene Isabella Atkins.

Dorothy Maud Riches.

The Bishop regretted his inability to visit the camp the reason being solely weather conditions, the s s "Afterglow" made the attempt but had perforce to return to Stanley — He left for Valparaiso by the 'Oriana'.

The Dean and Mrs. Smith embarked on the "Orcoma" for the Homeland, expecting to be absent for six months - more or less - meantime the Rev J. R. Tyerman will 'Carry on' until they return

We hear that a Nigger Minstrel troupe is being organised. Rehearsals are in full swing and the first performance will be given on the night of the 5th May at 8 p.m. in the Town Hall. The object of the entertainment is to raise funds for use at local performances. This is a very necessary thing. Local entertainments are considerably handicapped by the impossibility of obtaining anything necessary on the spot, while the stage arrangements are of the most primitive and scanty nature. Any show here must be limited by what can be found in private possession locally, unless thought out in all its details at least six months before rehearsals are to begin, and then the expense of bringing special stuff out from England is prohibitive

On March 27th a Pierrot Concert was given in the Town Hall in aid of the Boy



## F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

Scouts. Those who were present — and the Hall was well filled by an expectant audience — were by no means disappointed, for we were provided with three hours of capital fun without any vulgarity. Each Pierrot proved himself to be quite up to the mark, and many, perhaps too many were the eucres demanded and mostly acceded to, at the risk of causing fatigue to the artistes.

Amongst the newly arrived we heartily welcome Mr. & Mrs. John Hamilton and daughters, the new owners of Beaver Island. Also Mr. Fall and his wife Mr. Hall is the Government Surgeon Dentist; he has brought with him up to date implements, and he guarantees to do all that is necessary for painless — to himself of course — dentistry.

The Editor would take this opportunity of sincerely thanking all those friends who have received him so cordially. Indeed though coming as a stranger to a strange land he begins to feel quite at home, and were it not for the cold winds he would be almost tempted to cast in his lot with the hospitable Falkland Islanders.

### MUSEUM & LIBRARY.

We would respectfully suggest that a Notice Board be put up in a convenient place on which the hours of opening might be written.

Falkland share holders will be pleased to note that the Whaling factories have all arrived with practically full cargoes, notwithstanding having experienced very adverse weather since the beginning of the year. Their respective catch is as near as possible :-

COMPANY	SHIP	BARRELS
"Hector"	s.s. "Ronald"	39500
"Norge"	s.s. "Solstrief"	26000
"Ornen"	s.s. "Ornen 2"	25500
"Nor"	s.s. "Falk"	26800
"Bryde & Dahl"	s.s. "Thor 1"	23000
"Southern Wh"	s.s. "Sven Foyne"	25500
"Hvalen"	s.s. "Pythia"	18000

There are no facilities in the way of direct

communication for ascertaining the catch of the South Georgia Companies.

Mr. Henry Williams desires to thank those friends who visited him in the Hospital during his illness.

Mrs Hirtle wishes to express her thanks to the many kind friends for their extreme kindness and also for the many beautiful flowers and wreaths which were sent at the time of her mother's death.

## CRICKET.

The past season may be described, without any exaggeration, as the best and most successful from all points of view that we have had for many a year. The Clerk of the Weather was unusually gracious and gave us a large proportion of fine Saturdays and it was, of course, largely due to this fact that the season was as successful and enjoyable as it was. Instead of the usual 5 or 6 matches or even less no fewer than 12 were played and various net practices were indulged in. It was undoubtedly owing to these increased and more regular opportunities for playing that the standard of play improved in so marked a manner latterly. The great drawback was undoubtedly the difficulty of arranging a variety in the matter of opponents. This year none of H. M's. ships came in to give us the usual change from local matches, and the standby was Stanley v W/T. Station. It is to be regretted that the latter never succeeded in winning, though individual members helped many of the composite sides to victory. How two elevens are to be got together next season, when the last sportsmen from the Wireless Station will have left the Island it is difficult to foresee. It is one of the problems which next year's captain Mr. J. D. Creamer will have to face and solve. And the beginnings of the obvious though admittedly difficult solution were made this past season, when a few more of the local Stanley men were persuaded to try their hand at the game — promised well, too, some of them. Until more permanent residents are induced to take an interest in the game, cricket can

never really flourish here and it is a wonder that local talent has not been more persistently sought for & encouraged in the past. The necessity for peat-cutting etc is a drawback, but it can be overcome in many cases and a deliberate policy of encouragement and special coaching at net practices would well repay the trouble. Another hopeful sign was the attendance at the nets this year of some of the bigger boys of Stanley and the encouragement and proper training of some of these would soon solve the problem for the future—not only for the good of the game be it noted, but for the benefit of the community in general. Indeed, in the writers opinion, what might be termed educative duties should be one of the main cares of each years Captain and committee. It is understood that the pitch will be relaid and improved by next season and if this is so, it should tend to improve the standard of plays&further stimulate interest in the game.

The season has been notable for record good performances. "Place aux dames". For the first time in the history of the Islands so far as we can trace, a team of Ladies met an eleven of gentlemen, & though in spite of the handicaps imposed on the latter, the fair sex were well beaten, their enthusiasm was remarkable. Only 3 or 4 of the ladies from England had played before and surely if the local ladies can be so keen, the men will not be outdone in that respect. It is a pity that Mrs. Brookhouse was unable to arrange a suitable day for the return match as was the intention.

Coming back to serious cricket the Dean broke his own previous record score for the Stanley ground (70) by putting up an excellent performance of 83 not out; only to be beaten later on by J. D. Creamer who completed a sparkling 101 and then retired, this being also his own record score. These were undoubtedly the two outstanding efforts with the bat though R. Hannaford was remarkably consistent. On the whole the standard of bowling was somewhat higher than that of the batting, the pitch doubtless contributing to that. But undoubtedly some excellent performances were put up with the ball. H. E. the Governor's average speaks for itself, and the sprain to his arm

which put an end to his cricket half way through the season, was much regretted by all, though his services as umpire throughout all the remaining matches were much appreciated. H. H. R. Gresham had some remarkable figures on various occasions, viz 9 overs, 5 maidens, 3 wkts. and 8 runs; 7 overs, 5 maidens, 1 wicket 2 runs; and 7 overs, 5 maidens, 3 wkts. 2 runs (!) in his first 3 matches. Unfortunately he fell away somewhat from this high level as the season went on. C. Rubie of the Wireless was another who started remarkably well, but spoilt his average with some "off" days later in the season. J. Milne took most wickets and was most consistent, his best performances being 2 overs 2 maidens 1 wicket, 0 runs. and 7 overs, 1 maiden, 4 wickets, 13 runs, White—a recent acquisition, bowled most overs in one match—and consecutively at that—viz 18.3.

The annual Camp match was played as usual in the Christmas holidays and once more resulted in a win for Stanley. It is a pity that the Camp team has to be such a scratch and haphazard affair. If it were possible one year to gather together the full strength of the Camps "of malice aforethought" it is certain that Stanley would have their work cut out to win.

The thanks of all cricketers are due to H. E. the Governor and Mrs Middleton for their keen support and generous hospitality throughout the season and to Dean Stanley Smith, Mr J. D. Creamer and one or two other enthusiasts who did the lion's share of the work, marking out the field, putting up nets rolling the pitch, etc. It is not realized by the bulk of the players quite how much work is entailed in the preparations for their games.

This review cannot be closed without expressing the genuine regret of all at the departure from our midst of the Officers and men of H. M. Wireless Station. They will be missed in many directions, but nowhere more than in local sport.

Appended is a resume of the season's matches and the batting and bowling averages, the qualification for which has been fixed at 5 innings and 15 overs respectively.

# F I MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER

## SUMMARY OF MATCHES SEASON 1921 — 1922.

Stanley 135 v Wireless 39	Stanley 50 for 9 v Wireless 43
„ 81 v „ 33	43 for 9 46
43 for 6	„ 220 v „ 70
„ 110 v Camp 67	„ 126 v Camber 89
Married 195 v Single 75	Married 145 v Single 108
Major Brookhouse's xi 176 v Dean Smiths' xi 138	East 69 v West 71
East 172 for 5 declared v West 87 for 9	Ladies 38 v Gents 44 for 3

## BATTING AVERAGES.

I - No of innings played, N - No of times not out, R - total No of runs,  
H - highest score \* signifies not out, A - Average runs per complete innings.

	I	N	R	H	A
Dean Stanley Smith	10	3	234	83*	33.43
J.D. Creamer	12	1	313	101*	28.45
R. Hannaford	10	-	204	36	20.40
H. Brookhouse	10	2	141	40	17.62
J. Grierson	7	-	119	49	17.00
H.H.R. Gresham	6	-	100	53	16.66
Hon. H. Henniker Heaton	10	-	122	47	12.20
R. Neale	12	1	99	18*	9.00
W.R. Millam	10	2	67	25*	8.37
C. Rubie	12	1	92	23*	8.36
J.C. Coker	10	-	69	47	6.90
J. Milne	11	-	74	21	6.72
F. Passingham	13	2	69	21	6.27
J. Reid	8	3	28	7	5.60
A. Bishop	5	-	27	18	5.40
H.J. Miller	12	1	58	17*	5.27
H.C. Venus	12	-	56	11	4.66
Lt.Com. Garratt	9	-	37	22	4.11
S. Browell	10	-	40	13	4.00
M. Biggs	12	1	43	9*	3.90

## BOWLING AVERAGES.

O - Total No of overs bowled, M - No of maiden overs, R - total runs  
hit off bowling, W - total wickets taken, A - Average runs per wicket.

	O	M	R	W	A
H.E. the Governor	58	16	132	24	5.50
R. Hannaford	17.4	2	44	7	6.28
J. Milne	79.2	14	254	35	7.25
H.H.R. Gresham	76	20	193	26	7.42
J.D. Creamer	69.2	12	193	25	7.92
L.B. White	38.3	2	142	16	8.87
F. Passingham	21	-	98	10	9.80
C. Rubie	74.1	7	362	29	12.48
H.C. Venus	53.2	5	235	16	14.68
R. Neale	71.3	4	338	23	14.69
Dean Stanley Smith	15	2	62	3	20.66

## D. H. S. A. Annual Sports Meeting.

The annual Darwin Sports meeting started on Wednesday the 15th February, and continued through the week. As early as Monday, which was one of our rare days, the crowd began to arrive.

Round the bay sweep the riders with the waves creaming over the horses' hoofs, the merry jingle of the stirrup irons, and the gay laughter of the riders blending, as the horses catching the happy contagion come in at the long gallop.

Through the far mountain gap we catch a sight of the hill tribes mounted on their big walers, eager to carry off the loot from the Lowland neighbours.

Stanley, the great rugged gateway of the camp sends a goodly contingent, Tuesday sees all the late stragglers come in, Darwin being packed from ceiling to floor, Goose-green taking the overflow.

In the evening the green is covered with eager knots, discussing the merits of the horses, while the weather prophets are busy over the prospects for the morrow, for the rain has already started to fall.

In the evening the green is covered with eager knots, discussing the merits of the horses, while the weather prophets are busy over the prospects for the morrow, for the rain has already started to fall.

Morning—the great morning arrives, and still the rain is falling heavy, while the clouds are dark and lowering, and even the horses look depressed. The officials are discussing the advisability of postponing the races till next day. However by eleven o'clock the auspices seem more favourable, and a start is made for the course. Many see for the first time the motor in action, as it conveys the President's party to the field.

"Ride with an idle whip, ride with an unused heel,

But, once, in a way, there will come a day,

When the colt must be taught to feel  
The lash, that falls, and the curb that galls,  
And the sting of the rowelled steel."

The bell rings and the challenge race between Alarm and Donegal is under way.

Alarm romps in an easy winner. Donegal never had a ghost of a chance from the start.

The horses are in bad form, cold and wet, they show signs of bad temper, the starting is unreliable, and it is now a steady down-pour. Four races have been run, and the jockeys are soaked to the skin, so it is decided to call a halt, and resume on the morrow. As luck would have it, Thursday with its warm drying breeze makes up for the discomforts of the previous day, altogether there is more life, as the events follow in rapid succession.

The great surprise of the day is the failure of "Moro Chico" to qualify. He has been "manero" from the start, and the fit remains with him. The Mountain horses have taken their places with ease: Is there any hope, now that "Moro Chico" is out and done with of retaining the cup? The old black is running, as well as ever he did in his golden prime. Three firsts have fallen to him, but this is great going. Can he stand the mighty tussle for the "blue ribbon"?

The bell rings for the grand final, and the champions, five in number parade in front, Alarm, Charabelle, Guanaco, The Old Black, and Donegal.

The flag goes down—they are off—the Black gallantly takes the lead, but the strain tells, and he has perforce to slack off, as he nears the poles—Charabelle shoots in winner by a head, while the Black ties with Alarm—a great race. We take our defeat in good part, for it is a great consolation that the cup has gone to a lady bearing the name of Greenshield, which has been happily associated with the club for many years.

In the evening the Club gave its usual dance in the Assembly Rooms, the brilliant function it has always been. The ladies wore the very latest, rustling in silk or taffeta with the aroma of the looms of distant China and far Japan still clinging to them. In the morning their feet will be like little bits of hot lead—but what of that? they will be as keen as mustard for the fray next night. The Mandolin Band and the old accordion take turns in supplying the latest ball-room fancies.

Mr Simpson makes a pleasant break with his fiddle, as he warms to the work he

# F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

"slackens her oot" and draws from her yearning bowels the sprightly strains of his native strathspeys. The Marquis of Huntly" and "Miss Forbes of Banff" send the Scotch blood coursing through the veins, and the reel and country dance come in for a little of their own.

During an interval the President presented the Cup in a few gracious sentences to Mrs Greenshields. Mr Greenshields replied for his lady in a little speech, bristling with mixed metaphors about camisoles and cups, inviting all to drink her noble health. The ancient "Siller Tassie" our "Luck of Eden-hall", which does duty on these occasions passes round full to the brim and old memories are recalled. Once — but the story is only told in whispers.

We must not omit to mention the Childrens treat, which took place on the Thursday afternoon.

"There will be tartan, dragen, and brachen, And fouth of good gappocks of skate".

As everybody understands Scotch there is no need for a translation.

This part of the entertainment was assigned to Mrs Moir and Tom Myles, and needless to say it was a great success. Mrs Sarny supplied a glorious "luck in" and the youngsters wrestled, jumped, ran and generally had a glorious time.

Sunday morning saw the last of our guests setting their faces homeward. Jeemie Stewart came with the final stirrup cup, usually there is only one, but we are no stricklers for ancient prejudices.

*Idler.*

## Results of race meeting held at Darwin on the 15th. & 16th. Feb.

CHALLENGE RACE. H. G. Jennings backed Alarm against Donegal, backed by J. Coutts, for £10 a side. Won by Alarm.

MAIDEN PLATE. 500 yds. 10 Entries.

1. J. McPherson's Deerfoot M. McLeod
2. K. Morrison's Tank F. Morrison
3. D. Middleton's Mala Cara J. Coutts

- OPEN. 500 yds. 6 entries.
1. J. Coutts' Black D. Coutts
  2. G. J. Felton's Guanaco P. Craig
  3. E. M. Slaughter's Baltimore J. Coutts
- NAVY JOCKEYS. 600 yds. 7 entries
1. T. G. Slaughter's Colorado M. McLeod
  2. K. Morrison's Tank G. McLeod
  3. J. Coutts' Billy D. Coutts

- OPEN. 800 yds. 4 Entries.
1. M. Greenshields' Charabelle F. May
  2. R. Greenshield's Alarm A. May
  3. F. J. Jennings' Queenie J. Coutts

- TROTTING RACE. 1 Mile. 7 Entries.
1. W. Burns' Pram Owner
  2. P. Craig's Black Mare Owner
  3. G. Herklotts' Thorough Bred D. Morrison

- F.I. BRED HORSES. 600 yds. 6 Entries.
1. J. Coutts' Black D. Coutts
  2. J. McPherson's Silas Owner
  3. K. Morrison's Black Mare F. Morrison

- DARWIN PLATE. 700 yds. 5 Entries.
1. R. Greenshields' Alarm A. May
  2. G. J. Felton's Guanaco P. Craig
  3. M. McCarthy's Moro Chico W. Burns

- GREENSHIELDS PLATE. 500 yds. 7 Entries.
1. K. Morrison's Black Mare F. Morrison
  2. J. Middleton's Blucher A. McKenzie
  3. H. Goss Daftie D. McLeod

- NORTH ARM PLATE. 300 yds. 11 Entries.
1. J. Coutts' Black D. Coutts
  2. L. Felton's Peggy O'Neil H. Newman
  3. N. McLeod's Highland Laddie M. McLeod

- MILE RACE. 6 Entries,
1. M. McCarthy's Donegal W. Burns
  2. S. Newman's Slick G. Thompson
  3. P. Coutts' Pigeon D. Coutts

- TROOP RACE. 600 yds. 4 Entries.
1. J. McPherson Silas Owner
  2. D. Pitaluga's Deepsea R. McPherson
  3. A. McKenzie's Rosillo Mare Owner

- LADIES RACE. 500 yds. 4 Entries.
1. S. Middleton's Beatrice Miss M. Morrison
  2. J. McPherson's Silas Miss A. Morrison
  3. H. Jennings' Maggie Miss M. Gleadell

- RELAY RACE. 500 yds. relays 6 pairs entered
1. F. Morrison and W. Burns.
  2. M. McLeod and D. Coutts.
  3. J. McPherson and S. Newman.

# F.I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

## CONSOLATION RACE. 600 yds. 7 Entries.

1. D.Morrison's Tostado Mars M. McLeod
2. M. McCarthy's Black Geordie W. Burns
3. W. Burns' Evelyn D. McLeod

## CHAMPION CUP RACE. 600yds. 6 Entries.

1. M. Greenshields' Charabelle F. May  
J. Coutts' Black D. Coutts
2. R. Greenshields' Alarm (tied.) A. May

The above account by no means exhausts the catalogue of events and entertainments which were provided for the delectation of residents and visitors alike. There were for example the foot events held on the green. These did not perhaps reach the high level of attainment of some previous years but provided amusement and exercise for the participants and interest for the onlookers who were not as numerous as one could have wished. Mr Moir was in charge of this department of endeavour and his verbal interludes and apt comments contributed not a little to the general hilarity and good humour of the competitors. While these were in progress another sporting event of a different nature was taking place, namely a challenge sailing race between Mr. Jack Felton and Mr. "Robbie" Greenshields. With their respective wives as crew, these two mighty chiefs of the Hill tribes referred to above raced from the Jetty, round the "Garland" and back again, Mr. Felton winning by a very narrow margin—a good and exciting race.

Then there was the cricket. Major Brookhouse had a little difficulty in raising an eleven from among the visitors but a lack of quantity was made up for by quality and Mr. Anning's merry men were beaten by 62 runs to 23. The low scoring on both sides was doubtless accounted for by the vagaries of the pitch, in the Woolshed paddock. Both sides felt they were capable of better things so a return was arranged for the following day. Presumably as a concession to the spectators this was played on the green and though the top of a hillock where the wicket-keeper could not see the bowler at the opposite end start his run, was not an ideal pitch, the game turned out to

be an exceedingly good and exciting one.

The F. I. C. Camps team went in first and mainly due to an excellent stand by Mr Manager Slaughter and "Billiam" Anning their score reached the respectable total of 99, Louis Felton putting up a remarkably good bowling performance. With four wickets down, the visitors still had 10 runs to make to win, when time arrived; but as the start had been very much delayed, the locals sportingly decided to play the match out. And at once a change came over the game. Three wickets fell in quick succession and as the remaining men were novices impressed for the occasion, it looked as though the Darwinians might win after all. But Greenshields, who had played a sterling innings, put the issue beyond doubt and carried his bat for 47, leaving the visitors winners with a score of 101 for 7 wickets.

No account of this eventful week would be complete without a reference to the General Meeting of the Darwin Sports Association. This gave yet another opportunity for Mr Moir to exercise his talent for witty speech and hawky Scotch humour—and he exercised it to the full—as usual. And it was very apparent that his reiteration of Mr. Slaughter's hearty invitation to the "trans-montanian barbarians" to come again and yet again in succeeding years to compete at the Race meetings (and incidentally give a chance for a turning of the tables) was genuinely echoed in the sentiment of all present.

That other humorist, Mr Sarney, also gave a priceless performance. His effort to obtain 3 fills of "baecy" (free) for the one pipe was very nearly successful. He got two, but the canny Scotch domine was one too many for him for, with great presence of mind, turning the old joke the other way round, he inquired if the "borrower" had a match. On receiving a reply in the negative he took back his pouch, quietly remarking "Ye'll no be needing the tobacco then".

The visitors left most regretfully, having thoroughly enjoyed their stay and full of praises for the wonderful and typical hospitality they had received.

"Visitor"

## THE MOONBEAMS ENTERTAINMENT.

The "Moonbeams" burst forth from behind the clouds of obscurity and shed their light upon a Stanley audience on the night of the 27th March. May we hope that they will shine upon us many more times in the future, for their entertainment can only be described as really first class? Indeed the remark was heard from more than one capable of judging that it was the very best of its kind ever put on the stage in Stanley. Tuneful ditty, merry quip and laughter provoking "stunt" followed each other in rapid succession; while the precision of the concerted items, the light and shade of the musical numbers, the smooth "zip" and "go" of the whole performance seemed to speak of long and patient rehearsal. Yet we are assured that the whole show was thought out, rehearsed and put on in less than a fortnight. Surely a record! Each of the performers individually, no less than the stage-manager and originator—who must have got a considerable hustle on him! are heartily to be congratulated on the result of their efforts and hard work and the thanks of all those present—not as many as there should have been by the bye—are due to them for one evening's feast of music and laughter. The measure of their appreciation may be gauged from the fact that nearly every item was encored, while two of them received the honour of a double recall.

We regret that two of the Ladies of the troupe have left the Islands and there is a probability of the same fate overtaking one or two of the men in the very near future, but it is to be hoped that their places will be taken by others and the troupe not allowed to sink into permanent eclipse.

The programme also was most amusing and something new for Stanley. We should like to print it "in extenso" together with its "special advertisements" for the benefit of Camp readers, but space will not permit.

H. E. the Governor and Mrs Middleton, and the Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands were present, the Boy Scouts forming a guard of honour inside the Hall.

The Stanley Boy Scouts Association, in

whose aid the entertainment was given, benefitted to the extent of £22. 3. 0.

The cast was as follows:—

Jack—Ray Hardy, Jill—Lena Hardy, Samson—J. D. Creamer, Delilah—Dot. Rowlands, Romeo (very moonie)—H. Brookhouse, Juliette—E. Brookhouse, Grace—M. Roberts, Disgrace (also somewhat lunar)—Aub. Hardy, Bill—Dave Stacey, Coe—Edie Parrin, Auk & Estra—Maud Carey & Hilda Wilson, Producer & Stage Manager—H. Brookhouse.

The troupe desire to express their thanks to H.E. the Governor for the free use of the Town Hall, to Miss M. Carey and Miss Layton for assistance with the dresses, Mr. Alex. Moir for attending to the whole of the financial details, to the Misses D. Enestrom, A. Grierson, M. Gleadell and the Scouts for selling sweets and programmes, Messrs A. Willis and W. Auning for help behind the scenes, Mr Bert Ratcliffe for decorating the proscenium, Mr. Bill Clifton and the scouts for assistance in removing the chairs and to the various gentlemen who acted as Stewards in the Hall.

## CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL

### The annual Sale of Work

will be held on  
30th & 31st May.

All Contributions will be  
heartily welcome.

Please send to Mrs Middleton, Government House, or to Mrs L. Williams, Waverley House.

*The Sale will be opened by  
His Excellency the Governor  
at 6 p.m. on 30th May.*



# Globe Store

---

A new stock of the following has been received :-

## General Department :-

Phillips's Soles and Heels, Ladies, Gent's and Childrens, also Tips in the same make. Alarm Clocks from 9/6 to 37/6, These latter "Big Ben" are splendid time-keepers and a good investment. Nickel and Brass Ornaments for Horse Gear, such as Shields, Ovals, Hearts, and Octagons from 1" to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Buckles, Gear Rings from  $\frac{3}{4}$ " to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Cocoa Mats, Fancy Cocoa Matting in 20" and 36"

### Memorial Wreaths in Cases, Assorted Sizes.

Selvyt Cloths, Gardeners Gloves, Brass and Japanned Hat and Coat Hooks, Clothes Lines, Dutch Cleanser, Galvanized Baths 24", 26" and 28", Water Cans 1 & 2 galls, Enamelled Basins, 14", 16" & 18"

### JAMIESON'S TWEED TROUSERS.

Dover Egg Beaters, Flour Seives, Meat Dishes, Sauce Boats, Egg Cups, Childrens Mugs.  
Scrim for Wall Papering, Dalli Fuel, Peat Tongs, Mandoline Plectras, Lett's Diaries, Hog & Sable Hair Artists Brushes, Stove Brushes, Fenders with Brass Rails, Hair Cutting Scissors, Gillette Blades.

### SETS OF WHEELS FOR "EMPIRE" FOLDING CARS.

Anzora Cream, Ammoniated Tincture of Quinine, Hall's Tonic Wine, Camphorated Oil, Dr. Cassell's Tablets, Thermogene.  
The wonderful cure for Coughs & Colds; "Hayman's Balsam of Horehound" etc.

---

## Millinery Department :-

A specially selected assortment of Summer Hats, Day & Evening Frocks very suitable for those travelling through the Tropics, Princess Skirts in Silk and Cotton Wear, Jersey Cloth in white and colours,—makes very servicable skirts, Ladies coloured Overalls, Lace Curtains and Curtain Net.

### Charming Bead Necklets to match any Frock.

Ladies Walking & Evening Shoes, Girls & Boys Boots & Shoes.

etc., etc., etc





---

No. II. Vol. XXXIV.

JUNE 1922.

PRICE SIXPENCE

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant

## CHAPLAIN.

(temporarily in charge)

Rev. J. R. Tyerman, A.K.C.

## ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. P. J. Walker.

Rev. E. P. Class.

## CHURCH COUNCIL.

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Major Brookhouse, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Mr. R. Hannaford.

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford,  
J. E. Hamilton, T. Binnie.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,  
D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,  
D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
vertising, literary, and other business may  
be addressed.

The South American Press, Ltd.  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## June.

### Moon.

First Qtr. 2nd.

Full Moon. 9th.

Last Qtr. 17th.

New Moon. 25th.

### Moon

### JULY.

First Qtr. 1st.

Full Moon. 9th.

Last Qtr. 17th.

New Moon 24th.

First Qtr. 31st.

1st. Th.

2nd. F.

3rd. S.

4th. S. Whitsunday

5th. M.

6th. Tu.

7th. W. Ember Day.

8th. Th.

9th. F. Ember Day.

10th. S. Ember Day.

11th. S. Trinity Sunday.

12th. M.

13th. Tu.

14th. W.

15th. Th.

16th. F.

17th. S.

18th. S. 1st Sunday after Trinity.

19th. M.

20th. Tu.

21st. W.

22nd. Th.

23rd. F.

24th. S.

25th. S. 2nd Sunday after Trinity.

26th. M.

27th. Tu.

28th. W.

29th. Th.

30th. F.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent  
in by the 10th of each month. Communi-  
cations should be written on one side of the  
paper only; and must be accompanied by the  
name and address of sender, not necessarily  
for publication. The Editor is not responsible  
for the opinions of correspondents.

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No II. Vol. XXXIV.

JUNE 1922.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.  
MATTINS AND SERMON 11. a.m.  
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month) 12.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30. p.m.  
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10. a.m.  
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p.m.  
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15. p.m.  
and by arrangement.  
CHURCHINGS, before any service.

### HYMN LIST for June 1922.

4th. Morning	320, 312
Evening	207, 157, 355, 156.
11th. Morning	161, 447, 160.
Evening	160, 163, 161, 439.
18th. Morning	4, 280, 536.
Evening	251, 266, 257, 528.
25th. Morning	445, 260, 36.
Evening	20, 230, 256, 346.

TE DEUM Oakeley for Ps 78.

BENEDICTUS Troutbeck.

MAGNIFICAT Maunder.

NUNC DIMITTIS Maunder.

### Offertories.

March					
5th.	2	12	7	Church Expenses	
12th.	2	9	2	"	"
19th.	6	7	11	"	"
26th.	6	3	3	"	"
<hr/>					
£ 17 12 11					

## STANLEY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. Annual General Meeting.

Although the Second Annual General Meeting of the Boy Scouts Association could not be termed altogether a fiasco, yet it could only be regarded as the most disheartening and blatant example of studied apathy given in Stanley for many, many years.

The meeting was advertised publicly a week before its date; a notice of it appeared in unmistakably large letters on the programme of the "Diddledee Darkies" concert; and at that concert it was announced from the stage to an audience of 200 or 300 people in such a way that the announcement itself and the few remarks which followed it were received with applause.

Yet, at the meeting itself in the Town Hall on the 9th May there were present exactly 25 people, 8 of whom were either Officers, members of the Committee or Scoutmasters!!

Well may a person ask in future what on earth he can do to command from us a little enthusiasm in local matters of interest!

It would have been so different had it not been a subject of importance; but here was a matter involving the development of our future men; the employment of them in healthy exercise and useful recreation to fill in their leisure hours; the training of their bodies, and, far more urgent still their characters.

The late Committee of the Association were not blind or deaf. It was patent to all that, although things generally were going well, there was an undercurrent of antipathy against them in one or two circles—one or two only, but enough to make itself known—arising principally from a misunderstanding of the movement and of the way in which the training of the Scouts is conducted.

Yet at this meeting where the Financial Report was to be read, and, even more particularly, the Annual Report on the first year's activities—both giving the greatest possible opportunities for questions, for suggestions, for the putting right of misunderstandings, for reproach even, if necessary, for "coming into the open"—there were

present just 17 people, exclusive of officers and members of the Committee.

One is tempted to write even more strongly and at greater length on the "leave it all to one or two" attitude which is so prevalent here in practically every movement, public and private, but what is the use? .....

But one would have thought at least that a few more people could have evinced a little more interest in our boys. It is not necessary for a person to be a father or a mother in order to give his or her support or practical help to the movement. Indeed, the last Committee contained a majority of men who were not in that position, and although it is understood that it was the formation of that Committee which gave the first excuse for a few irresponsible carpers to anathematise the movement and the Scouts in general, yet they seem to have carried out their year's work in a fashion which made them the recipients of thanks and congratulation from the few members of the Association who were present at the meeting. It can hardly be assumed that that thanks was insincere, and that fact should at once clinch the argument in favour of those who were loyal to the old Committee.

It is devoutly to be hoped that the next General Meeting, Annual or Extraordinary, will not be a repetition of the last. A new Committee has been elected, and whether *their* names give universal satisfaction or not surely the people of Stanley will be earnest enough to give them the public support which is essential if the Boy Scout movement is to flourish here.

In his address to the Meeting the Chairman impressed on those present the necessity for the co-operation of adult citizens with committee in order to make Scouting a success, he thanked his Committee for their work with him during the past year.

The Annual Report and the Balance Sheet were then placed before the Meeting. Their adoption was moved by Mr. R. Hardy, seconded by Mr. V. A. H. Biggs and carried.

The Hon. H. Henniker-Heaton called attention to the splendid work done by Major Brookhouse, not only as Chairman of the retiring Committee, but as the organizer of two Concerts: the receipts from which he had given to the Association Funds.

*Continued on page 6*

## EDITORS NOTES.

### MAJOR BROOKHOUSE.

We much regret having to announce that the Major left us by the "Ortega" bound for England. His endeavours to brighten up things from a musical point of view and to infuze new life into the apathetic dwellers in Stanley will not soon be forgotten. The Pierrot and Minstrel efforts proved him to be an excellent entertainer. We wish him good luck and success.

—o—

The Stanley Minstrel Troupe of the three Ds showed us what they could do on the 5th of May. They were darkies indeed, in fact their faces shone to such perfection that it was difficult to distinguish them from the real thing as found in the Southern states of U.S.A. As amateurs they all acquitted themselves well and merit nothing more than a very kindly criticism. Judging by the large and delighted audience some more of the same kind of thing would be heartily appreciated.

—o—

### VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL CONCERTS.

The Editor begs to suggest that as there is plenty of musical talent in Stanley, a few Concerts might be given during the winter months.

—o—

### BOY SCOUTS.

Being desirous of helping forward the Boy Scouts movement the Editor attended the meeting called for the 9th of May, at which Officers were elected and accounts rendered. Only a few were present, it is to be regretted that more interest is not taken in so excellent an Institution.

—o—

### THE CATHEDRAL.

The Congregations are large especially at the Evening Service. It was delightful and inspiring to hear the people lead the Choir in that grand old hymn "Crown Him Lord of All", they did not intend the Choir to do it all so they sang it with "heart and voice", surely the Angels of Heaven must have rejoiced to hear crowned the King of Glory

with such holy enthusiasm.

On Sunday the 21st Mrs. Roberts sang as Solo "When I survey the wondrous Cross", the rich clear tones of the singer blending extremely well with the Organ.

On the 28th Mr. Thomas Binnie sang "Sun of my soul" with much feeling, though it was noticed that he was struggling with a "bad cold".

We shall hope to continue these solos very frequently.

—o—

### P.S.A.

We are glad to note that notwithstanding the departure of Mrs. Owen the meetings are to be continued by a few earnest souls desirous of helping in a good cause. Mrs. Owen has taken a leading part in things concerning the P.S.A., and the vacancy is not easy to fill, though we hear that some of the Choristers from the Cathedral will assist from time to time thus shewing the Spirit of true Catholicity.

—o—

### THE "LOSADA"

This magnificent Cargo boat of the P.S.N.C. was in the harbour several days loading wool. Through the kindness of the chief Engineer I was able to inspect the Engine room with its wonderful and bewildering yet simple machinery. This is an Oil or Electric ship, no boilers, coalbunkers or stokers are needed, wonderful is the ingenuity of man! It was a great pleasure and one not soon to be forgotten.

The genial Purser Mr. Hack also several friends came ashore and visited the Cathedral and we were treated to an interesting Organ Recital which though impromptu was thoroughly enjoyed. Purser Hack is evidently a skilful manipulator of the King of Instruments.

Capt. Milward of Punta Arenas also Mrs. Robins, widow of the late Herbert Robins left for home by the "Losada".

—o—

### THE WIRELESS.

Commander Garriett with the rest of his men left by the "Ortega", we regret their leaving and hope to see them here again.

—o—

# Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley, Falkland Islands.

BALANCE SHEET EASTER 1921 to EASTER 1922

## EXPENDITURE.

### 1. ACCOUNT CURRENT. £ s d

To Wages	84	13	0
„ Peat	24	16	9
„ Stores	10	7	10
„ Insurance Cathedral, Church Hall	22	0	0
„ Carting	7	1	6
„ St. Dunstan's Hostel	22	5	0
„ Sustentation Fund	5	5	3
„ Mission Account	3	13	2
„ Balance in hand			

17/4/22 22 16 5 202 18 11

### 2. FOREIGN MISSION A/C.

To Mr. T. Binnie, Dean's

Warden, for South

American Mission 10 0 0 10 0 0

### 3. PRINTING OFFICE A/C.

To Wages	105	0	0
„ Postage	3	14	9
„ Stores	3	1	2
„ Carting		1	6
„ Balance in hand			

31/3/22. 17 2 0

128 19 5

### 4. SUNDAY SCHOOL A/C.

To Mr. J. F. Summers

(Annual Treat) 5 0 0

„ Balance in hand

17/4/22. 3 5 5 8 5 5

### 5. CATHEDRAL INSURANCE FUND.

To Deposit Government

Savings Bank 47 2 0

47 2 0

### 9. DIOCESAN FUND.

To The Very Rev. Dean

Smith (for Fund). 3 14 11

3 14 11

Carried Forward £ 401 0 8

## REVENUE.

### 1. ACCOUNT CURRENT. £ s d

By Balance			
1st April 1921	3	4	3
„ Offertories	143	16	5
„ „ Christmas (St. Dunstan's)	22	5	0
„ Offertories Easter (Sustentation Fund)	5	5	3
„ Hire of Church Hall	8	4	0
„ Government Grant (Fuel 1921/22.)	20	0	0
Sale of Hymn Books	4	0	202 18 11

### 2. FOREIGN MISSION A/C.

By Offertories			
27th Nov. 1921	3	5	7
„ Lent freewill Offerings	3	1	3
„ Account Current (No 1)	3	13	2 10 0 0

### 3. PRINTING OFFICE A/C.

By Balance 1/4/21	25	7	11
„ Subscriptions	60	8	10
„ Advertisements	8	4	0
„ Sale of Copies	8	11	6
„ Printing	24	18	2
„ Sale of paper		5	0
„ Sale of cards		14	0
„ Donation	10	0	128 19 5

### 4. SUNDAY SCHOOL A/C.

By Balance			
1st April 1921	2	19	7
„ Offertories			
11th Sept. 1921	5	5	10 8 5 5

### 5. CATHEDRAL INSURANCE FUND.

By Balance			
1st April 1921	45	19	6
„ Bank Interest			
30th Sept. 1921	1	2	6 47 2 0

### 6. DIOCESAN FUND.

By Offertories			
15th May 1921	3	14	11
			3 14 11

Carried Forward £ 401 0 8

## EXPENDITURE

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	401	0	8
<u>7. GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.</u>			
To Repair chimney			
Church Hall	36	3	11
„ Repair of Cathedral	61	9	0
„ Sustentation Fund			
(re Peat Shed)	51	19	2
„ Repair Church Hall			
Chairs, etc.	14	19	8
„ Various Stores	5	13	4
„ Repair Interior			
Cathedral	14	3	9
„ Loan a/c Current	15	10	0
„ Deposit Government			
Savings Bank 17th			
April 1922.	133	1	6
	333	0	4
Total	£ 734	1	0

## ASSETS AS SHOWN ABOVE

Deposit Accounts	180	3	6
Balance on various			
accounts	43	3	10
	223	7	4

Note : OFFERTORIES.

By Special	39	16	7
„ Ordinary	143	16	5
Total	£ 183	13	0

SALE OF WORK

To Expenses	13	10	3
„ General Purposes			
Fund	151	2	7
„ Endowment „	45	0	0
„ Sustentation „	100	0	0
	296	2	7
Total	£ 309	12	10

Examined and found correct  
*J. Milne*  
 18th April, 1922.

## REVENUE.

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	401	0	8
<u>7. GENERAL PURPOSES FUND.</u>			
By Deposit Government			
Savings Bank	162	11	8
„ Sale of Work 1921	151	2	7
„ Bank Interest			
30th Sept. 1921	3	16	1
„ Loan repaid			
(re Account Current)	15	10	0
	333	0	4
Total	£ 734	1	0

## ESTIMATED LIABILITIES.

Purchase of Paint for			
roof Cathedral	40	0	0
Purchase of Books	10	0	0
„ „ Lamps	30	0	0
„ „ Printing			
Paper	20	0	0
Estimated Balance	123	7	4
	223	7	4

SALE OF WORK 15th & 16th June.

By Stalls	228	19	0
„ Side-shows	56	12	4
„ Door	11	16	6
„ Donations	12	5	0
	309	12	10
Total	£ 309	12	10

*R. B. Baseley*  
 Hon. Treasurer, Church Council.  
 17th April, 1922.

The bye-laws which had been drawn up by the Committee were read and finally passed.

The election of Officers and Committee resulted as follows :—

CHAIRMAN.	Hon. H. Henniker-Heaton.
HON. TREASURER.	Dr. H. Chadwick.
HON. SECRETARY	Mr. J. D. Creamer.
COMMITTEE.	Mr. S. H. Riches.
	Mr. A. G. Moir.
	Mr. V. A. H. Biggs.
	Mr J. D. Evans.
	Mr. W. J. Hutchinson.
	Mr. J. W. Grierson.
	Mr. A. G. Bennett.

### BIRTHS.

- WITNEY. At Stanley, May 13th, the wife of E Witney of a son.
- SLAUGHTER. At Darwin, May 16th. the wife of T. G. Slaughter of a son.
- DETTLEFF. At Stanley, May 16th. the wife of J. Dettleff of a son.
- BONNER. At Stanley, May 24th. the wife of S. Bonner of a daughter.

### BAPTISMS.

- 6th May 1922. Frederic John Reive.
- 21st May „ William Henry Hannaford.

### DEATH.

At Malvinia, Ngatea, New Zealand, 7th February. Ernest Phillips, late of the Falkland Islands.

### BURIALS.

- May 7th Mathias Hansen. Aged 75 years.  
[Native of Norway.]

Mr. and Mrs. Pettersson desire to thank all kind friends who helped them in the time of their sad bereavement. Also for wreaths and flowers sent.

### IN MEMORIAM.

In ever loving memory of Tommy, the dearly beloved son of Thomas and Elliot Myles who died at Darwin, June 9th 1916.

So long Thy power hath blest me, sure it still  
Will lead me on,  
O'er moor and fen, or crag and torrent, till  
The night is gone ;  
And with the morn those Angel faces smile,  
Which I have loved long since, and lost  
[awhile.

### THE CHURCH COUNCIL.

The Church Council held its meeting in the Church Hall on May 18th. 1922. The Rev. John R. Tyerman, A. K. C., Acting Chaplain presided and there were also present Mr. T. Binnie (Dean's Warden), Mr. R. V. Hardy (People's Warden), Mr. R. B. Baseley (Hon. Treasurer) Mr. Hannaford, and Mr. A. Newing. The Chairman opened the Meeting with prayer at 8. 20 p m. The Minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed. 'Arising from the minutes several matters of minor importance were brought forward such as loan of paper for the Printing Office from the Government and the lamps in the Cathedral. Mr. Baseley proposed and it was agreed to order six new lamps. A special vote of thanks was given to Mr Milne for his kindness in auditing the Church Accounts for the year ending Easter 1922, this having inadvertently been overlooked.

Major Brookhouse having left the Colony to the regret of the Council, it became necessary to fill the vacancy of Hon. Secretary : We are glad to be able to say that Mr. A. Newing was unanimously elected.

A vacancy in the Council—for the above named cause having been created it was agreed to take no steps in the matter until the arrival in the Colony of Mr. A. R. Hoare when he should be invited to again take office.

Much conversation took place concerning the Sale of Work, the meeting ended at 9.30



## WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB.

The Annual General Meeting of the above Club was held on the 17th of May, when the following Office bearers and Committee were elected for the year 1922-23.

PRESIDENT	H. E. the Governor.
VICE-PRESIDENT	M. Craigie-Halkett, Esq.
CHAIRMAN	Mr. G. Perry.
VICE-CHAIRMAN	Mr. C.G. Allan.
SECRETARY	Mr. T.W. Campbell.
ASST. SECRETARY	Mr. A.I. Fleuret.
TREASURER	Mr. E Biggs.
COMMITTEE	Messrs J. McGill, A. Hardy, A.S. Biggs, E. Aldridge, V.F. Summers and J.M. Campbell.

The Balance Sheet for the year ended 30th April 1922, shewed a slight decrease on the previous year, but as some extra expenses had been incurred during the last year, the financial condition of the Club was considered satisfactory.

### STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30th APRIL, 1922.

#### RECEIPTS.

	£	s	d
To Balance from 30th April, 1921	21	0	8
„ Members Subscriptions	75	11	0
„ H.E. the Governor (Donation)	3	0	0
„ Falkland Islands Co. Ltd. (Donation)	1	1	0
„ Mr. J.F. Summers (Donation)	10	0	0
„ Sundry Receipts	16	8	0
Total	£ 117	10	8

#### EXPENDITURE.

	£	s	d
By Total Expenditure	97	18	1
„ Balance in hand	19	12	7
Total	£ 117	10	8

Certified to be correct

(Sgd) *J. Milne*

16/5/22.

*T.W. Campbell*

Hon. Treasurer.

## Stanley Benefit Club

The Anniversary ball was held on the 23rd. and 24th. May.

The attendance of members and visitors exceeded that of any previous events

Thanks are due to the Masters of Ceremonies and Committee for the excellent programme and floor.

Children's Tea and Sports are to be held in the month of November.

#### Offertories.

April				Church Expenses
2nd.	3	7	2	
9th.	3	8	7	„ „
16th.	5	5	3	„ „
23rd.	2	7	0	„ „
30th.	2	12	6	„ „
	£ 17	0	6	

*The Fancy Dress Ball Committee wish to inform the public that they will hold their annual ball on the 5th. of July.*

## The Diddledee Darkies's First Concert.

A Concert was given in the Town Hall on Friday night, the 5th May by Stanley's new Troupe of Nigger Minstrels, the "Diddledee Darkies", with the object of forming the nucleus of a Stage Properties Fund.

More publicity will probably be given later regarding details of this fund; briefly, a fund of money is to be raised and maintained for the purpose of providing scenery, stage properties and general requisites for concerts and theatrical performances in Stanley. Previously far too much work and worry has been thrown on the shoulders of concert organisers by the lack of variety of scenery and ordinary stage necessities, and the new Fund, which will be administered by a representative committee, should go far towards satisfying what is really a public want, and should give scope to our few enthusiastic entertainers to extend their range of activities without having constantly to place all their reliance on the generosity and enterprise of one or two individuals.

To the Concert itself.

Within three weeks the troupe of 18 "Darkies" had been got together under the inspiring leadership of Major H. Brookhouse, who during the last year or more has done so much for the entertainment of both adults and children in Stanley.

The gasp of admiration which followed the rise of the curtain was sufficient testimony to the splendour of the stage setting.

The conclusion of the overture by the strings was the signal for eight wonderfully bedecked niggers to emerge from their places of hiding in the field of waving corn and to come into the open space and give us a fine chorus — "Keep the music playing".

Followed the arrival of Solomon. He arrived with his usual bump. He was assisted (?) to his chair with his customary bill. He missed his chair and sat down with his invariable flop. He was assisted to his feet with his inevitable bash. Were he as wise as his name would suggest he would probably have stayed at home and got the blues reading this rather than getting

knocked black and blue to the huge delight of the whole audience.

Why, Oh why, has Rufus hidden his light under a bushel until the very eve of his departure from the Colony? His maiden performance as a rag time singer made us all wish that he had come into the open months and months ago.

The "Medley of Coon Songs" was a nice bit of harmonising, and then we had those old favourites, Bones and Tambo in their ninth-provoking "gesture stunt", and a little later a succession of "local hits" brought the house down.

Solomon commenced duty again early in the second half by opening up a real surprise packet from which Topsy emerged to perform a splendid little duet and dance with the "bone merchant" — (in fact, by reason of his rag-time in company with Tambo a little later on one might almost call him a rag-and-bone merchant). Solomon continued to get into trouble, and with a few more ingredients sprinkled over him he would have given a very fair representation of an animated custard, but whether he cussed hard when he got home and started to clean up the mess he was in can only be left to imagination.

The mandolin duet by Jumbo and Ebenezer was much appreciated, and then a touch of "Sea Fever" from Remus and a blood-curdling epic from that ferocious arch-fiend, Tambo, brought to an end a concert which, owing principally to a larger amount of "fluffing" in their lines than is usual by our artistes, and to one or two other causes, did not reach anything like top-class, though, resembling the curate's egg, it was distinctly good in parts.

The special performance given to the children on the next afternoon went far more smoothly, and one is inclined to believe that a few more fully attended rehearsals, taken a little more seriously, would have improved the evening performance out of all knowledge.

One is loth adversely to criticise the efforts made by the "Darkies" in an entertainment got up under difficulties and a such appallingly short notice, but if our Nigger Troupes and Pierrot Parties are to flourish — and there is every reason why they

should - a word or two in season might help.

In the first place the thorough memorizing of one's lines is of paramount importance. Forgotten words not only unnerve the artist himself and make the audience restive, but they have a most unsettling effect on the rest of the performers. It is almost as catching as a disease, and at the Concert under note there was a perfect epidemic, not only of words forgotten during songs, but wrong answers given to riddles, jokes told badly and indistinctly and at the wrong times, with far too much repetition of the same joke on the same subject.

Another point struck one, and that was that the "funny men" (who are, of course, the life and soul of any party) were inclined to be too much the life and soul. It would have been far and away better if one or two had restrained themselves now and then while a serious turn was being given. There was ample room for larking and joking without finding it necessary to do so while, for example, the "Quartette" were giving us their Coon ditties and Plantation Songs.

It is hoped that these few remarks will not be construed as an attempt to belittle the efforts made by the new troupe or to discourage them from entertaining us again. The writer was almost "bullied" into writing an account of the Concert at all, and having consented to do so he was specially asked by some of the performers themselves to write a very strict account of it as it appeared to the audience and to criticise any points which seemed to call for attention — with the object, presumably, of offering some humble assistance to the troupe themselves when they give their next show, which we earnestly trust will be in a short time now.

UNCLE TOM.

## Passenger List

### ARRIVALS.

R.M.S. "Ortega". 10th May. From Liverpool Mrs. Bain, Messrs V. Wild, F. Wild, T.W. Wilson, J.G. Rigby, T. Dearden, L. Longmore. From Montevideo. Mr. W. Barlas.

Motor Vessel "Losada". 22nd May. From Punta Arenas. Mr. Tom Hardy and Mr. A. M. Bonner.

### DEPARTURES.

R.M.S. "Ortega". 11th May. For Liverpool. Lt. Comm. H.M. Garrett. R.N., Messrs J. Newnham, J. Turner, G. Gosden, W.B. Upson, W.R. Millam, W. Brown, R. Neale, C. A. Rubie, W. Kitchen, H. Brookhouse, A. Morrison, H. J. Slaughter, A. M. Bonner, W. Clifton, C. Short, J. Miller. Mr. & Mrs. J. Hamilton and 2 daughters, Mr. & Mrs. J.F. Aguilar and 2 children.

Motor Vessel "Losada". 28th May. For London. Capt. & Mrs. Owen. Mr. R. J. Pritchard.

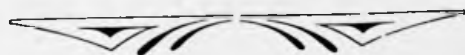
## CHILDREN'S PARTY.

By the kind invitation of His Excellency the Governor and Mrs Middleton this took place on the 27th May in the Town Hall.

The pupils of the Government School gave a programme of School Songs in a very creditable manner and which elicited hearty applause.

A really important item was the exhibition of boxing and Ju Jitsu given by some of the older boys, the manly science of self defence or give and take found exponents of no mean ability, in fact some of them bid fair to become Carpentier's or Dempsey's!

At the request of several kiddies "Tom Tom the Piper's Son" was played and of course quite a number indulged in the merry dance. Tea and Cake ad lib was provided for all and after lots of play in the ring, running, screaming, shouting, See Saw laughter and romping the children retired to their homes well pleased with the good time they had passed.



# Globe Store

---

A new stock of the following has been received :-

## General Department :-

Phillips's Soles and Heels, Ladies, Gent's and Childrens, also Tips in the same make. Alarm Clocks from 9/6 to 37/6, (These latter "Big Ben" are splendid time-keepers and a good investment. Nickle and Brass Ornaments for Horse Gear, such as Shields, Ovals, Hearts, and Octagons from 1" to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ", Buckles, Gear Rings from  $\frac{3}{4}$ " to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Cocoa Mats, Fancy Cocoa Matting in 20" and 36"

### Memorial Wreaths in Cases, Assorted Sizes.

Selvyt Cloths, Gardeners Gloves, Brass and Japanned Hat and Coat Hooks, Clothes Lines, Dutch Cleanser, Galvanized Baths 24", 26" and 28", Water Cans 1 & 2 galls, Enamelled Basins, 14", 16" & 18"

### JAMIESON'S TWEED TROUSERS.

Dover Egg Beaters, Flour Seives, Meat Dishes, Sauce Boats, Egg Cups, Childrens Mugs.

Scrim for Wall Papering, Dalli Fuel, Peat Tongs, Mandoline Plectras, Lett's Diaries, Hog & Sable Hair Artists Brushes, Stove Brushes, Fenders with Brass Rails, Hair Cutting Scissors, Gillette Blades.

### SETS OF WHEELS FOR "EMPIRE" FOLDING CARS.

Anzora Cream, Ammoniated Tincture of Quinine, Hall's Tonic Wine, Camphorated Oil, Dr. Cassell's Tablets, Thermogene.

The wonderful cure for Coughs & Colds; "Hayman's Balsam of Horehound" etc.

---

## Millinery Department :-

A specially selected assortment of Summer Hats, Day & Evening Frocks very suitable for those travelling through the Tropics, Princess Skirts in Silk and Cotton Wear, Jersey Cloth in white and colours,—makes very servicable skirts, Ladies coloured Overalls, Lace Curtains and Curtain Net.

### Charming Bead Necklets to match any Frock.

Ladies Walking & Evening Shoes, Girls & Boys Boots & Shoes.

etc., etc., etc



---

NO. III. VOL. XXXIV.

JULY 1922.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY.

FALKLAND ISLANDS



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## CHAPLAIN.

(temporarily in charge.)

Rev. J.R. Tyerman, A.K.C.

## ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

## HONORARY CANONS

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

## CHURCH COUNCIL.

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy.

Major Brookhouse, Hon. Secretary

Mr R.B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. A. Newing, Mr. R. Hannaford.

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

## CHOIR.

Meesrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford,

J. E. Hamilton, T. Binnie.

Mrs. R. Hardy. The Misses E. Launing, E.

King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,

D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,

D. Etheridge. A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising literary and other business may be addressed,

**The South American Press. Ltd.**  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## July.

### Moon.

First Qtr 1st.

Full Moon 9th.

Last Qtr 17th.

New Moon 24th.

First Qtr. 31st.

### Moon

### AUGUST.

Full Moon. 7th.

Last Qtr. 15th.

New Moon 22nd.

First Qtr 29th.

1st. S.

2nd. S. 3rd. Sunday after Trinity.

3rd. M.

4th. Tu.

5th. W.

6th. Th

7th. F.

8th. S.

9th. S. 4th. Sunday after Trinity.

10th. M.

11th. Tu.

12th. W.

13th. Th.

14th. F.

15th. S.

16th. S. 5th. Sunday after Trinity.

17th. M.

18th. Tu.

19th. W.

20th. Th.

21st. F.

22nd. S.

23rd. S. 5th. Sunday after Trinity.

24th. M.

25th. Tu.

26th. W.

27th. Th.

28th. F.

29th. S.

30th. S. 7th Sunday after Trinity.

31st. M.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No III. Vol. XXXIV

JULY 1922.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —

Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.

Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.  
MATTINS AND SERMON 11. a.m.  
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday  
in the Month) 12.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30. p.m.  
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS

MATTINS 10. a.m.  
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p.m.  
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15. p.m.  
3 p.m. or by arrangement

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

### HYMN LIST for July 1922.

2nd. Morning	315, 323
Evening	214, 255, 184, 223.
9th. Morning	546, 185, 373.
Evening	266, 260, 215, 300.
16th. Morning	520, 217, 242.
Evening	231, 634, 219, 542.
23rd. Morning	33, 291, 165.
Evening	234, 178, 192, 206.
25th. Morning	432, 265, 197.
Evening	595, 277, 193, 438.

TE DEUM	Woodward.
BENEDICTUS	Langdon.
MAGNIFICAT	Goss for Ps. 37.
NUNC DIMITTIS	Wesley for Ps. 102.

### Offertories.

May				
7th.	2	8	7	Church Expenses
14th	2	11	7	" "
21st.	3	15	6	" "
28th.	2	19	7	" "
<hr/>				
	£	11	15	3
<hr/>				

## The Annual Sale of Work.

His Excellency the Governor - accompanied by Mrs Middleton - attended the Church Hall for the purpose of the opening ceremony, he was supported by the Colonial Secretary, H. Henniker Heaton, Esq., the Rev. J. L. Tyerman, Mr. T. Binnie and Mr. R. V. Hardy. After a few words from Mr. Tyerman His Excellency in a neat and lucid speech declared the Sale opened. Mr T. Binnie also desired publicly to thank Mrs. Middleton for the great interest she had taken in matters concerning the Sale of Work, this was heartily received, and His Excellency made a suitable reply on behalf of Mrs. Middleton. And now the fun commenced, very soon the Hall became overcrowded, close by the door you were invited to try your hand at making butterflies and the result was often pleasing, then you were coaxed into playing deck Quoits - the rings of which being too small your skill did not avail you. The pretty lady who essayed to "tell your fortune" was well patronized, always was there a queue awaiting its turn to enter the Witches Oave. Another young lady essayed to sell you your fortune giving you something wrapped up in red paper. On opening mine I was astounded to read that I had in me the makings of a successful business man ! The Flower and Vegetable Stall was a sight well worth seeing, such cabbages and potatoes, carrots and turnips as would gain a prize in a show in England. The lovely flowers were much admired. The Stall where much business was transacted was the one devoted to the sale of things especially interesting to ladies. The Stall for the sale of the "sweets of life" was temptingly arranged and much business was done. The most popular was no doubt the Lucky Dip. Wonderful prizes were found in that wonderful tub, indeed the excitement here was great and many were the hands big and little that took out the coveted prizes. Young ladies were beseeching one to cast a ring on to some hooks or to write a letter and await the Answer, this is called "Hoopla" I should think so indeed !! Fair young maidens were insistant in selling to you numbers in lotteries for various things

all very tempting. Now we pass on to the Refreshments for after the foregoing this was most necessary. The first thing that caught my eye was a cask of GINGER pop ! which having been duly sampled was voted "Quite orlright", here also an excellent business was done for the refreshing of the inner man must receive attention at frequent intervals. Concerts in a side room were given about every half hour, the promoters are to be congratulated not only for the varied programme but for their ingenuity in crowding fifty persons in a space that was good for about twenty. The 'Black Hole of Calcutta' came irresistably to my mind. Some of our younger friends thought it fun to throw hard sweets at the audiences, they did not intend to do hurt to anyone, but one of the sweets struck the writer just below the eye, however we forgive him.

The second night was more or less a repetition of the first though if possible the crowd was greater. Thus passed one more annual Sale of Work which is destined to help forward the work of the Church whose doors are ever open unto sorrow, and whose Priests are always ready to share with the people their hours of trial and joy.

### LIST OF STALLHOLDERS.

GENERAL STALL. Mrs. J. Grierson, Mrs. E. Gleadell, Miss T. A. Hall, Miss Emma Aldridge, Miss A. Kiddle, Miss Lily King,

SWEET STALL. Mr. & Mrs. R. V. Hardy, Mrs. F. Lellman. Misses I. Atkins, N. & V. King, W. Newing, I. & E. Summers. Mr. Albert Bonner.

REFRESHMENT STALL. Miss A. Felton, Mrs J. Binnie, Mrs. F. Berntsen, Mrs. Chadwick, Mrs. Deane, Mrs. Henricksen, Mrs. A. Smith, Misses E. & J. Alazia, E. Lanning, Layton, E. & M. Short. Masters N. Berntsen, M. Henriksen, W. Kiddle & S. Smith.

VEGETABLE STALL. Miss E. M. Carey, Mrs. R. Greenshields, Mrs. Hockly, Mr J. E. Hamilton.

LUCKY DIP. Capt. Colin E. Hockly, Dr. Chadwick, Mr. A. E. Ratcliffe, Misses M. Davis and B. Hockly.



## F.I MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

**SIDE-SHOWS.** (Under management of Mr. Aubrey Hardy) Mrs. Neave, Misses E., D., & M. Atkins, B. Barnes, E. Berntsen, M. and S. Binnie, W. and P. Bonner, D. Cheek, B. Davis, N. Duncan, D. Etheridge, T. Fuhlen-dorff, D. Gleadell, A. Grierson, I. Hardy, G. King, I. Lanning, R. Luxton, M. Middleton, A., B., and M. Newing, N. Osborne, M. Peck, M. Summers, D. and D. Walker.

**CONCERTS.** (Organized by Mr. A. Newing) Mrs. R. Hardy, Misses B. Barnes, F. Deane, M. Gleadell, B. Hockly, M. Newing and H. Wilson. Messrs F. Coleman, W. Etheridge, A. I. Fleuret, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford, W. Hills, J. E. Hamilton, E. Newman, G. L. Pallini and D. Stacey.

**DOORKEEPERS.** Mr. J. Aldridge and Mr. G. Newing.

**RAFFLER.** Mr. J. F. Summers.

**TREASURERS.** Mr. R. B. Baseley and Mr. T. Binnie

We append a list of those to whom our best thanks are due for gifts and personal help. The greatest care has been taken to include all names forwarded for publication. In the event of any omission occurring, we shall be glad to be informed, so that the mistake may be rectified in the next issue of the Magazine.

Mesdames R. Allan, R. Atkins, W. Atkins, Baseley, F. Berntsen, Benney, J. Binnie, Chadwick, Campbell, W. Campbell, Deane, A. E. Felton, R. S. Felton, Gleadell, Gilchrist, R. Greenshields, E. Gleadell, J. Grierson, F. Howatt, Henriksen, Hockly, Arthur Hardy, T. A. Hall, R. Hardy, G. T. King, A. King, Lehen, F. Lellman, Luxton, Lanning, Myles, Middleton, Newing, A. Newing, H. Newing, Osborne, G. Perry, Poppy, Simpson, J. F. Summers, J. Smith, G. I. Turner, G. Turner, L. Williams, Walker.

The Misses Alazia, Carey, S. Enestrom, A. Felton, Gleadell, Hockly, L. Henriksen, L., N., V. and G. King, Kiddle, Layton, L.

and A. Lanning, C. Short, Summers, Surman, H. Wilson.

Messrs J. Aldridge, T. and N. Binnie, B. A. Brown, H. Chadwick, R. Dettleff, L. Felton, H. H. R. Gresham, R. Greenshields, W. A. Harding, T. A. Hall, J. Hamilton, (Beaver Island) J. E. Hamilton, R. and A. Hardy, L. Hardy, R. Hannaford, C. E. Hockly, A. and G. Newing, Bert and Jim Ratcliffe, J. F., V. and A. Summers, F. Simpson, G. I. Turner, G. Turner, D. R. Watson, A. Willis. The Falkland Islands Company Ltd., Boy Scouts,

## BIRTHS.

**RUMBOLDS.** At Teal Inlet, June 1st. the wife of R. Rumbolds of a daughter.

**CLIFTON.** At Stanley, June 4th. the wife of W. Clifton of a son.

## MARRIAGES.

**HARDY-PEARCE.** On June 21st. at Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley. By the Rev. J. R. Tyerman, Arthur Leslie Hardy, to Edith Isabella Pearce.

## DEATHS.

**HAMILTON.** On April 15th. 1922, at her residence, 19 Eaton-square, Terenure, Co. Dublin, Caroline, widow of the late Samuel Hamilton, F.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., formerly Colonial Surgeon, Falkland Islands.

**RUMBOLDS.** On April 19th. at Saunders Island Mary Ellen [May] the dearly beloved wife of William Charles Rumbolds. Aged 25 years.

**FODEN.** George Foden (late of the Chartres, W. F.) died of pneumonia on board the R. M. S. "Oreoma" April 19th. aged 31 and was buried the same day at sea by the Very Rev. Dean Smith. M. A.

**KIRWAN.** We regret to have to announce the death of Sidney James Kirwan, on the 15th of May. Aged 45 years, suddenly at Richmond Hospital of Cerebral Hæmorrhage. The deceased was at one time a member of the Cathedral Choir, and we tender our sincere sympathy with those who are left to mourn his loss.

## THE LATE SIR ERNEST SHACKLETON.

Reminiscences by one who met him on both business and pleasure.

Some are born great. Some acquire greatness, others have greatness thrust upon them, while 99% stay where they started and never emerge from their shell. Without doubt, the prime factor in most forms of greatness in a man, is a result of an extreme enthusiasm bestowed on all efforts undertaken, together with thoroughness.

There are a great many other factors that count in the rungs of the lofty ladder to fame, some of which we will endeavour to notice in their proper place.

Of all things, Sir Ernest was an enthusiast in a measure that is rare, what is still more rare, and a feature of his distinctive personality, was his ability to pass that enthusiasm on to fellow man. The other chap would find himself suddenly enthusiastic over something or other that had not before been worthy of notice. This ability was not confined to the individual but applied with equal force to those who heard him lecture. How many of us that heard Sir Ernest's first lecture in the Town Hall, Stanley in June 1915 were carried in an irresistible way, into the Antarctic and its terrors—actually feeling themselves there, felt the cold and other unpleasant things. Perhaps you never realised before that it was *the lecturer who took you* to the Antarctic against your will, and not you who went to hear him lecture. At the same time his lectures were always of the most simple character, interesting from end to end, while being totally devoid of presumption.

Sir Ernest was a born leader of men. Not the leader of men that one so frequently meets, in the form of the breezy, arrogant, bombastic, tyrant, that leads by brute force, arms and laws. But the leader who draws his following around him by a magnetic-like force, from sheer love and admiration. All of his men were thus drawn to him. Always he was known to them as "The Boss"

One of his following (a very well known one too) once told me, when discussing "The

Boss" that they all *loved* him. And while being the "Boss" and master, he was at the same time a "Pal". Truly a wonderful gift, and perhaps the secret of much of his world wide popularity. The world *has* said that Sir Ernest Shackleton was a great man, what the world has said is true - for it is the human standard—and the most severe jury in existence. Therefore he was great and will go down in the chronicles of time as a hero of the empire, not without good cause.

To come in contact with Sir Ernest was to realise at once that you had encountered a very distinct type of person.

When he intimated, in the most casual way, that he required something, that irresistible—whatever you like to call it—asserted itself and you felt bound to comply.

His almost instantaneous spring into fame happened quite a long time ago. Sudden outbursts of bright light frequently die down as suddenly as they arise. Sir Ernest's fame remained throughout, in which we see his ability to retain the high place he had gained. This is largely due to his own ability to keep in the lime-light—A difficult task indeed.—When it is remembered that the public—that is the world—is for ever clamouring for something new, and has a nasty habit of quickly forgetting its great men, during their life time at least, even when they have found them.

I was much struck by his consideration for others, this amounted to a religious duty. On one occasion, men that were quite unknown to him, were required to remain in waiting while he dined with admirers, I have often wondered if those men ever know that the dinner that was sent to them, was entirely due to Sir Ernest himself, and bargained for, with his host before he himself commenced eating.

Of the part played by Sir Ernest in his explorations, the most interesting to us here, are those within our own Colony—the Dependencies. His coming into South Shetlands (Elephant Island) was due to an accident. So also was his second visit to South Georgia.

Before touching on this problem, let us consider what Polar exploration really means.

A vast area lies about the poles and this is very imperfectly known. For the benefit of Science much more must be known, and the sooner the better. Many may ask, what good is a new forl to science, or in fact science at all.

In order to condense it as small as possible. Science is the sum total of truth and knowledge, that is well advanced, but still terribly defective, it has very large gaps in its fabric. It is to fill these gaps that the unknown is being slowly but surely surveyed. The largest gaps are at the poles. One new plant, or one new shrimp are very little things in themselves, but they are still tiny cogs in the wheel of the clock, and without a full set of cogs the clock will not tick very long at once, --each fresh cog adds another tick. It is to Science that man must look, and does look for advancement.

The Colony of the Falkland Islands itself owes much to the adventurer and science. The land of the Falklands was first discovered by an adventurer of the "hard case" type. Thus the Colony owes its very existence to Davis. The vast whaling industry might, and probably would be, still unknown, but for the fact of a Scientific expedition spending a period in the waters of the Colony and its Dependencies. From this small beginning the greatest whaling the world has ever known, has arisen.

Now polar exploration, more especially the South is not an easy matter, nor, is it one continuous round of joy. Few indeed are fitted for a long sojourn within its borders. It must be surveyed however in the interests of the human race, and the necessity produces the man, Sir Ernest was one such man. Who will fill the vacancy? Remember, that candidate must be an adventurer or in common language—a "hard case", he possessed of all the above recited abnormal qualities and very many more as well, not the least being his ability to withstand the ever present melancholia that even a short trip produces in a bad form, ask those who have been there!

Sit by your fire and read tales of Antarctic Work, that is one thing. Take a boat 17 feet long, fitted with an impromptu deck of packing case boards, and then set

out as Sir Ernest did in 1915 from Elephant Island and travel 750 miles in the most wicked waters of this world and actually arrive at South Georgia, that is another. I have seen seas in this area caused by both N.E. and S.W. gales, that shame a Falkland Island "Blow" into insignificance, yet Sir Ernest was the happy, hard nut that carried it through, through hideous gales and iceberg strewn seas that are frightening even in a really good ship, but what shall we say of a 17 foot boat, that you and I would not, nay, could not cross, this, Stanley Harbour in, on a breezy day

One more feat performed. Arriving at South Georgia where the gale allowed, landed exhausted, unwashed for a year, on the wrong side of the island with frost bitten feet. Yet a party of three led by Sir Ernest attempted the impossible and being the abnormal, got there. They crossed South Georgia in 30 hours, a feat never attempted before, or since.

Just ponder for a moment and think, Wrecked 2000 miles from help or men. For six months their home was an ice-cake, then a trip in a nutshell, and a climb over virgin glaciers, who will say he has not deserved all the honours he received?

Science is generally very slow to reward her workers and not infrequently very mean also. So that the Explorer who goes out treads a path not strewn with roses, but the thorns from the stems, thus our great men would never be great unless they had private interest to enable them to carry out their projects.

The final chapter was closed in one of our Dependencies--South Georgia. --An end, greatly to be deplored, but perhaps fitting, Falkland Islanders should feel proud that one of the Empire's great men lies buried within its Colony, instead of Westminster Abbey, and prouder still, that it fell to the lot of a Falkland Islander to perform the last duty to his mortal remains--re bury him.

*Antarcticus Minor.*

## The Governor's Ball.

By one who was present.

This was held in the Town Hall on June 2nd and needless to say it was attended by everybody who is anybody.

His Excellency and Mrs. Middleton were assiduous in receiving their guests, extending to each arrival a very cordial welcome. The function was entirely satisfactory. The beautifully decorated Hall, the magnificent floor and the multicoloured dresses gave enchantment to the gay scene. Dancing was fast and furious, no one seemed to tire. But one of the chief events was when the music struck up something real scotch and exclusively so. Then we saw ladies and gentlemen who have travelled far, - some of them very far, on life's journey - dancing like as if they might not again have such another opportunity, they danced up the middle and down again, whirled round jumping and shouting. Oh! they did enjoy it, and so did we, it takes "Hielan" music to put new life into old legs!

We all regretted the absence of the Westerners, but if they could have been there where would they have found room? As it was the Refreshment department was overcrowded, some few of the sterner sex lingering long - too long - at the festive board. By general consent this was voted one of the most successful Balls ever held in Stanley.

## SELECTING A WIFE.

Don't marry a girl whose one thought, whole heart, and entire time are given to dress, powder, mirrors, cards, and a continual round of social gaities. Such a girl is not fit to be the wife of your heart, the mother of your children, the queen of your home.

Don't marry the girl who is lazy and who spends the early morning hours in bed, and drags through the day in a listless, heartless manner. You can tell her at a glance. She is neither neat nor tidy in her personal appearance. Her hair is bunched up care-

lessly: her gown is put on in a haphazard manner: her hat awry, and with dowdy appearance; she roves the streets, the very picture and personification of shiftlessness.

Don't marry the girl who is ashamed of her old-fashioned parents and is always apologising for their bad English, slips in etiquette, and their foggy notions, and informs you that they are "away behind the times."

Don't marry the girl who scoffs at religion and laughs at holy things - one who makes light jests about the Church, and who points the finger of derision at her young friends kneeling in prayer; who places the trashy novel above the Bible; who laughs at mother's tears and father's anxieties.

Marry a woman - "the noblest work of God," "the improved edition of man," "the crown of creation." - a woman who will be a joy to your life, a glory to your home, a mother to your children, an honour to your name. It takes a woman to be a mother. Marry a woman. You have no excuse for marrying anything but a woman. The world is full and abounds most richly in whole-hearted, noble, pure, true girls, any one of whom, through love, would grace your home and fill your life.

## IN MEMORIAM.

In fond and loving memory of my darling son, Sidney James Kirwan, who died 15th May 1922. Aged 45 years.

[From his fond mother, sister and brother.]

Thine for ever! Saviour, keep

Us Thy frail and trembling sheep;

Safe alone beneath Thy care,

Let us all Thy goodness share.

My dear son Sidney.

# CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, STANLEY.

## SALE OF WORK,

## BALANCE SHEET

### EXPENDITURE

	£	s	d	£	s	d
To General Stall						
Estate Williams	15	5	4			
Messrs The Falkland Islands Company Ltd. (see foot note)	7	1	2	22	6	6
To Sweet Stall						
Messrs The Falkland Islands Company Ltd.	3	15	0	3	15	0
To Refreshment Stall						
Messrs T. & N. Binnie	12	0				
Mr. L. Hardy	16	0	1	8	0	
To Various						
F.I.Co. (re Labour erection of Stalls)	14	8				
F.I.Co. (Material)	4	0				
Mrs. Wade (re washing)	17	3				
Mr. A. Willis	1	10	0			
Mr G. Perry (Lampighter)	10	0	3	15	11	
To Balance in hand				166	2	7
Total	£	197	8	0		

### RECEIPTS.

	£	s	d	£	s	d
By Stalls						
General	55	19	3			
Sweet	32	13	0			
Refreshment	22	0	8			
Lucky Dip	18	11	0			
Vegetable	11	11	7	140	15	6
By Side Shows						
Fortune Telling	5	5	6			
Fortune Tree	4	11	6			
Rings	2	3	7			
Hoop-la	1	19	6			
Post Office	1	9	3			
Candles	1	6	0			
Butterflies	1	0	0	17	15	4
By Concerts				13	19	0
„ Door				12	12	0
„ Donations						
Mr. J. Hamilton (Beaver Island)	10	0	0			
Mr. T.A. Hall	1	1	0			
Mrs. J. Lehen	1	0	0			
Donations	5	2	12	6	2	
Total	£	197	8	0		

NOTE - Estimated value of goods in hand from the General Stall £12.

Examined and found correct  
J. Milne.  
21st June 1922.

R.B. Baseley

Hon. Treasurer

Church Council

21st June, 1922.

## The Governor's Ball.

Following a precedent which he set up last year, His Excellency the Governor gave a grand ball on the evening of 2nd June in the Town Hall, where he and Mrs. Middleton entertained practically the whole adult population of Stanley and a number of visitors from the surrounding camps.

As on the previous occasion, no pains had been spared in the effort to cater for the comfort and enjoyment of the guests, and a pleasurable evening was assured even for those whose inclinations lie not in the direction of dancing.

Least bashful guests might enter unobserved and be quite overlooked, arrangements had been made to ensure that access to the ballroom could only be obtained from one direction. This necessitated entering the room via the stage, which was very prettily decorated and furnished to serve as a lounge.

Their Excellencies took their stand here and received the guests individually as they passed en route for the ballroom or the balcony beyond. Several card tables had been set out on the latter, and these seemed invariably to be occupied during the evening, whilst seating accommodation was provided for those who find their pleasure in watching the dancers from those dizzy heights.

The host and hostess spent a good deal of their time moving about among the people and taking a personal interest in the pleasures of the visitors. One or two late arrivals, on being greeted by the Governor whom they met somewhere in the ballroom, marvelled not a little at the excellence of his memory.

It gave one the feeling of relief to see the piano again in its proper place. Local promoters of dancing might follow this lead. (Perhaps they would if it were suggested to them that people don't go to dances to enjoy the spectacular effect produced by the M.C. and his satellites posing on a pedestal in the centre of the room, but that they prefer the music without the gallery play.)

Refreshments were provided on a most generous scale, and the table was a triumph

of the confectioner's art. There were, of course, other refreshing substances which do not come within the province of the confectioner. Some of our friends were still smacking their lips next day at the recollection of the fine mellowed flavour of the Scotch whisky.

Arrangements had been made so that coffee, ad lib., should be obtainable from about midnight onwards. This obviated the necessity of having a definite interval in the programme, and averted the panic which marks that period at the average local ball.

About two o'clock, the playing of the national anthem announced that the ball officially ended, and the Governor and Mrs. Middleton were given three hearty cheers as they prepared to leave the room. With his customary thoughtfulness, His Excellency desired the M.C. to say that he wished the visitors to continue the dance as long as they felt an inclination to do so. This announcement was received with great enthusiasm. Dancing was resumed and was kept up till after 4.0 a.m.

EYEWITNESS.

## Offertories.

June	£	s	d	
4th	2	11	7	Church Expenses.
11th	3	13	6	" "
18th	3	6	9	" "
25th	2	10	2	" "
<hr/>				
£	12	2	0	

## FOR SALE.

$\frac{1}{2}$  Plate Camera, Beck Lens.

Apply to

G. I. Turner.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
21st June, 1922.

Sir,

I am directed by the Governor to transmit to you, for the favour of publication, a copy of a telegram sent by His Excellency on behalf of the people of the Colony to Lady Shackleton on the 15th March last together with the answer which has been received.

2. The Governor is of the opinion that the touching reply from Lady Shackleton will be read with much sympathy and it will deepen the sense of the loss of a very gallant explorer, who lies buried in South Georgia.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient servant  
H Henniker-Heaton  
Colonial Secretary.

The Editor,  
The Falkland Islands Magazine,  
Stanley.

Despatched 15th March, 1922  
10 a.m.

Lady Shackleton  
Milnathorpe Road,  
Eastbourne.

People and Government of the Falkland Islands have learnt with much regret of death of Sir Ernest Shackleton news of which only now received. Beg to transmit sincere condolences on behalf of the Colony and myself.

Middleton, Governor.

14, Milnathorpe Road.

Eastbourne.

May 5th 1922.

Your Excellency,

Please accept my heartfelt thanks for your telegram and kind sympathy in my great sorrow. I have always been grateful for the kindness shewn to my beloved husband by the Governor and people of the Falkland Islands when he was trying to rescue his men in 1916, and your message of sympathy touched me more than I can express.

It has been a shattering blow, and it is hard to be brave, now, when I can no longer count the days till his return.

Yours very Sincerely

Emily Shackleton.

## EDITORS NOTES.

### KINGS' BIRTHDAY.

In order fittingly to celebrate this His Excellency the Governor gave a banquet at Government House on June 3rd and the following were present, - H.E. the Governor, Hon. Henniker-Heaton, Dr. Deane, Hon. W.A. Thompson, Hon. M. C. Craigie-Halkett, Capt. B.A. Brown, Mr. R. Baseley, Dr. Chadwick, Mr. J.E. Hamilton, Mr. G.J. Felton, Mr. R. Greensields, Hon. G.I. Turner, Hon. W.A. Harding, Mr. H.H.R. Gresham, Hon. H.C. Harding, Capt. C.E. Hockly Rev. J. R. Tyerman.

- o -

The P.S.N.C. Cargo boat the s.s. "Ballena" was in Port several days and on Tuesday afternoon June 20th, the Capt. and Officers gave a Childrens party on board, which was thoroughly enjoyed by them all, - viz - Barbara Hockly, Freda, David and Wilfred Deane, Vera and Reggie Riches, Ursula and Enid Halkett, Johnnie Curran, Mary Sullivan, Marjorie Mercer and Patrick Heaton.

- o -

# Globe Store

A new stock of the following has been received :-

## General Department :-

Phillips's Soles and Heels, Ladies, Gent's and Childrens, also Tips in the same make. Alarm Clocks from 9/6 to 37/6, These latter "Big Ben" are splendid time-keepers and a good investment. Nickel and Brass Ornaments for Horse Gear, such as Shields, Ovals, Hearts, and Octagons from 1" to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Buckles, Gear Rings from  $\frac{3}{4}$ " to 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ ", Cocoa Mats, Fancy Cocoa Matting in 20" and 36"

### Memorial Wreaths in Cases, Assorted Sizes.

Selvyt Cloths, Gardeners Gloves, Brass and Japanned Hat and Coat Hooks, Clothes Lines, Dutch Cleanser, Galvanized Baths 24", 26" and 28", Water Cans 1 & 2 galls, Enamelled Basins, 14", 16" & 18"

### JAMIESON'S TWEED TROUSERS.

Dover Egg Beaters, Flour Seives, Meat Dishes, Sauce Boats, Egg Cups, Childrens Mugs.

Scrim for Wall Papering, Dalli Fuel, Peat Tongs, Mandoline Plectras, Lett's Diaries, Hog & Sable Hair Artists Brushes, Stove Brushes, Fenders with Brass Rails, Hair Cutting Scissors, Gillette Blades.

### SETS OF WHEELS FOR "EMPIRE" FOLDING CARS.

Anzora Cream, Ammoniated Tincture of Quinine, Hall's Tonic Wine, Camphorated Oil, Dr. Cassell's Tablets, Thermogene.

The wonderful cure for Coughs & Colds; "Hayman's Balsam of Horehound" etc.

---

## Millinery Department :-

A specially selected assortment of Summer Hats, Day & Evening Frocks very suitable for those travelling through the Tropics, Princess Skirts in Silk and Cotton Wear, Jersey Cloth in white and colours,—makes very servicable skirts, Ladies coloured Overalls, Lace Curtains and Curtain Net.

### Charming Read Necklets to match any Frock.

Ladies Walking & Evening Shoes, Girls & Boys Boots & Shoes.

etc., etc., etc





---

NO. V. VOL. XXXIV.

SEPTEMBER 1922.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS.



**BISHOP**  
Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

**DEAN**  
The Very Rev.  
J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

**ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN**  
Vacant.

**CHAPLAIN.**  
(temporarily in charge)  
Rev. J.R. Tyerman, A.K.C.

**ARCHDEACON**  
Vacant.

**HONORARY CANONS**

Rev. P.J. Walker.  
Rev. E.P. Class.

**CHURCH COUNCIL.**

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens  
Mr R. V. Hardy  
Major Brookhouse, Hon. Secretary  
Mr R.B. Baseley Hon. Treasurer.  
Mr A. Newing, Mr R. Hannaford.

**ORGANIST.**

Miss Wilson

**ORGAN BLOWER.**

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

**VERGER and SEXTON.**

Mr. J. F. Summers

**SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS**

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.  
Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

**CHOIR.**

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford,  
J. E. Hamilton, T. Binnie.  
Mrs R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,  
D. Rowlands, V. & G. King, E. Summers,  
D. Etheridge, A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

**SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.**

To whom all particulars concerning ad-  
vertising, library, and other business may  
be addressed,

**The South American Press, Ltd.**  
161 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1

## September.

Moon.	Full Moon	6th.
	Last Qtr.	14th.
	New Moon	21st.
	First Qtr.	27th.
MOON	OCTOBER	
	Full Moon.	6th.
	Last Qtr.	13th.
	New Moon	20th.
	First Qtr.	27th.

1st.	F.	
2nd.	S.	
3rd.	S.	12th Sunday after Trinity.
4th.	M.	
5th.	Tu.	
6th.	W.	
7th.	Th.	
8th.	F.	
9th.	S.	
10th.	S.	13th Sunday after Trinity.
11th.	M.	
12th.	Tu.	
13th.	W.	
14th.	Th.	
15th.	F.	
16th.	S.	
17th.	S.	14th Sunday after Trinity.
18th.	M.	
19th.	Tu.	
20th.	W.	
21st.	Th.	St. Matthew, A., E. & M.
22nd.	F.	
23rd.	S.	
24th.	S.	15th Sunday after Trinity.
25th.	M.	
26th.	Tu.	
27th.	W.	
28th.	Th.	
29th.	F.	S. Michael & All Angels.
30th.	S.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent  
in by the 10th of each month. Communi-  
cations should be written on one side of the  
paper only; and must be accompanied by the  
name and address of sender, not necessarily  
for publication. The Editor is not responsible  
for the opinions of correspondents.

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No IV. VOL. XXXV.

SEPTEMBER 1922.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12.
CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30. p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at	3. 15. p.m.
3 p.m. or by arrangement	
CHURCHINGS, before any service.	

### HYMN LIST for September 1922.

3rd. Morning	313, 322
Evening	214, 220, 274, 271.
10th. Morning	207, 265, 193.
Evening	230, 224, 219, 223.
17th. Morning	164, 269, 280.
Evening	235, 285, 255, 252.
24th. Morning	4, 185, 175.
Evening	165, 256, 370, 391.

TE DEUM Russell.

BENEDICTUS Barnby.

MAGNIFICAT Smart.

NUNC DIMITTIS Felton.

### Offertories.

July	£	s	d	
2nd	2	17	4	Church Expenses.
9th	1	10	2	" "
16th	1	14	0	" "
23rd	2	16	5	" "
30th	2	0	7	" "
	£	10	18	6

Miss R. Enestrom on behalf of the Committee, thank all those who kindly contributed towards the Childrens Fancy Dress Party, which proved a great success.

—o—

LOCAL NOTES.

Since our last publication Mr. Tyerman has returned from his duties on the West Falklands, and has again resumed office.

—o—

We have pleasure in intimating that the Dean and Mrs. Smith intend leaving England on their return journey on the 12th October. At the time of writing July 14th he was still unsuccessful in getting a man for assistant Chaplain.

—o—

Who is the business manager of the "Moonbeams" Concert held sometime last March? Has he forgotten us?

—o—

The young and old spirit have had a gay time this winter, a dance almost every week with an extra high fling thrown in occasionally in the form of a wedding dance or ball. At one we attended recently we were very pleased to see the revival of the old Quadrille.

—o—

What's to be done with the two whale bones lying on the public pier, dumped there sometime last April? The thought suddenly struck us that they might be there to fossilize.

—o—

We would suggest that if there are any tree plants to spare, some might be planted to the north of the environs of the Hospital. "It is not at all a bleak spot and would no doubt thrive exceedingly well there."

—o—

Evidently the breeze was too much for the "Breeze" during the night of the 29th July, she made an ecstatic embrace of the public jetty, much to the detriment of the "Breeze" which looked next morning like some worn out derelict.

—o—

News from South Georgia dated 22nd July says they have had an extremely mild winter, very little snow, but severe hard frosts.

—o—

We are surprised that our students of nature so interested in aquatic birds and beasts, should have overlooked the fact that one fine specimen washed up on the beach to the west of the public pier. Who knows they

may have missed an excellent opportunity of adding another cog to the wheel of science in some rare specimen of worm or sea louse.

—o—

What funny things are done nowadays; Why was the submarine cable closed down when it proved to be such an estimable benefit to the business community of the Colony. To the question no one has yet been able to give us any reasonable explanation. It is just over a year since the business terminated, and the cable is still lying here right on to the cable station.

The idea of instructing three or four lads on probation, was we understood to eventually relieve the Western Telegraph Company of sending men of their staff to work here, which no doubt entailed a good deal of expense. We have reason to believe the lads are now quite capable of working the cable, equally as well as the wireless, which we have at present to depend upon for our telegrams. If we had the cable working it would no doubt obviate the delay and inconvenience sometimes caused by these abominable atmospherics etc. etc.

One would have thought that some concession might have been made whereby the Western Telegraph Co. would be willing to facilitate our messages from this end. We would not require their assistance in connecting the cable, Mr. Baseley could do all that is required.

"How about giving the lads a trial."

—o—

What went wrong with the S.S. "Kelp" on her trial trip? Two days after we observed she was hauled up on the slip for some purpose.

—o—

VARIETY ENTERTAINMENT.

For a week or more prior to the 21st July, glaring posters displayed in the windows of the principal shops of Stanley, prepared the public mind for the events which constituted the programme of a grand variety entertainment held in the Town Hall on the evening of that date.

The object of the venture was to raise funds to purchase a kit of tools for Mr. Geo. Burnell, who, heavily handicapped by his lameness, the result of a long and serious illness, is making a commendable effort to support himself by doing piece work at the Government joiners' shop.

The Hall was well filled and, as the time at which the concert should commence was approaching, the audience had arrived at that stage which is popularly described as being on pins and needles. It would seem that the tenseness of the situation was not confined to one side of the footlights, for the pianist suddenly struck the opening bars of the national anthem and the audience rose to acknowledge the entrance of certain local persons, who, however highly esteemed, are certainly not the King's accredited representatives. When the excitement had subsided, it was found that His Excellency the Governor and Mrs Middleton were arriving, and a repeat performance was called for. Their reception was none the less cheerful because of the earlier contretemps.

The concert opened with a selection by the orchestra—a performance that received well merited applause.

It was a pleasure to hear Mrs. Milne again, and to observe that even a troublesome cold failed to impair the quality of her tone. The ballet dancers, Misses Deane and Sullivan gave a very creditable performance. The latter young lady's vocal effort was also excellent.

We thought the Moonbeams pierrot party were in splendid form. Mr. Tom Hardy proved quite a welcome and useful addition both to this and to the minstrel troupe.

Miss Ruby Enstrom's sweet voice received full appreciation. Great bursts of applause greeted Mr. Aubrey Hardy's efforts both in the pierrot troupe and in his stunt with a creature said to be a horse. Mrs. Ray Hardy sang very sweetly, and was well received.

The success of Mr. Creamer's turn was proven by the fact that his song was being done to death in the streets for the next few days. Miss Edie Parrin maintained her usual high standard of excellence, and was vigorously applauded.

A very fine turn was given by the violinists: Messrs. W. Etheridge, A. Fleuret and

G. Pallini, and Miss Stella Wilson, 'cellist. Mr. Hamilton was in capital form, and was well appreciated.

The wrestling exhibition by Capt. F. Howatt and Sergt. L. Barnes was quite good. In the person of Mrs. Hall, we have a valuable addition to local concert parties.

Messrs J. & D. Peck, apparently deserted by two of their company, acquitted themselves very creditably in their efforts to do the work of four.

We had another proof of Mrs. D.W. Robert's versatility in the ease and charm with which she contrived to sing "Si vous m'amiez".

Mr. R. Hannaford, as Massa Johnson of the coons, made a hit with his song "That old fashioned mother of mine."

Mr. Headford was a useful turn, and a still more useful horse. As a corner man Mr. Fred Coleman proved very helpful.

Messrs. E. & F. Gleadell, violinists, accompanied by Miss Mona Gleadell at the piano, played a couple of fine selections.

Mr. Syd. Browell gave a really first-rate vocal performance.

Most of the accompaniments were taken by Miss Hilda Wilson.

Apart from the individual performances, some very good turns, in the way of choruses and jokes, were put on by the two troupes.

On the whole, the entertainment was one of the most successful held in Stanley for some time. The order maintained throughout was excellent, and reflects credit on the stewards concerned. Mr. Ray Hardy, who made his debut as a stage manager, is to be congratulated on the success achieved by his efforts. The stage setting displayed commendable taste; and the apparent ease with which a varied and lengthy programme was completed, indicated much careful preparation.

Mr. Hardy was ably supported by Mr. Arthur Fleuret as assistant stage manager.

Mr. Leslie Hardy provided the artistes and the management with refreshments, gratis.

We learn that the results of the venture amount to something like £55; this figure includes the proceeds of a raffle drawn during the evening.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

The Falkland Islands Reform League,  
Stanley,  
30th March, 1922.

Sir,

We have the honour to solicit for the following the consideration of His Excellency the Governor:

The local housing question was the subject of a discussion at a meeting of the Falkland Islands Reform League, when it was resolved to place before the local authorities, the following points:

That there exists a pressing need for the erection of dwelling houses in Stanley. It is ascertained that about sixteen families are at present seeking tenements.

That there seems to be no likelihood of the situation being relieved by private enterprise. House property, as an investment, does not appeal to the capitalist. The yield is too low to compensate for the worry and risk which ownership entails. On the other hand those who might build for their own occupation, are invariably hampered through lack of funds.

That, having regard to the ill effects, both physical and moral, which are likely to arise from persistent overcrowding, the matter becomes one of vital interest to the state; and it would seem that the conditions demand relief in the shape of state aid.

That the most practical method of dealing with the situation would be the erection of a few cottages, by the Government, to be let in the ordinary way. Tenants might be given the option of purchasing the property on easy terms. It is suggested that Douglas Cottage, in St. Mary's Walk, is a very suitable type of dwelling. Walls might be either weather-boarded, or rough boarded and covered with flat galvanized iron; roof should be of corrugated iron.

That the Government should be able to purchase materials, and arrange for transit, on more favourable terms than would be offered to the ordinary purchaser. It is believed that it may be an advantage to buy timber in Norway if the difficulty of transportation can be overcome. If material is

purchased in England an effort might be made to secure a low rate of freight by chartering a small sailing vessel.

That both in the securing of material and in the erection of the buildings every effort should be made to keep the cost as low as possible in order that the rents should not require to be excessive.

We have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servants,  
The Falkland Islands Reform League.  
(sgd) Aubrey Hardy.  
(Hon. Secretary.)

The Honourable,  
The Colonial Secretary,  
Stanley.

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands,  
5th April, 1922.

Sir,

I am directed by the Governor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 30th March on the subject of the shortage of houses in Stanley.

2. His Excellency concurs with the view of the Reform League that the situation created by overcrowding is serious and the question of the measures to be adopted has received earnest consideration.

3. As it has become apparent that the matter cannot be left to private initiative the Governor has been collecting information on the subject of the type of house which would be most suitable and the cost. The Crown Agents for the Colonies have been requested to obtain and furnish this Government at an early date with detailed particulars of the cost of (1) wooden houses in sections from the United Kingdom, Canada and Norway (2) houses built of concrete blocks such as have recently been erected for a model village in the north of England. Application has also been made for copies of reports in housing issued by the home Government.

4. I am directed by the Governor to add that the alternative of building to local designs with stone or timber has not been lost sight of. Apart however from other considerations the pressure of work on the

Public Works Department and the shortage of skilled labour are serious obstacles in the way of speedy construction. It appears to His Excellency that it is preferable to delay action until the information which has been sought is available. If it is decided that the Government will erect houses it is essential that a type of building of good design, of permanent nature and economical in construction be adopted.

I am,  
Sir,  
Your obedient servant,  
H. Henniker Heaton.  
Colonial Secretary.

Mr. Aubrey Hardy,  
(Hon. Sec.) F.I. Reform League,  
Stanley.

Why should the matter of building be left to the Government alone? The Falkland Islands Company, Limited, have plenty of surplus land they could utilize for building purposes, and could at least build cottages for their own employees on the same terms that the Reform League have suggested to the Government, and thus relieve a number of cottages for other pressing needs. [Ed.]

#### HOUSING SCARCITY.

I've got the girl, I've got the chink,  
I've got some jugs and dishes.  
I've got a teapot, plate I think,  
I've got a bowl of fishes.  
I've got a stand for hats and coats,  
I've got a ripping fender.  
I've got a pair of gravy boats  
and feelings true and tender.  
I've got the blessing of my boss,  
I've prospects in the city.  
And yet to marry seems impossible  
for isn't it a pity.  
I've got those things but they are no good,  
And this is why I grouse, Sir.  
I cannot marry, though I would  
I have't got a house, Sir.

The Editor,  
The Falkland Islands Magazine.

Dear Sir,

I should like to thank, through the

medium of your paper, my sincere gratitude to those thoughtful friends who recently organised an entertainment on my behalf.

I desire also to extend that feeling to those who kindly assisted in the production of the entertainment, and to the public who so generously supported it.

Whilst I recognise fully the value of the material assistance thus afforded me, I appreciate even more the existing sympathy and good feeling which this movement has revealed to me.

Yours faithfully,  
Geo. Burnell.

Stanley,  
August 1922.

The Editor,  
The Falkland Islands Magazine.

Sir,

In the very interesting collection of local notes which appeared in the August issue of your paper, I observed some reference to the King Edward Memorial Hospital, and its value as an asset to the colony.

I feel sure that every one will heartily agree with you on this point, and that all will desire to give due credit to the Colonial Surgeon for his excellent service. I think it but just, however, to point out that when you suggest, however vaguely, that the value of the hospital began to assert itself about eighteen months ago, and, that prior to that period, persons desirous of obtaining surgical treatment had to go to Buenos Aires to obtain it, you are, Sir, (unwittingly, I am sure) offering a gratuitous insult to our old friend, Dr. Herklots of Darwin.

It must be nearly four years since the practice of going abroad for surgical treatment has been abandoned here. Prior to the arrival of the present Colonial Surgeon, Dr. Herklots had performed something like a dozen major operations in the hospital, besides dealing with minor cases and figuring in consultations.

Over a year ago, the writer took part at a meeting, of a representative body of the people of Stanley, at which a fitting tribute was paid to the inestimable service which Dr. Herklots had rendered to the Colony by demonstrating, in a practical

manner, the possibilities of our local hospital.

Whilst anxious to give full recognition to the present hospital staff for maintaining the efficiency of the establishment, the writer feels, Sir, that your reference to the subject calls for some comment, inasmuch as it is rather misleading.

I am, Sir,  
Yours faithfully  
Mentor.

It was not the intention of the editor to write a lengthy article on King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, or crack up any individual surgeon as seems to be the impression prevailing.

We are extremely sorry for the error in our statement regarding the period of time, which, we have learned since, should date from 1914 when surgical operations were performed by Doctor Pearce and medical naval surgeons.

[Direct evidence of the asset of course has only been shown within the last 3½ years when the necessity ceased of patients having to go to Buenos Aires for treatment, which we really meant to imply in our statement of August issue.]

[Ed.]

### BIRTHS.

**SEDGWICK.** At Stanley, July 25th, the wife of W. H. Sedgwick of a daughter.

**HENNIKER HEATON.** At Stanley, Aug. 11th, the wife of the Hon. H. Henniker Heaton of a son.

### BAPTISMS.

July 27th. Thomas Duncan Clifton.  
Aug. 6th. Carl Magnus Jacobsen.  
Aug. 13th. Marion Malvina Bonner.

### MARRIAGES.

**WATSON-YULE.** On July 24th, at Christ Church Cathedral. By the Rev. J. R. Tyerman. Duncan Russell Watson to Katharine Charlotte Yule.

### DEATH.

On June 9th. At The Rectory, Hinderwell, North Yorkshire. Agnes, wife of Capt. W. B. Verrill (nee Aitken) Aged 28 years.

### BURIALS.

August 6th. Patience Witney. Aged 2 yrs.  
„ 15th. Thomas Duncan Clifton.  
[Aged 2 months.  
„ 18th. Susan Angile Pheobe Ann  
Henniker Heaton.

### Passenger List ARRIVALS.

R.M.S. "Ortega" August 9th. From Liverpool. Miss E.M. McLeod, Mr. G. Stewart.

### DEPARTURES.

R.M.S. "Ortega" August 10th. For Punta Arenas. Messrs E.D. Baines, A. Cann, J. Clifton, H. Scott, E. Buckley.

### Local Notes.

(Continued.)

At the recent examinations held in London, Wing Commander H. M. Stanley Turner was successful in obtaining the degree of D. T. M. (Lond). He also obtained "Distinction" in the Examination of the London School of Tropical Medicine in Tropical Medicine, Bacteriology, Parasitology, Ophthalmology, and Pathology, being defeated by ten marks for the two medals for (a) Best of the Session and (b) Best of the Year, by Professor Dudley, Professor of Pathology, Royal Naval College Greenwich.

Wing-Commander Turner was recently appointed Principal Medical Officer to the Royal Air Force in the Middle East, which includes Egypt, Malta and Aden and has sailed to take up his duties.

Before leaving, he was successful in completing the Senior Officers' Course at the School of Military Administration, Chiseldon, which is believed to be a prelude to his further promotion in the near future.

—o—

We extend our sincere sympathy to Mr. & Mrs. R. Aitken and relatives in their late bereavement.

—o—



## The Late Mrs. Henniker Heaton.

Our little town of Stanley was cast into gloom by the news of the death of Mrs. Henniker Heaton, who died suddenly at her residence on Tuesday, August 15th. Word passed like a flash the sad tidings; so astounding the news that it was difficult for some moments to realize that such was the case, and one could not help being convinced of the authoritativeness of the Scriptural phrase "In the midst of life we are in death".

The funeral ceremony was fixed for Friday the 18th inst, preparations began immediately for the interment, and adequate arrangements were made for a full choral service placed in the hands of Mr. Binnie who was ably assisted by the members of the Choir and Organist.

At about 2.15 p.m. on Friday the 18th inst. the cortege left the Hospital, to where the body had been removed, and was met at the approach West of the Cathedral, first by a guard of honour formed by Boy Scouts, then the Clergy and Choir preceeding the body up the aisle of the Cathedral during which the beautiful words "I am the resurrection" &c. were said by the officiating Chaplain the Rev. J.R. Tyerman. The organ playing softly "O rest in the Lord". The service opened with hymn 289 "Days and moments quickly flying" then followed the singing of psalm 90 by the Choir and congregation. The usual Burial service was read with the exception of a special lesson taken from I. Thessalonians 4. beginning 13 verse, and was ably delivered by the senior Church Warden.

The Cathedral was filled to its utmost capacity of people of all creeds and denominations assembled to pay their homage and last rite to one so highly esteemed. The service in the Cathedral concluded by singing hymn 401 "Now the labourer's task is o'er" and to the solemn strains of Handel's "Dead March" beautifully rendered by the organist Miss Wilson, the body was borne down the aisle of the Cathedral to the hearse

awaiting at the entrance. Again passing through the guard of honour to the east approach formed by the Boy Scouts, the Cemetery was reached about 3.30 p.m. The coffin was lowered and the final service read concluding the interment. The chief mourners were Mr. Henniker Heaton and His Excellency the Governor, and behind were members of the official Government staff. The Admiralty was also represented. Following were the general public, and in the rear were the Boy Scouts.

A cessation of two hours duration of local business &c. was adopted as a mark of esteem for the deceased.

Amongst the numerous wreaths sent was a beautiful floral shield the harp in the centre and with one broken cord. Surely a most fitting tribute and mark of respect to the deceased, from the officials of the Government.

Prior to the day fixed for the interment the weather was dastardly, blowing fiercely from the North East accompanied by rain during the night. But the next morning the sun burst forth in all its glory, as if somewhat to comfort and cheer the sorrowful hearts, and lift the gloom that had befallen our little town those last four sad days.

---

### Requiescat In Pace.

---

The family of the late Mrs McCallum desire to thank those friends who gave them kindly sympathy on the occasion of their recent bereavement.

---

Mr. & Mrs. Lees wish to thank all kind friends who shewed their sympathy towards them at the time of their daughter's death: also for the beautiful wreaths and flowers sent for the funeral.

---

## THE CHRONICLES OF THE CAMBER FISHING CLUB.

On a certain night in June loud shrieks were heard coming from the direction of the Camber Wall. The brothers Wild were preparing their evening meal when these horrible sounds penetrated the night air. They rushed to the spot, and, by the dim light of a storm lantern, a man was perceived struggling with a glistening object. This was the commencement of the Camber Fishing Club.

A week later a Committee was formed. Needless to say this was a self elected committee, as none of the three had any idea of the duties of a fishing committee, but they were allowed to remain in office providing that they did not proceed to Port Stanley unless accompanied by two other common or garden members, as funds were pouring in at the rate of 3d. per week per member.

A fishing competition was proposed, but nothing further developed until the committee were all furnished with luminous floats, ball bearing reels 'Sandy Point' rods. Then they were ready. A secret meeting took place, and the drawing of positions were given as follows:—

1. T. Dearden.
2. V. Wild (Committee).
3. F. Wild.
4. T. Wilson.
5. G. Roberts (Committee).
6. L. Longmore.
7. J. Rigby.
8. L. White (Committee).

It will be noticed that one member of the committee drew last place. This was a mere sop thrown to the other members, as that certain committee man was the one time second best angler residing at Navy Point.

The night of the competition was a beautiful, calm moonlight night, rendering the possession of luminous floats of no advantage. T. Dearden took up his position in a favourable spot for climbing the wall rapidly in the event of a seal being attracted by the loud cheering. V. Wild went to his position with all the grace of a born angler. F. Wild followed and chose a spot which could be

vacated with all possible speed. Why he did this is not quite clear, but he was seen whispering to Dearden shortly before the commencement. T. Wilson sauntered to his place in correct Isaac Walton style. G. Roberts approached carrying a large sack, presumably for use as a seat, and within half an hour had settled down in his position. L. Longmore came along and could but be restrained from throwing Dearden in the sea, as Dearden had taken up his (Longmore's) favourite spot. J. Rigby came along and took up a place with a resigned air. (What he remarked is not available for publication).

The remaining member managed to squeeze in where the kelp was thickest.

Gradually the excitement simmered down, and then amid loud exclamations the competitors threw in at 6.30 p.m. A fish was landed immediately by Wilson, but it is rumoured that the fish was placed there the previous night. Dearden was next heard struggling, and, after skilfully playing his fish, landed it on the wall only to lose it in a crevice.

We were fortunate in not having any ladies present. The fishing went peacefully along until disturbed by the mail boat, which had been requisitioned for mussel catching. Certain members now changed their positions and fish began to fill the river bags, which were used by the majority of competitors.

At 8.30 p.m. the fishing ceased. On arrival at the weighing-in room the scales could not be found, but were eventually discovered in the mussel bag—put there no doubt, by some unlucky competitor. The catches were then overhauled to see that no mutilation and weighting with rivets, etc., had taken place.

The result of the weighing-in was as follows:—G. Roberts 8½ lbs. V. Wild 3½ lbs. L. White 3½ lbs. F. Wild 2¾ lbs. T. Wilson 2½ lbs. L. Longmore 1½ lbs. T. Dearden 1¼ lbs. J. Rigby 2 cwts. Seaweed.

At the conclusion of the weighing-in Mr. Roberts was presented, amid cheers, with a lovely breakfast cruet.

ANGLER.

## WEDDING.

Hill Cove. 16/7/22.

Sunday morning the sun broke forth in all its majesty smiling happy on Mother Earths, inviting all living creatures to come and bask themselves in its warm rays.

It was certainly a good omen to a certain happy couple, who were to have their hearts desire, and be made one, before God and man ere the morning was spent.

Hill Cove Point, the scene of this happy event, was beginning to swarm with visitors and friends come from far and near all over the West to witness the marriage of Mr. V. Johnson and Miss E. Poole.

Mr. V. Johnson was attended by Mr. W. Poole, the bride's brother, while Miss M. Halliday the bride's step-sister, made a dainty brides-maid, in a gown of sky blue silk, trimmed with silk insertion. The bride who was given away by her step-father, Mr. W. Halliday, wore a bridal gown of ivory satin with a fall of chiffon trimmed with heading, a wreath of orange blossoms with veil of white tulle. She carried a large bouquet of white roses and ferns.

The marriage service was performed by the Rev. J. R. Tyerman. After the ceremony Mr. & Mrs. E. Johnson assisted by Mr. & Mrs. W. Halliday, held a grand reception in their own house. Hospitality was dealt out in no stinted manner, and the healths of the happy pair was drunk with all honour. Some pretty and useful gifts were presented to bride and bridegroom.

Monday evening the wedding dance was held in the Cookhouse. The navvies certainly deserve praise for the way they decorated the ballroom. Every corner had its own little item of "Good Wishes" to bride and bridegroom.

The happy couple, followed closely by their attendants arrived punctual at 6.30. Dancing began directly the ladies left the dressing room. The bride resplendent in her beautiful wedding gown, and a face beaming with happiness, led off the first waltz with her husband. The other couples immediately followed their example. The dancing

was kept going vigorously till about twelve o'clock, when the ladies were escorted to the refreshment room, where the tables were groaning under the weight of innumerable cakes, tarts, wine etc. etc. Mr. J. Pitaluga superintended the distribution of refreshments and executed himself to the satisfaction of everyone. Nor were the male members of the party forgotten. Everything they desired was supplied them in the galley under the supervision of Mr. John Browning. The crew and passengers of the S.S. Falkland were also invited to the dance and I am sure were well rewarded for the few hours sleep they missed.

But all good things come to an end, and this delightful evening was no exception. About three o'clock in the morning the Charivari was announced by the M. C. Mr. W. Poole. The dance over the bridegroom was seized by six stalwart guests and carried shoulder high around the room, to the singing of He's a jolly good fellow and Auld lang Syne.

Tuesday was also a holiday, Mr. Miller having been kind enough to allow his men two days off duty in honour of the wedding. The same day witnessed the departure of the bride's mother and family for Main Point. Most of the visitors took their leave the same day. Mr. & Mrs. V. Johnson left the settlement for Main Point on the Thursday and proceeded to Saunders their future home on the following Saturday

A WELL WISHER.

## IN MEMORIAM.

In ever fond and loving memory of my dear husband, Arthur Hardy who departed this life on August 4th. 1920.

NEARER MY GOD TO THEE.

So long Thy power hath blest me, sure it still  
Will lead me on,  
O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, till  
The night is gone;  
And with the morn those Angel faces smile,  
Which I have loved long since, and lost awhile.

"FOR EVER WITH THE LORD!"

# Globe Store

The following Goods have recently been received :-

## General Department :-

Iron Saucepans and Kettles from 2 to 8 pints, Enamelled do, Enamelled Teapots 1½, 2 & 3 pints, Enamelled Jugs 4, 6 & 8 pints, Steel and Brass Fire Irons, Kitchen Fenders 51" & 54", Ironing shoes, Queen Pudding Boilers, Kropp Razors, Luminous Watches.

An assortment of framed Pictures.

Mens D.B. Reefer Coats, Mens Blue Dungaree Jumpers, Silkaline Fishing Lines, Trout Fishing Lines, Bath Sponges, Bedsteads and Wool Mattresses.

**PEAT SPADES** sizes 0. 1. & 2.

Mansion Polish.

Adams Floor Polish.

Leatherino.

Hob Nailed Boots 18/-, Light Boots 28/-, Valdivian Knee Boots @ 43/- & 45/- per pair.

**SICILIAN COMMERCIAL FLOWERS OF SULPHUR FOR GARDEN USE @ 4d per lb.**

**SPECIAL CONCENTRATED POTATO FERTILIZER @ 5d per lb.**

Lemon Juice, Carbohic Acid, Valda & Evans Pastilles, Empirin, Aspirin and Phenacetin Tabloids, Peps, Dr. Cassells Tabloids.

**Bisurated Magnesia for Indigestion,—A certain cure.**

Castols, Ipecacuanha, Nostroline, Meloids, Balsam of Horehound, Dr. Hair's Cough Remedy, Cinnamon Essence, Kays Compound, Owbridges Lung Tonic, Camphorated Oil, Vaseline Analgyic, Sulphur Bitters, Scotts Emulsion, Lysol, Urodonal, Lime Water, Rose Water, Doans Backache Kidney and Dinner Pills.

**VEGETABLE & FLOWER SEEDS.**

**EMPIRE BABY CARRIAGES REDUCED TO £4.**

## Millinery Department:-

A new stock of good quality Ladies Coats in Deuvetyn and Blanket Cloth also Childrens, all sizes, Waterproof Cloaks and Coats, Ladies and Childrens, all sizes, Evening Shawls of Black and Ivory Spanish Lace, Smart Suede Leather Hats, very latest styles, Fur Caps.

Crepe-de- Chine Jumpers with fringe at bottom, Jersey Silk Jumpers in every colour, Knitting Silk, Smart Woollen Sports Coats in black and all colours, Gaberdine Coat Frocks, Afternoon and Evening Frocks, Silk Hose all evening shades, all at very moderate prices.

**LADIES & CHILDRENS BOOTS & SHOES, - ENTIRE STOCK REDUCED TO HALF PRICE TO CLEAR.**

Face Cream, Shem-el-Nessim Powder and Azurea, Nail and Tooth Brushes, very best quality. Silver Goods suitable for Wedding Presents, Charming Queen Anne & Georgian designs, Tea Sets, Coffee Pots, Jugs, etc.

Boys Brown and Navy Jerseys - all sizes.



---

NO. VI. VOL. XXXIV.

OCTOBER 1922.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## CHAPLAIN.

(temporarily in charge.)

Rev. J.R. Tyerman, A.K.C.

## ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

## CHURCH COUNCIL.

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens  
Mr R. V. Hardy,  
Mr. A. Newing, Hon. Secretary  
Mr. R.B. Baseley Hon. Treasurer.  
Mr. R. Hannaford.

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson.

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.  
Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford,  
J. E. Hamilton, T. Binnie, W. Rumbolds.  
Miss R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.  
King, S. Wilson, S. Summers, I. Summers,  
D. Rowlands, V & G. King, E. Summers,  
D. Etheridge. A. Kiddle, M. & D. Gleadell.

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising literary, and other business may be addressed.

The South American Press, Ltd.  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## October.

### Moon.

Full Moon. 6th.

Last Qtr. 13th.

New Moon. 20th.

First Qtr. 27th.

### Moon NOVEMBER.

Full Moon. 4th.

Last Qtr. 11th.

New Moon. 19th.

First Qtr. 26th.

1st.	S.	16th Sunday after Trinity.
2nd.	M.	
3rd.	Tu.	
4th.	W.	
5th.	Th.	
6th.	F.	
7th.	S.	
8th.	S.	17th Sunday after Trinity.
9th.	M.	
10th.	Tu.	
11th.	W.	
12th.	Th.	
13th.	F.	
14th.	S.	
15th.	S.	18th Sunday after Trinity.
16th.	M.	
17th.	Tu.	
18th.	W.	St. Luke, Evangelist.
19th.	Th.	
20th.	F.	
21st.	S.	
22nd.	S.	19th Sunday after Trinity.
23rd.	M.	
24th.	Tu.	
25th.	W.	
26th.	Th.	
27th.	F.	
28th.	S.	S. Simon & S. Jude, App. & MM.
29th.	S.	20th. Sunday after Trinity
30th.	M.	
31st.	Tu.	

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

# THE Falkland Islands Magazine

AND

## CHURCH PAPER.

No VI Vol. XXXIV.

OCTOBER 1922.

### NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.  
MATTINS AND SERMON 11. a.m.  
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday  
in the Month) 12.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30. p.m.  
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS 10. a.m.  
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p.m.  
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3.15. p.m.  
3 p.m. or by arrangement  
CHURCHINGS, before any service.

### HYMN LIST for October 1922.

1st. Morning	315, 559
Evening	534, 176, 198, 27.
8th. Morning	34, 221, 242.
Evening	290, 261, 192, 300.
15th. Morning	432, 247, 191.
Evening	20, 368, 193, 24.
22nd. Morning	536. 4, 260.
Evening	281, 545, 257, 437.
29th. Morning	435, 447, 233.
Evening	427, 222, 370, 428.

TE DEUM	Beckwith for Ps. 120.
BENEDICTUS	Troutbeck.
MAGNIFICAT	Goss for Ps. 37.
NUNC DIMITTIS	Wickes for Ps. 115.

### Offertories.

August	£	s	d	
6th	2	6	0	Church Expenses.
13th	2	11	1	" "
20th	2	3	9	" "
27th	2	9	5	" "
	£ 9	10	3	

## CORRESPONDENCE.

Stanley,  
August 10th, 1922.

The Editor,  
F.I. Magazine.

Sir,

I venture to ask through the hospitality of the Church Magazine if it would be possible for our beneficent Government to add to the comforts of civilization in Stanley by providing a public bath.

Regular opportunities for a good hot bath would be greatly appreciated by many people who at present are obliged to put up with the undignified, uncomfortable and unsatisfactory use of a hip bath, and a fee of 1/-, the bather to provide his own soap and towel, would, I think, gladly be paid for the accomodation.

Adequate means for heating water now exist in the Town Hall and the fitting of a bath, it is hoped, would not be a very diffimatter.

Zeitgeist.

[The above letter we gladly publish, and at the same time would remind "Our Beneficent Government" that some time ago it was suggested to place a Notice Board near the Entrance to the Public Library and Museum indicating the days and hours of opening.

Passengers from the Steamers come ashore bent on exploring the city, one of the first things that attracts their notice is the Cathedral, but as this opens every day there is no difficulty here. Then they wend their way to our fine Town Hall, they are confused with the number of doors, they seldom see the beautiful Hall itself.

They return to their ship and people on board who know Stanley say to them, Well! did you visit the excellent Public Library and Museum? and the answer is No! we never heard of the existence of such places!

Will our beneficent Government kindly take notice? Quien Sabe.]

[Editor.]

Colonial Secretary's Office,  
Stanley, Falkland Islands.  
22nd August, 1922.

The Editor,  
Falkland Islands Magazine.

Sir,

I am directed by the Governor to ask if you will be good enough to publish in the Falkland Islands Magazine the attached pedigrees of the Poultry introduced into the Colony by the Government last year.

2. Readers of the Magazine who take an interest in the improvement of the stock of poultry in the Colony will greatly oblige by keeping records of the numbers of eggs laid by hens bred out from settings and sending them to the Chief Inspector of Stock.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient servant  
H. Henniker Heaton.  
Colonial Secretary.

## STOCK DEPARTMENT.

### PEDIGREES OF POULTRY.

#### WHITE LEGHORN.

Breeder: W.M. Golden, Lutterworth.

PULLETS: Bred from hens with records of over 200 eggs in pullet year.

Sired by the son of "Lady Snowdrop" which laid 260 eggs in pullet year and is dam of pen which took first place at the National Official Trials.

COCKEREL: Ex "Bently Queen" which laid 253 eggs in twelve lunar months, 211 being first grade, in the Championship Pen at National Laying Trials 1919-20.

Sire's dam, Hen No 53, laid 750 eggs in four years.

#### RHODE ISLAND RED.

Breeder: W.M. Golden, Lutterworth.

PULLETS: Bred from hens with records of over 200 eggs in pullet year.

Sired by the son of Hen No 402 which laid 150 eggs in six months and has never been broody although now in her fourth year.

COCKEREL: Ex Hen No 340 which laid 240 eggs in twelve months and not broody for two years.



BLACK LEGHORN.

Breeder : A. White, Malpas.

PULLETS : Pen sisters : Bred from hens with trap-nest records of 203 - 223 eggs in pullet year and mated to son of 243 egg hen.

COCKEREL : Ex 268 egg hen by son of 243 egg hen.

BUFF ROCKS.

Breeder : J. H. Cooper, Rayleigh.

PULLETS : Bred from hens which laid over 100 eggs in first five months of laying and from 225 to 243 eggs in twelve months.

Dams of sires laid 235 - 239 2½oz. eggs in twelve months.

COCKEREL : Ex Hen No 114 which laid 235 2½oz eggs in pullet year.

Sire's dam laid 243 eggs and grandsire's dam 245 eggs in twelve months.

Stanley,  
25th August, 1922.

The Editor,  
F.I. Magazine.

Sir,

I should like you if possible to publish a few lines in your magazine on matters which I think would improve conditions and life in general in Stanley.

No matter which paper we take up nowadays we are confronted by columns on sport, showing by this resuscitation since the termination of the war, that people are more in favour of these activities than before.

The majority of people realise the benefits that are derived from sports :— in the young bodily health is acquired and in the older, a recreation which life requires after the daily toil with its attendant beneficial results not only on the body but upon the mind. There is no need to go into scientific details of physiology and psychology as we all know that these effects are not in the least detrimental.

The only games which appear to be predominant in Stanley are football and cricket. These games are, however, on the strenuous side, consequently we find few men over 30 years of age playing football, and, on the other hand the men who play cricket at the age of 40 are the exceptions and not the rule.

Again, these games are, as I have already said, rather strenuous and could not be participated in every evening. We therefore find that the sports in Stanley are limited to the weekend. It would appear that we need a game more recreative and less strenuous, and I do not see any reason why a suitable bowling green could not be laid out. I am sure for such a project the public would respond with financial aid. Not only would it meet a greatly felt want, but I am sure it would attract a number of men, who, from the want of any recreation, go to the public house and there find the amusement they need.

In concluding I should also like to draw attention to the lack of sporting facilities for ladies. As the evenings in the summer are usually calm, I do not see that it would be impracticable to have a tennis court. Surely those who are responsible for the organising of concerts would find it a pleasure to give a concert periodically for such an effort, and would thus, perhaps, in a year or two, be able to erect a suitable court.

I am, etc,

"Umout".

LOCAL NOTES.

If the inspector of nuisances is not too busy, he might have a look round the property to the south and in the rear of the Church House and Peat Shed, and adjacent to the environs of the public school. There he may see something which would, no doubt, be a good subject for discussion at the next meeting of the Board of Health.

— o —

We have been asked to draw the attention of the committee or those responsible for the public library and reading room, that something might be done to obviate the annoyance caused to readers by the incessant audible conversation which goes on in the reading room.

— o —

Have the authorities or those in command lost sight of the fact that a billiard table was purchased some two years ago for the recreative use of the members of the Volunteer

Force, and is still lying unpacked in the Government Joiner's shop. An effort might be made to bring it into use, either for what it was intended, or for public billiard players generally.

"WAKE UP SOMEBODY".

—o—

Who are responsible for the grave of those members of the local Defence Force who died in execution of their duty in December, 1914? The grave itself is kept very nice and tidy, but the fact that the names are not yet inscribed on the wooden cross erected over the grave, seems to have been lost sight of.

—o—

We are pleased to welcome Mr. J. Rumbolds again in filling his long vacant seat in the Cathedral Choir. His long absence being due to a term of life in the Camp.

—o—

Have they cancelled, or has the subject of the "Falkland Islands Battle" Memorial died out?

—o—

Whilst they are at it the Falkland Islands Company, Limited, might build their slip of sufficient capacity to take the largest of the Norwegian Whale Catchers. It would at all events be a step further in the direction of expansion and enterprize.

—o—

The schooner "Gwendoline" sailed on the 5th inst, in command of Capt. Osborne for ports on the East Falklands.

—o—

The S.S. "Falkland" in command of Capt. D.W. Roberts is at present laid up and will undergo a general overhaul, she will resume active running again in about three months time.

—o—

Getting our peat home is beginning to be an expensive and serious problem. We think it is time that steps should be taken to consider the matter, and devise some means whereby it might be possible to bring it, at least, to the brow of the hill.

—o—

In our August issue we inquired about the progress of the Darwin to Stanley road? Lately we had a call from Mr. Carlos Wil-

cock, one of Fords' representatives in South America. "Fords' are going cheap"

—o—

Lack of space prevented the publication in our last issue of Mr. Watson and Miss Yule's wedding, an account of which appears in this present issue.

—o—

Isn't it about time we had a new telephone directory?

—o—

The Boy Scouts gave a concert in the Church Hall on the 29th July last, entirely off their own bat. It was well patronised and they raised a goodly sum. The object of the concert was to raise funds for the purchase of some gymnastic gear.

—o—

The Working Mens' Club dance held last month was quite a success, and was attended by a goodly representation of the general public.

The expense of the dance was borne by the members themselves, and not met by the funds of the Club.

A Concert in aid of the funds of the Club is advertised for sometime this month, and we hope it will have the genial support of the public.

—o—

Quite a busy time there has been lately hunting up old receipts, especially Meat Bills.

—o—

We were asked the question recently if sheep lice fly? It may seem absurd, but there must have been some plausible reason for them asking the question, and were sorry we were unable to answer them not being an authority on the matter. Perhaps our inspectors of stock could enlighten us.

—o—

We hear the Committee of the P.S.A. are organising a Sale of Work to be held in the Tabernacle on the 5th October. We wish them every success in the venture and hope it will have the sympathy of those interested in the movement. Funds are undoubtedly required in this connection, and should meet with the support of all those desiring the continuation of the P.S.A.

—o—

REMINISCENCE OF THE VARIETY CONCERT HELD IN THE  
TOWN HALL ON FRIDAY, 21st JULY 1922.

Piercing cold the night and void of Comfort,  
I made my way towards the Concert.  
A special seat had been placed for me,  
By the members of the Committee.  
Where I could see and there take note,  
Of anything worth while to quote.  
At eight precise the curtain rose,  
The orchestra played a sweet repose.  
Then on came the popular Mrs. Milne,  
Her rich voice still retained its thrill.  
An excellent singer and a beautiful song,  
To the great applause there was no respond.  
Whilst awaiting the debt to be paid,  
The Wee ballet dancers their appearance made.  
Dancing the Hornpipe in style Tres Bon,  
Made a slight pause again there came on.  
All clad in tartan with black buckled shoes,  
Glengarry cap the sporran and hose.  
To a jovial tune they heel and tipped,  
Concluding their turn then off they tripped.  
A pause of some moments awaiting the "Beams"  
Then rose the curtain revealing the scene.  
They opened with a fine swinging chorus,  
Followed by mirth with intent to amuse us.  
Well robust Jack then took his turn on,  
In fine baritone he rendered his song.  
Then charming Grace in her sweet voice,  
Sang "Iona" the song of her choice.  
To the great applause for more refrain,  
In response she sang "Till we meet again"  
On came Disgrace with his stunt so funny,  
His chinese trick he played for money.  
The process quite lengthy and very amusing,  
When finally the scales were turned on him.  
Then came Jill with her bright smile on,  
To add her share with a pretty song.  
She sang quite nicely the "Corsican" maid,  
Great applause to the singer the audience made.  
Jolly Jill was in the best of mood,  
And sang again from where she stood.  
Funny Bill was then asked to sing,  
The programme styled him as anything.  
Touched with sarcasm I regret to say,  
About a story he'd heard at the P.S.A.  
His song quite suited the tastes of some,  
The chorus was something like Old Rodger Rum.  
Little Coo cooing her turn next on,  
All were eager to hear her pet song.

She seems always to hit a suitable tale,  
 And sang quite prettily "Down the Vale"  
 We all insisted on hearing again,  
 More of the sweet and pretty refrain.  
 To our urgent request demanding notice,  
 Sang "Love sends a little gift of roses.  
 Little Aukestra mind you we must not forget,  
 Played the parts nicely no better you'd get.  
 Next came Arthur, George, Toby and Stella,  
 With three violins and violin 'cello.  
 Rendering most beautiful Intermezzo,  
 From the Cavalleria Rusticana.  
 Quite a handsome picture the quartette made,  
 More especially Stella, a sweet pretty maid.  
 Mr. Hamilton in the fray again,  
 Gave something like a "fishy" refrain.  
 Howatt and Barnes did exhibit a wrestle,  
 Whilst Referee O'Sullivan stood by to whistle.  
 Aubrey's stunt so well appreciated,  
 Headford the horse clever impersonated.  
 Mrs. T. Hall a new local star,  
 Lately arrived by the "Ortega"  
 Gave her turn to all satisfied,  
 Vigourously applauded for more they cried.  
 Next came the Pecks playing "Auld Robin Gray"  
 Who were kindly received and repeated the play.  
 Miss M. Sullivan in her sweet little voice,  
 Gave us her turn and was exceedingly nice.  
 Mrs. D.W. Roberts last but not least,  
 In excellent tones sang "Si vous m'aimez"  
 To Miss Carey may due thanks be conveyed,  
 For the accompaniments she so nicely played.  
 On came the coons in triumphant array,  
 As black as the niggers in South Tennessee.  
 Bones and Tambo the troupe were in,  
 Cracked funny jokes to all amusing.  
 Mo and Jasper much more sedate,  
 Contributed their quota quite up to date.  
 Rasmus and Pete were much more subdued,  
 Giving their turn in excellent mood.  
 Mast Johnson in charge of the troupe,  
 Kept a firm hand and brought them to book.  
 He gave his turn in tones superfine,  
 Rendering "That old fashioned mother of mine"  
 Little Susie and Loo were in the flare up too,  
 And played the accompaniments all way through.  
 To the Committee also a word might be said,  
 And to Mr. Les Hardy for the artists he fed.  
 To the Manager in person of Mr. Ray Hardy,  
 Much credit is due for the object so worthy.  
 Door keepers, Stewards, and raffle of ham.  
 Assistant manager, Sweet sellers, and programmes.

Our thanks, appreciation, you are all in the swim,  
And the Business Manager Mr. John Milne.  
The object of venture to raise funds to swell,  
The financial position of poor George Burnell.  
An undoubted success taking all things round,  
In clearing the sum about fifty five pounds.

## Local Notes.

(Continued.)

Cupid is no doubt chuckling over his recent successful capture, and we have much pleasure in congratulating our friends, Mr. J. E. Hamilton and Miss Surman, the popular Matron of King Edward VII Hospital, on their engagement.

—o—

With a view to securing a uniform system of "Daylight saving" in Stanley, the Government Clock will at midnight on Saturday, the 30th September, 1922, be put forward one hour and will remain so until midnight on Saturday, the 10th February 1923 when it will be put back one hour in order to bring Stanley time back to local mean time.

—o—

Mr. & Mrs. R. Aitken wish to express their thanks for the sympathy shewn them by their many friends through the death of their daughter Mrs. Verrill.

—o—

## CRITICISES THE MODERN GIRL.

An old lady who had just celebrated her 103rd birthday. Possessing almost all her faculties to a remarkable degree, she is to be seen outdoors almost every day, and is a firm believer in hard work. "Work does not often kill anybody," she said, "I have worked as hard as any woman on earth, and at all sorts of things. When my hairns were little I used to go to work in the day-

time and at night sit up to mend and wash clothes.

The Old Lady holds some pronounced opinions on the modern woman. "I never believed in smoking for woman," she said, "I am against smoking or drinking, and, so far as painting and powdering are concerned, well, I would sooner think of flying. In my days the girls used to go in more for scent."

She does not care for the prevailing styles of dresses, though the old-time "trailers" did not appeal to her. I think having "trailers" is flinging money away," she said. "I like just a plain dress about down to the ankles. When I was young they used to go in for flounces and frills. The present fashions are not more grand than those. I do not like to see dresses only to the knees, as some are worn. Girls had to be at least 20 before their parents allowed them to go out with men friends in my day."



## Offertories.

Sept.				
3rd.	2	10	8	Church Expenses
10th.	2	14	11	" "
17th.	1	16	7	" "
24th.	2	17	3	" "
<hr/>				
£ 9 19 5				
<hr/>				

## WEDDINGS.

## SUMMERS - PAICE.

A very pretty wedding took place at Hill Cove on the 15th July when Mr. Alfred Summers son of Mr. & Mrs. E. Summers was married to Miss Annie Paice, eldest daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Paice.

The Ceremony took place in the house of Mr. Alfred Summers and was performed by the Revd. J. R. Tyerman A. K. C.

The weather proved ideal and the house has seldom been so full of relations, friends and visitors who had assembled for the occasion. The bride who was given away by her father Mr. Thomas Paice looked charming in a dress of white jap silk trimmed with pearls, she wore the customary wreath of orange blossoms which surmounted a tulle veil trimmed with pearls lent to the bride by her mother.

The bride carried a beautiful bouquet of lilies, roses and ferns. As bridesmaid Miss Stella Paice sister of the Bride wore a dress of salmon pink voile trimmed with gold silk trimming, and a large white hat trimmed with a spray of cherries, she also carried a bouquet of white roses and lilies.

The bride's mother wore a charming dress of helio voile.

Mr. Ernest Summers brother of the bridegroom acted as best man.

After the ceremony the party with their relations and friends met at the home of the bride's parents where a large reception was held and drank to the health of the happy couple. The excellent wedding cake made at the "Woolbine Bakery" was sampled and the wedding breakfast thoroughly enjoyed by everyone.

In the evening a dance was held in the cook house and kept up until the early hours of the morning, the event concluded by wee "Geordie" assisted by others shouldered the bridegroom and carried him round the room singing "For he is a jolly good fellow".

Wishing the newly married couple every happiness and prosperity in their new life.

"WELL WISHER."

## WATSON - YULE.

On Monday afternoon the 24th July a wedding of considerable local interest was solemnised in Christ Church Cathedral, by the Rev J. R. Tyerman, A. K. C. The contracting parties being Mr. Duncan Russell Watson, third eldest son of the late Mr. Thomas Watson, Merchant, and Mrs. Watson of Stanley, and Miss Katherine Charlotte Yule, eldest daughter of Mr. & Mrs. George Yule of 234 Bath Street, Glasgow, N. B.

Notwithstanding the inclemency of the weather the ceremony was witnessed by a goodly attendance of the general public.

The bride was exquisitely gowned in a dress of rich rust coloured crepe-de-chene, with touches of steel bead and grey silk embroidery, and wore a mole coloured chenille hat, she also carried a bouquet of Myrtle sprays and sweet peas.

Miss Layton the bridesmaid (an associate of the bride, when matron of King Edward VII Memorial Hospital) was attired in a dress of Navy Blue Taffeta silk, piped with white, and white felt hat swathed with Navy Blue.

Doctor Deane (Colonial Surgeon) was also one of the party and gave the bride away, whilst the bridegroom had the support of his brother Mr. Andrew Watson.

Miss Wilson presided at the organ and played the wedding music. The marriage service was bright and happy, the two familiar wedding hymns were sung 350 "The voice that breathed o'er Eden" and 578 "O perfect love". At the conclusion of the service the bridal party adjourned to the vestry where the usual documents were signed, during which the Cathedral Bell rang out the glad tidings of the mutual bond and the organ burst forth the joyful strains of the "Wedding March".

After the final ceremony the party drove to Sackville House the home of the bridegroom's sister, where a large reception was held, and where the many handsome and useful presents received by the happy couple were to be seen.

The weather was not at all complimentary to the occasion, the sun retiring in oblivion, but evidently did not damp the spirits of

those concerned. At the dance in the evening, the glistening lights of the Town Hall shone radiance on the beautiful dresses and smiling faces of those who had met at the invitation of the bride and bridegroom, to have a jolly time in celebration of the happy event.

The M.Cs. must be congratulated on their excellent programme, about one of the best arranged we have seen. They gave no cause for grousing, manipulating their programme admirably.

The catering was also in very capable hands, and much credit is due to them for the able manner in which refreshments were served.

There was no lack of enthusiasm on the part of the guests, dancing was fast and furious, and much regretted when the Charivari was announced which all knew to be the prelude to the finish.

But quite appreciated and thoroughly enjoyed the excellent dance, terminating about 2.30. a. m.

*Einnibt.*

### BIRTHS.

NEWING. At Stanley, Sept. 5th, the wife of A. Newing of a daughter.  
McPHEE. At Stanley, Sept. 20th, the wife A. McPhee of a daughter.

### BAPTISMS.

July 21st. Myrtle Rosina Biggs.  
Sept. 8th. Hartley Terry Chadwick.  
Sept. 12th. Henry Leslie Whitney.

### DEATH.

15th August. Henniker-Heaton, Angèle Phoebe Susan Anne, at Stanley.

Mr. H. Henniker-Heaton, on behalf of himself and his children, wishes to thank all members of the community for the sympathy so kindly and widely expressed on the occasion of his recent bereavement.

## Concert held in Town Hall, Stanley, on 21st July, 1922.

### STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS.

#### RECEIPTS.

	£	s	d
To Sale of Tickets : —			
West Store	£ 13	19	0
Globe Store	10	10	0
Door, &c.	15	1	0
Subscriptions		39	10
Net proceeds of Raffle of Ham		2	6
Sale of Programmes		9	1
Profit on sale of Sweets		3	10
		2	7
	£56	14	8

#### PAYMENTS.

	£	s	d
By Hire of Town Hall		1	10
Balance in hands of Committee	55	4	8
	56	14	8

On behalf of the Organising Committee,

J. MILNE.

Business Manager.

### FOR SALE.

LANDAU CARRIAGE

ALSO

THAT PORTION OF PROPERTY SITUATE ON THE EAST SIDE OF VILLIERS STREET CONTAINING THREE SMALL COTTAGES AND STUDIO.

Apply at GLOBE STORE OFFICE.

# Globe Store

The following Goods have recently been received :-

## General Department :-

Iron Saucepans and Kettles from 2 to 8 pints, Enamelled do, Enamelled Teapots 1½, 2 & 3 pints, Enamelled Jugs 4, 6 & 8 pints, Steel and Brass Fire Irons, Kitchen Fenders 51" & 54", Ironing slates, Queen Pudding Boilers, Kropp Razors, Luminous Watches.

### An assortment of Framed Pictures.

Mens D.B. Reefer Coats, Mens Blue Dungaree Jumpers, Silkaline Fishing Lines, Trout Fishing Lines, Bath Sponges, Bedsteads and Wool Mattresses.

### PEAT SPADES sizes 0. 1. & 2.

Mansion Polish. Adams Floor Polish. Leatherine.

Hob Nailed Boots 18/-, Light Boots 28/-, Valdivian Knee Boots @ 43/- & 45/- per pair.

SICILIAN COMMERCIAL FLOWERS OF SULPHUR FOR GARDEN USE @ 4d per lb.

SPECIAL CONCENTRATED POTATO FERTILIZER @ 5d per lb.

Lemon Juice, Carbolic Acid, Valda & Evans Pastilles, Empirin, Aspirin and Phenacetin Tabloids, Peps, Dr. Cassells Tabloids.

### Bisurated Magnesia for Indigestion,—A certain cure.

Castols, Ipecacuanha, Nostoline, Meloids, Balsam of Horehound, Dr. Hair's Cough Remedy, Cinnamon Essence, Kays Compound, Owbridges Lung Tonic, Camphorated Oil, Vaseline Analgyic, Sulphur Bitters, Scotts Emulsion, Lysol, Urodonal, Lime Water, Rose Water, Doans Backache Kidney and Dinner Pills.

### VEGETABLE & FLOWER SEEDS.

*EMPIRE BABY CARRIAGES REDUCED TO £4.*

## Millinery Department:-

A new stock of good quality Ladies Coats in Denvetyn and Blanket Cloth also Childrens, all sizes, Waterproof Cloaks and Coats, Ladies and Childrens, all size, Evening Shawls of Black and Ivory Spanish Lace, Smart Suede Leather Hats, very latest styles, Fur Caps.

Crepe-de- Chine Jumpers with fringe at bottom, Jersey Silk Jumpers in every colour, Knitting Silk, Smart Woollen Sports Coats in black and all colours, Gaberdine Coat Frocks, Afternoon and Evening Frocks, Silk Hose all evening shades, all at very moderate prices.

LADIES & CHILDRENS BOOTS & SHOES, - ENTIRE STOCK REDUCED TO HALF PRICE TO CLEAR.

Face Cream, Shem-el-Nessim Powder and Azurea, Nail and Tooth Brushes, very best quality. Silver Goods suitable for Wedding Presents, Charming Queen Anne & Georgian designs, Tea Sets, Coffee Pots, Jugs, etc.

Boys Brown and Navy Jerseys - all sizes.





---

NO. VII. VOL. XXXIV

NOVEMBER 1922.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## CHAPLAIN.

(temporarily in charge.)

Rev. J.R. Tyerman, A.K.C.

## ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. P.J. Walker.

Rev. E.P. Class.

Rev. E. Jones, B.A.

## CHURCH COUNCIL.

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. Newing, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R.B. Baseley Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. R. Hannaford.

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss D. Etheridge. Miss D. Riches

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford,

J. E. Hamilton, T. Binnie, W. Rumbolds.

Mrs R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.

King, S. Summers, V. King, I. Summers,

D. Rowlands, G. King, E. Summers, A.

Kiddle, D. Etheridge, D. Gleadell.

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising literary, and other business may be addressed,

**The South American Press, Ltd.**  
101 Fleet Street,  
London E.C.1.

## November.

### Moon.

Full Moon. 4th.

Last Qtr. 12th.

New Moon. 19th.

First Qtr. 26th.

### Moon

### DECEMBER.

Full Moon. 4th.

Last Qtr. 11th.

New Moon 18th.

First Qtr. 26th.

1st. W. All Saints' Day.

2nd. Th.

3rd. F.

4th. S.

5th. S. 21st Sunday after Trinity.

6th. M.

7th. Tu.

8th. W.

9th. Th.

10th. F.

11th. S.

12th. S. 22nd Sunday after Trinity.

13th. M.

14th. Tu.

15th. W.

16th. Th.

17th. F.

18th. S.

19th. S. 23rd Sunday after Trinity.

20th. M.

21st. Tu.

22nd. W.

23rd. Th.

24th. F.

25th. S.

26th. S. Sunday next before Advent.

27th. M.

28th. Tu.

29th. W.

30th. Th. S. Andrew, A. & M.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only ; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE  
**Falkland Islands Magazine**

AND

**CHURCH PAPER.**

No VII. Vol. XXXIV.

NOVEMBER 1922.

**NOTICE.**

This Magazine is published monthly and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

**Cathedral Services.**

**SUNDAY.**

HOLY COMMUNION 8. a.m.  
MATTINS AND SERMON 11. a.m.  
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday  
in the Month) 12.  
CHILDREN'S SERVICE 2. 30. p.m.  
EVENSONG AND SERMON 7. p.m.

**WEEKDAYS.**

MATTINS 10. a.m.  
EVENSONG (Wednesday) 7. p.m.  
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at 3. 15. p.m.  
3 p.m. or by arrangement  
CHURCHINGS, before any service.

**HYMN LIST for November 1922.**

5th. Morning 320, 322  
Evening 184, 240, 285, 300.  
12th. Morning 301, 536, 210.  
Evening 19, 266, 298, 203.  
19th. Morning 185, 282, 547.  
Evening 176, 230, 595, 306.  
26th. Morning 217, 403, 363.  
Evening 360, 358, 220, 477.

TE DEUM Oakeley for Ps. 78.  
BENEDICTUS Foster for Ps. 37.  
MAGNIFICAT Bentinek for Ps. 92.  
NUNC DIMITTIS Stainer for Ps. 93.

**FOR SALE.**

A No 10 Yost TYPEWRITER

DOUBLE KEYBOARD.

GOOD CONDITION.

APPLY Cathedral Press Office.

LOCAL NOTES.

The Rev. J.R. Tyerman will [D.V.] give his farewell address on Sunday evening 5th November.

—o—

We would draw attention to the fact that school boys are making to free use of the Cathedral environs as a means of playground. Quite recently half bricks were deliberately thrown through the boiler house window, damaging it to a considerable extent.

We would suggest that the Parents, or School Master, apart from the ordinary school curricula, might give them a few minutes lecture on "How to disport themselves".

—o—

We think it is time the authorities considered the matter of restricting in some way, half broken cart horses in the public thoroughfares. On two occasions quite recently, a horse bolted, fortunately nobody was in the way, and no serious damage was done, other than to the horse itself. But on another occasion it might not prove so fortunate and may cause serious injury to any prams or children in the way.

—o—

We are pleased to welcome again in our midst, who have been on a visit to the Old Country, and returned recently by the "Olane", Mr. & Mrs. & Miss Hoare, Mrs. E. & Miss D. Rowlands, Miss Baseley, Mr. & Mrs. G. F. Kelway, Mr. E. Kelway and his Bride, and our popular friend Billy. "Hope he had a good time at Home."

—o—

Recent arrivals in the Colony are Doctor & Mrs. Halloway, also their son and daughter, to whom we extend a very cordial welcome.

—o—

Miss Dorothy Rowlands resumed her duties as pupil teacher in the Government School on the 2nd instant.

—o—

Mr. Daillie has returned to the East Camp to resume his duties as itinerant School teacher. Mr. Daer is returning the first opportunity to resume similar duties on the West Falklands.

—o—

We extend our hearty congratulations to Mr John Milne on his recent Government appointment to the Gold Coast Colony.

At the same time it is to be regretted that we are to lose two most talented and popular citizens. Mr. & Mrs. Milne both possess some excellent qualities, and were never backward in assisting when called upon, especially in any local public concern, and it is in this direction they will be greatly missed. Mr. Milne has been a long and faithful Government servant, and deserves the well merited promotion accorded him.

—o—

To our many readers in these Islands it will no doubt be pleasing to know that Sir W. L. Allardyce, K.C.M.G. at one time a most popular Governor here, has been appointed to Newfoundland. We understood that he had retired, but no doubt the Empire is in need of clever and energetic men, and in our opinion no one could fill the position more ably than Sir William.

—o—

Thanks extremely for removing the whale bones from the public pier, there will be a bit more room now for landing cargo.

—o—

Evidently a stir has been made in the right direction, and we were very pleased to hear of the appointment of Mr. Neave as consulting engineer to the Falkland Islands Government, on water supply, roads, drains, lighting and housing for the Town of Stanley. It sounds very promising, and there would seem hopes of getting a slice of the £120,000 reserved for research purposes, "How bright these glorious visions shine."

—o—

We are pleased to observe our friend Mr. A.G. Bennett has again been appointed Whaling Officer for the Shetlands and Graham's Land for the season 1922-1923. We should say the right man in the right place.

—o—

We are also pleased to note that our mutual friend Aubrey is going down amongst the "Big Whales" as assistant to Mr. Bennett. "How brave Aubrey to venture on the Whale Stage".

—o—

We regret very much to hear that Mrs. Middleton is leaving us by the "Ortega" and extend our good wishes to her for a very pleasant voyage Home. At the same time we acknowledge and much appreciate her genial support to the Cathedral in the various functions held during her stay in our midst, and sincerely hope that on her return she will continue the same. "Au revoir"

—o—

Miss Layton is on the eve of her departure and we wish to extend our appreciation of her services not only in her professional capacity, but in her assistance in local public concerns in which she has from time to time participated. We hope she will enjoy her holiday, and merit promotion which she well deserves. "Au revoir"

—o—

We hope soon to have the pleasure of greeting our old friend Capt. Thomas who is we understand on his way out on a visit to the Dear old Falklands, travelling in the Whaling factory "Falk".

—o—

Someone is now asking what part did the whale bones on "Victory" Green play in the great war?

—o—

It is with regret we announce the death of Mr. Herbert S. Felton who was no doubt well known to many of the old inhabitants here. The death took place suddenly on board the S.S. "Almanzoa" on October 11th.

—o—

We deeply sympathise with Mr. & Mrs. R. Aitken who recently received intimation of the sad death of their son-in-law Capt. W. Verrill. Capt. Vorrill was on his way to join his ship in London Docks, when he was suddenly taken ill, and had to be removed to hospital, where he was operated on for appendicitis. For a short time after the operation he was doing well until septic poisoning set in and he passed away in Poplar Hospital on August 11th.

—o—

The promoters of the farewell dance to the Naval Wireless Men held last April, are taking quite a while to fix up their accounts. We hope they have not forgotten us?

—o—

We are wondering if the committee of the return dance to the Working Men's Social Club have balanced their accounts. We hope they will remember our small bill.

—o—

Has the "Camber" fishing Club Dissolved, Dispersed, or Departed, we have not heard much about them lately.

—o—

In return to the Working Men's Social Club Dance, a most enjoyable evening was spent in the Town Hall last month, at which a goodly number participated.

—o—

Government quotations by telegram dated 4th October, 1922.

Falkland Islands Wool (Grade I) 9½d to 1/1 per lb.

Mutton tallow 40/- per Cwt.

Whale Oil (Grade I) £33 to £34 per ton.

—o—

Pilfering parcels en route for destination on the West Falkland is becoming rather annoying, and is a bit hard on business people here having to replace pilfered goods to the extent of 15% to 20% of the value.

—o—

The agents of the P.S.N.C. might be a bit more judicious in handling Bills of Lading, which they must know is a very important document in facilitating the delivery of cargo. When a packet containing bills of lading is handed to them from the purser of the carrying steamer, addressed to the Post Master, Stanley, it should be delivered immediately, in order that if possible the documents may be issued with the ordinary letter mail.

—o—

Some months ago we drew attention to the possibility of improving the environs of the Hospital. We are glad to see that steps are now being taken in that direction. Just for a moment we would say that stabling or tethering horses in the vicinity of the Hospital should be strictly prohibited, unless the groom is in constant attendance. Horses are not so obnoxious or destructive as pigs, but by the ploughing up and destruction to the Hospital Garden, just newly planted, the two horses let loose there some weeks ago must be exceptions.

—o—

# Stanley Flower Show & Industrial Exhibition.

## PRIZE LIST 1923.

CLASS A.		1st.	2nd.		
1.	Wool (The Committee are prepared to offer Silver and Bronze Medals in the following classes, provided sufficient entries are received, viz :— Ram Hogget; Ewe or Wether Hogget; and Ewe or Wether 4-tooth and over.)				
		£	s	d	£ s d
2.	Horse Gear (full set.)	4			2
3.	Piece of Gear	1			10
4.	Whip		10		5
5.	Polished Horns		"		"
6.	Horn Work		"		"
7.	Stuffed Birds		"		"
8.	Best article made from waste material	15			10
	3rd. prize 5s.				
9.	Candles (locally made.)	10			5
CLASS B.					
1.	Carpentry (by tradesman) Work not to be stained,	1			10
2.	" (by amateur) painted, or varnished.	"			"
3.	" (Toys)		10		5
4.	Making pair of boots; all work to be done locally, and by amateurs only	15			7 6
5.	Boots or Shoes, soled and heeled (sewn)	10			5
6.	" " " (sprigged)	"			"
7.	Model of Ship or Boat	1			10
8.	Frame making	10			5
9.	Fretwork	"			"
10.	Freehand Drawing	5			2 6
CLASS C.					
(All work to have been done within last two years, and not previously exhibited.)					
1.	Set of lady's hand made, hand trimmed Under-clothes. Special Prize or	4			2
2.	Fancy Work, coloured embroidery only	5			2 6
3.	Drawn Linen Work	10			5
4.	Embroidery, white only	15			7 6
5.	Crochet, table cloth	"			"
6.	" any other article	5			2 6
7.	Knitted stockings	"			"
8.	" socks	"			"
9.	" " by men	"			"
10.	" gloves	"			"
11.	" jumper	"			"
12.	" frock	"			"
13.	Any other knitted article	"			"
14.	Knitted lace (cotton)	"			"

# F. I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

15.	Set of baby's clothes, complete	10	5
16.	Lady's blouse or Jumper	5	2 6
17.	Shirt, flannel or flannelotte	"	"
18.	Local home spun wool	10	5
19.	Child's Dress, hand made and trimmed	5	2 6
20.	Pen painting	"	"

## CLASS D.

For Children of 15 and under (the work to have been done by the child alone, and within last 2 years.)

1.	Nightdress	"	"
2.	Princess Petticoat	"	"
3.	Child's Dress	"	"
4.	" blouse or jumper	"	"
5.	Knitted stockings	"	"
6.	" socks	"	"
7.	" jumper	"	"
8.	" cap or gloves	"	"
9.	Crochet	"	"
10.	Fancy work, coloured	"	"
11.	Embroidery, white	"	"
12.	Darning and patching	"	"
13.	Boy's plain needlework	"	"
14.	" knitting	"	"
15.	Dressed doll	"	"
16.	Cookery, small cakes	"	"
17.	" Scones	"	"
18.	Freehand Drawing	"	"
19.	Best written copy of any two verses of the National Anthem. Open to children under 10 years.	3	2
20.	Letter or essay having for subject : "How I spent Christmas Day".	"	"
21.	Freehand drawing of any local public building, such as Church, School, Town Hall, Chapel, taken from object itself, not copied.	5	2 6
22.	Penmanship, not less than 12 lines	"	"
23.	" for children under 10.	4	2
24.	Map drawing	5	2 6
25.	Basket work	"	"
26.	Fretwork	"	"
27.	Toy making	"	"

## CLASS E. Pot Plants etc.

1.	Lilies, Auratum, Tiger, Red, or any other variety	10	5
	<b>BULBOUS PLANTS.</b>		
2.	Hyacinth, Tulip.	"	"
3.	Narcissus, Daffodils.	"	"
4.	Gladiolus, or other varieties	"	"
	<b>TUBEROUS OR FIBROUS ROOTED PLANTS.</b>		
	(at least two varieties to be shown)		
5.	Begonia, Campanula, Hydrangea.	"	"
6.	Carnations, Lobelia, Chrysanthemum.	"	"
7.	Petunia, Cineraria, Schizanthus.	"	"
8.	Fuchsia, Stock, Azalea.	"	"

# F.I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

9.	Pelargonium	5	2	6
10.	Geranium	"	"	"
11.	Ferns	7 6	5	"
12.	Roses	"	"	"
13.	Best Pot Plant, not mentioned above	5	2	6
14.	Best Porch to be judged one week previous to Show	10	5	
14.	Best Conservatory (Porch in excess of 588 cubic ft. to be classed as Conservatory.) £1		10	
15.	Best Flower Garden, where no gardener is employed, to be judged one week previous to Show „		"	
CLASS F. Cut Flowers.				
To be grown by Exhibitor. Not less than 4 blossoms, and as many more as will complete the bouquet. In bowl, vase, or bouquet, at the option of of the Exhibitor.				
1.	Carnations, Sweet peas.	10	5	
2.	Dahlias, Chrysanthemums.	"	"	
3.	Canterbury Bells, Pinks and Pansies.	"	"	
4.	Violas, Lupins, Sweet Williams.	"	"	
5.	Cornflowers (mixed), Linarias, Poppies, Stock	"	"	
6.	Mignonette, Larkspurs, Eschscholtzias.	"	"	
7.	Ornamental grasses and Everlastings.	"	"	
8.	Pelargoniums, Geraniums.	"	"	
9.	Best bouquet of mixed flowers. (no more than 2 blossoms of each variety)	5	2	6
10.	Best bunch of Wild Flowers (not more than 2 specimens of each variety)	"	"	
11.	Best bunch of roses (single variety)	"	"	
12.	" " (two or more varieties)	"	"	
13.	Best arranged bouquet of flowers and foliage in vase or bowl (flowers not necessarily grown by the Exhibitor.)	10	5	
CLASS G. Vegetables.				
1.	Vegetables Basket of Assorted	Governor's Cup	£2	
	3rd prize 10s			
2.	Potatoes Early. 12 Potatoes	£1	15	
	" " 5			
3.	" Late. " "	"	"	
	" " "			
4.	Cabbage, Savoy. 2 of each.	15	10	
5.	Carrots, Parsnips 6 "	"	"	
6.	Turnips 2 varieties 4 of each	"	"	
7.	Peas. Beans. 2 dozen pods unshelled	"	"	
8.	Onions. Shallots. 12 of each	10	5	
9.	Cauliflower. Broccoli. 2 of each	15	10	
10.	Lettuce 2 varieties	10	5	
11.	Rhubarb	"	"	
12.	Beetroot	"	"	
13.	Salads. Fresh herbs.	"	"	
14.	Gooseberries, Strawberries, Raspberries, Currants. (not less than 1 pint of two varieties to be shown.)	15	7	6
15.	Best vegetable garden, where no gardener is employed; to be judged one week previous to the Show.	1	10	



# F.I. MAGAZINE AND CHURCH PAPER.

16.	Best collection of Vegetables grown in the Camp; to be judged from photograph of same sent to the Committee.	£1	10
17.	Cucumber	10	5
18.	Vegetable Marrow	"	"
19.	Any other fruit or vegetable grown under glass. Vegetables, pot plants & flowers must be grown by the person exhibiting them.	"	"
CLASS II. Dairy Produce			
1.	Cheese, Milk	"	"
2.	" Cream	"	"
3.	Fresh Eggs, 1dozen to be judged by weight & shape.	"	"
4.	Butter, fresh	"	"
5.	" salt	"	"
6.	Milk, 1 quart to be tested by lactometer	"	"
7.	Home-cured Ham must be cut	"	"
8.	" Bacon "	"	"
9.	Lard	5	2 6
CLASS I. Cookery.			
1.	Pastry (Mince pies, tartlets, &c.)	"	"
2.	Tea cakes	"	"
3.	Iced cakes, Decorated	"	"
4.	Layer cakes	"	"
5.	Sponge cakes	"	"
6.	Fruit Cakes	"	"
7.	Small fancy cakes, assorted	"	"
8.	Any other cake.	"	"
9.	Scones	"	"
10.	Bread, Soda	10	5
11.	Bread, Yeast	"	"
12.	Jam Diddledee	5	2 6
13.	Jam Rhubarb	"	"
14.	Jam any other	"	"
15.	Jelly Diddledee	"	"
16.	Jelly Rhubarb	"	"
17.	Jelly any other	"	"
CLASS J. Laundry.			
1.	Table cloth	7 6	5
2.	White shirt complete with collar and cuffs	"	"
3.	Muslin apron	5	2 6
4.	Any other article	"	"
(If a large number of entries in section 4, there will be two additional prizes of 5/- and 2/6.)			
CLASS K. Photography.			
1.	Landscapes	10	5
2.	Figures, including groups	"	"
3.	Interiors	"	"
4.	Snapshots	"	"
5.	Copies	"	"
6.	Enlargements. Portrait with original	"	"
7.	Enlargements, Landscape with original	"	"
8.	Magic Lantern slides	"	"

NOTES. The Exhibition will be held on Friday and Saturday the 23rd. and 24th. February, 1923.

In Classes E. and F., the Judges will be empowered to divide a prize.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

25th. September, 1922. *J. Milne,*

Joint Honry: Secretary.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

The Editor,  
The Falkland Islands Magazine.  
Sir,

I cannot leave the Colony without in some way acknowledging your very kind mark of appreciation to Mrs. Chadwick and myself, expressed in the August number of the Falkland Islands Magazine.

We will always cherish and look back with pleasure to our sojourn in the Falklands, where we made many friends, and quite enjoyed our stay in your midst.

I have made many journeys to most parts of the East Falklands, and everywhere, I met with genial kindness and hospitality, which seems to be one of the chief characteristics of the camp people.

I therefore wish through the medium of your paper, to express my gratitude to the camp people for their kindness and hospitality during my many visits to the various camp stations, at the same time bidding you all adieu.

Yours Faithfully,  
(sgd.) Hitchon Chadwick, M. B., Ch. B.

## BIRTHS.

ALDRIDGE. On 9th June, in the Lady Curzon Hospital, Bangalore, S. India, to Laura, wife of Henry Aldridge, Assistant Accountant, Peninsular Tobacco Company, Ltd., a daughter.

JONES. At Port Stephens, October 7th, the wife of A. Jones of a daughter.

MCRAE. At Port Stephens, October 12th, the wife of R.D. McRae of a son.

## BAPTISMS.

October 8th. Cora Agnes Newing.

" 10th. Dorothy Margaret Sedgwick.

## MARRIAGES.

Goss-McCALLUM. On September 27th, at Christ Church Cathedral, by the Rev J. R. Tyerman. Jacob Napoleon Goss to Rebecca Dickson McCallum.

## DEATH.

CLAYTON. 24th October at Wallasey, Cheshire, England, Jane Clayton in her 84th year. The beloved mother of Mrs. R.B. Baseley.

"And with the morn those Angel faces smile,  
Which I have loved long since and lost  
awhile."

## BURIALS.

Oct. 21st. Frank Rawson. Aged 76 yrs.

## Local Notes.

(Continued.)

We have been asked by the Committee of the Stanley Sports Association to intimate that they will hold their annual race meeting as usual in December. Date and particulars of the event will be published later.

—o—

We must congratulate the Committee of the P.S.A. on the huge success of their sale of work in realising the sum of about £112.

—o—

The Concert intimated in our last issue came off on the 9th inst, the object of which was to assist the funds of the Working Men's Social Club. A full and varied programme was rendered to a very attentive audience. Mrs. T. Hall the principle star deserves special mention, rendering her part of the programme admirably. The musical and concert portion of the community should feel pleased at the interest Mrs Hall has shown at recent entertainments, and it is sincerely hoped she will continue her support in taking a leading part in the musical and theatrical atmosphere of the future in Stanley. The nett profits realized from the entertainment was between £35 & £36.

—o—

## PARENTS.

I wonder how many men of today realise the great part played in the world by a parent. No doubt many do not think of a parent as a very important personage. The very fact that everyone has had, or has parents tends to lessen the respect for them which is their due. I do not mean to say that a man is not as respectful as he ought to be towards his parents, but rather that too little is thought of the duties of parents. Not only are they responsible for the physical welfare of their offspring, but they are responsible for the development of their mental capabilities also ; but above all this they are directly responsible for the souls of their children and indirectly responsible for the souls of those with whom the latter come in contact.

If one but thinks for a little while it is easy to see the truth of the saying "the sins of the fathers shall be visited upon the children unto the third and fourth generation", for the sins of a man darken his mind and destroy his soul, and thus his children, by being in contact with him, will contract some of his evils, and will in turn be the cause of that same defect in their own children. Thus it is that the main reason why everyone should strive to live a clean and upright life is not because the law commands it, or that custom commends it and society applauds it ; but rather that the responsibility of the sins of the children of tomorrow demand it in every man of today.

It is a very common experience to hear a parent say of his or her child, "Oh ! — is such a naughty child I am sure — never got his ways from me", and all the while the faults of that child are directly attributable to its parent. Since the ties which bind a child to its parent are far stronger than any others, there is no reason or excuse which will free a parent from the responsibility of all the actions of a child. One may say that the child "gradually drifted away from its parent" and that since it seemed to lose affection its predecessor, the parent had no more control over it : but it must also be remembered that no child will drift away from or lose affection for its parents if the latter do

their duty in bringing up that child. Therefore is the fault of the parent if a child is not the making of a good citizen.

Seeing the enormous responsibility of the parent, it is perhaps a pity that more is not done to stimulate the growing laxity in the care of children and preparing them for their battle in life. Unfortunately, however, parents are grown-ups and are therefore more difficult to teach and more conservative than children are. It would therefore seem that the future of the world depends largely upon chance as to whether it is a better or worse place than it is today. But the duties of a parent cannot be over estimated, and the difficulties in bringing up a 'perfect' child are such that none can achieve it while the ease with which a child can be corrupted unless the parents care is extreme are such that the faults are in many cases pardonable.

Thus we should endeavour with all our power to follow the precepts of our fathers and live after the Ideal pattern so that in our turn we may be able to set an example to those who will follow us, which none may question or deride.

[The above essay is written by a pupil of the Devonport High School.

We thought it might prove interesting to our readers in these Islands, inasmuch that the writer of the essay is a native of the Falklands, and received the early part of his training here in the Government School.]

## Passenger List

### ARRIVALS.

R.M.S. "Oriana" 28th September. From Liverpool. Dr. & Mrs. Hallows and 2 children, Mr. & Mrs. J. Lawler, Mr. & Mrs. E. Kelway, Mr. & Mrs. G. F. Kelway, Mr. & Mrs. A. R. Hoare and child, Mrs Rowlands. Miss D. Rowlands, Miss V. Baseley. Messrs C. Adams, W. Bartram, H. Broad, F. Harp, C. Hebditch, H. Rowsell and A. Wilson.

### DEPARTURES.

R M S. "Oriana". 29th September. For Liverpool. Dr. & Mrs. Chadwick and child, Mr. & Mrs. L. Barnes and 2 children, Miss D. Bender, Miss F. Cavanagh. Messrs W. H. Palk, R. N., H. Austin, H. Walsh. For Punta Arenas. Mr. D. Fell, Mr. J. Coutts.

# Globe Store

## General Department :-

ALL GENTS BOOTS GREATLY REDUCED IN PRICE RANGING FROM  
18/- TO 25/- PER PAIR.

The following Goods have recently been received :-

Men's Pleated Front Dress Shirts, Wool Sweaters--Heather and White,  
Radiolite Watches, Kropp Razors, Rolled Gold Collar Pins.

Table Knives,—white handles, Pudding Boilers, Meat Saws,- 16" & 18",  
Dazey Butter Churns.

Brown & Black Leather Leggings, Knuds for Boots.

Double Banister Brushes, Ironing Shoes, Nipper Mouse Traps, Violin Bows,  
Fish Hooks, Candle Wick, Writing Pads,—ruled & unruled.

**A choice selection of carpets & rugs at moderate prices.**

Brass Butt Hinges from 1" to 3", Aspinalls Enamel, Aluminium Paint,  
Summer Cloud.

Cuticura Ointment & Soap, Cream of Magnesia, Zox Powders, Salts of  
Lemon, Anzora Cream, etc., etc.,

**JAMIESON'S TWEED TROUSERS & SUITS**

---

## Millinery Department :-

*A new and choice selection of Christmas Cards and Gifts,  
also Toys, Xmas Trees, Christmas Tree Ornaments.*

Ladies Mercerised Hose in Fawn, Mole, Putty, & Grey.

Duchesse sets with Lace edge all prices from 2/11.

Ladies Suede Shoes, Children's Slippers.

Ladies Knitted Woollen Dresses, Crepe-de-Chine Blouses. etc., etc.

---

**A splendid selection of Sweets at the Toy and  
Confectionery Shop, Corner of John & Villiers Streets.**

Comprising Chocolates, Marshmallows, Chocolate Cream Bars, Chocolate  
Ginger, Butter Walnuts, French Almond Tit Bits, Walnut Toffee Bars,  
Valencia Nougat, Cairo Rahat, etc., etc.



---

NO VIII. VOL. XXXIV

DECEMBER 1922.

PRICE SIXPENCE.

---

The

Falkland Islands

Magazine

AND

Church Paper.

---

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED

AT

THE CATHEDRAL PRESS, PORT STANLEY,

FALKLAND ISLANDS



## BISHOP

Right Rev. N. S. de Jersey, D.D.

## DEAN

The Very Rev.

J. Stanley Smith, M. A.

## ASSISTANT CHAPLAIN

Vacant.

## ARCHDEACON

Vacant.

## HONORARY CANONS.

Rev. P. J. Walker.

Rev. E. P. Class.

Rev. E. Jones, B.A.

## CHURCH COUNCIL.

Mr T. Binnie, Churchwardens

Mr R. V. Hardy,

Mr. A. Newing, Hon. Secretary

Mr. R. B. Baseley, Hon. Treasurer.

Mr. R. Hannaford.

## ORGANIST.

Miss Wilson

## ORGAN BLOWER.

Mr. Allen G. Willis.

## VERGER and SEXTON.

Mr. J. F. Summers.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHERS

Miss E. Lanning. Miss D. Rowlands.

Miss S. Wilson. Miss D. Riches.

Miss D. Etheridge. Miss I. Atkins.

## CHOIR.

Messrs R. Hardy, A. Hardy, R. Hannaford,

J. E. Hamilton, T. Binnie, W. Rumbolds.

Mrs R. Hardy. The Misses E. Lanning, E.

King, S. Summers, V. King, I. Summers,

D. Rowlands, G. King, E. Summers, A.

Kiddle, D. Etheridge. D. Gleadell.

## SOLE ENGLISH AGENTS.

To whom all particulars concerning advertising literary, and other business may be addressed,

**The South American Press. Ltd.**  
101 Fleet Street.  
London E.C.1

## December.

### Moon.

Full Moon 4th.

Last Qtr. 11th.

New Moon 18th.

First Qtr. 26th.

### Moon JANUARY.

Full Moon. 3rd.

Last Qtr. 10th.

New Moon 17th.

First Qtr. 28th.

1st. F.

2nd. S.

3rd. S. 1st Sunday in Advent.

4th. M.

5th. Tu.

6th. W.

7th. Th.

8th. F.

9th. S.

10th. S. 2nd Sunday in Advent.

11th. M.

12th. Tu.

13th. W.

14th. Th.

15th. F.

16th. S.

17th. S. 3rd Sunday in Advent.

18th. M.

19th. Tu.

20th. W. Ember Day.

21st. Th. S. Thomas, A. & M.

22nd. F. Ember Day.

23rd. S. " "

24th. S. 4th Sunday in Advent.

25th. M. CHRISTMAS DAY.

26th. Tu. S. Stephen, M.

27th. W. S. John, A. & E.

28th. Th. Holy Innocents.

29th. F.

30th. S.

31st. S. Sunday after Christmas.

All Matter for the Magazine must be sent in by the 10th of each month. Communications should be written on one side of the paper only; and must be accompanied by the name and address of sender, not necessarily for publication. The Editor is not responsible for the opinions of correspondents.

THE  
**Falkland Islands Magazine**

AND

**CHURCH PAPER.**

No VIII. Vol. XXXIV.

DECEMBER 1922.

## NOTICE.

This Magazine is published monthly and may be obtained from the Cathedral Press, Port Stanley, Falkland Islands. Subscription 4/- per annum, or by post 5/-, payable in advance. Single Numbers 6d each.

**It is requested that subscribers will notify to the Editor any change of address.**

Advertisements (subject to approval) are inserted at the following rates : —  
Short Notices, 1/- per line with minimum of 2/6.  
Trade Notices or Repeat orders, by arrangement.

### Cathedral Services.

#### SUNDAY.

HOLY COMMUNION	8. a.m.
MATTINS AND SERMON	11. a.m.
HOLY COMMUNION (First Sunday in the Month)	12.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE	2. 30. p.m.
EVENSONG AND SERMON	7. p.m.

#### WEEKDAYS.

MATTINS	10. a.m.
EVENSONG (Wednesday)	7. p.m.
HOLY BAPTISMS on Sunday at	3. 15. p.m.
or by arrangement	

CHURCHINGS, before any service.

## HYMN LIST for December 1922.

3rd. Morning	319, 559	
Evening	50, 192,	47, 223.
10th. Morning	48, 217, 221.	
Evening	290, 51, 215,	27.
17th. Morning	47, 197, 353.	
Evening	49, 198, 355,	31.
24th. Morning	53, 268, 49.	
Evening	214, 240, 46,	203.
25th. Morning	61, 60, 59,	316.
31st. Morning	60 612, 179,	
Evening	Carol Service.	

TE DEUM	Lawes.
BENEDICTUS	Barnby.
MAGNIFICAT	Maunder.
NUNC DIMITTIS	Maunder.

### Offertories.

Oct.				Church Expenses
1st.	2	18	6	
8th.	2	17	2	" "
15th.	2	8	2	" "
22nd.	2	16	0	" "
29th.	1	14	4	" "
-----				
£ 12 14 2				
-----				

LOCAL NOTES.

The service on Sunday Evening 5th November at which the Rev J. R. Tyerman gave his farewell address was attended by a very large and representative congregation.

During the service Mrs. D. W. Roberts (Soloist) rendered most beautifully "Ave Maria" The Intermezzo Cavalleria Rusticana.

The Very Rev. the Dean and Mrs. Smith arrived by the "Ortega" on the morning of the 9th inst., having quite enjoyed their holiday. The Rev J. R. Tyerman left by the same steamer for his Home in Temuco.

Before Mr. Tyerman left he made a request that we would mention in our December issue that he regretted very much leaving Stanley where he made many friends, and had quite enjoyed his eight months stay with us. At the last moment he found it impossible to visit all personally to say Good Bye.

We have a reply to our note of August issue re Piano Tuner. It has been arranged that Mr. Patan of Punta Arenas will pay us a visit the first direct opportunity of a boat leaving for Stanley, and if possible will be accompanied by a practical watchmaker.

Mr. & Mrs. W. Bonner of Stanley must feel proud of their Twin grandchildren, Dick and Tom Smith being awarded the first prize at the recent Walmer Castle Baby Show, in Kent, England.

The s.s. "Falkland" sailed on the 11th inst., in command of Capt. D. W. Roberts for Ports on the West Falklands, carrying Mails, Cargo, and Passengers, from thence to Port San Julian.

We have a very good instance at present which brings into evidence the advantage an adequate water supply would be to the town. The recent drought has brought matters to a critical stage, and we would not be at all surprised to hear of an epidemic breaking out owing to the nature of the water that many of the inhabitants are at present obliged to use.

It was whispered to us lately that the present average price per pound of wool is 7½d. and the cost of production is 8½d. It is very sad and are sorry we cannot offer any sympathy as we are in a similar state.

We are not looking forward with any sense of pleasure to the time when the West end Abattoir is to be demolished, which we understand by the direction of the Board of Health is to be removed.

Doubtless it will not take place this year, and we will, at all events have our Christmas lamb.

We are afraid there are some meatless days ahead of us.

During an official visit of the Committee of King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, the Matron intimated that she intended having the annual Childrens welfare centre and Christmas tree, for patients of the Hospital.

On the East side of the Public Pier several of the piles are destitute of copper. It might be as well to spend a few shillings now on repairs, whereas it may cost hundreds of pounds if the matter is deferred.

"A Stitch in time saves nine".

Is there any appearance of the Darwin to Stanley road nearing this end? Talking to a friend recently on the telephone, we asked him when we were likely to have the pleasure of his company in Stanley. In reply he said he would meet us on the Darwin to Stanley, but silly of us we forgot to ask him when?

We have not so far received a reply to our note re "Sheep Lice" perhaps they are still scratching their heads to find a solution.

Quite a busy and adventurous time there has been lately along St Mary's walk removing the ex dental surgery. We are wondering if the intention is to convert it into a billiard room for the table which has been lying dormant for the last couple of years.



The whaling factories are all out in good time this year, the last one s. s. "Orne" left here for the south on the 21st inst. in command of Capt. Johanasen. As it has been a very open winter there is every hope of them having a successful season. "Good Luck to them all."

—o—

His Excellency the Governor accompanied by the Honourable the Colonial Secretary proceeded on an official tour round the West Falkland on the 23rd instant.

The tour will occupy a period of about three weeks.

—o—

The Honourable W.A. Thompson Colonial Treasurer has been appointed to be deputy for the Governor during His Excellency's absence from the seat of Government.

—o—

By direction of His Excellency the Governor the Government House conservatories are open to the public from 3 p.m. to 6 p.m. on Sunday 26th November and Sunday 3rd December.

—o—

The drought still continues: an appeal was made to the authorities that something might be done to alleviate the situation caused by the prevailing drought.

Immediately orders were given, and about 15 tons of water from Sparrow Cove was brought to the Public Jetty and placed at the disposal of the Public.

—o—

There is a nasty odour coming from many of the public drains owing we suppose to the extreme dry weather.

It would do no harm to give them all a good flushing, there is plenty of sea water and with the aid of the Fire Engine would be good practice for the members of the Volunteer Fire Brigade.

—o—

"O wad some power the giftie gie us  
To see ourselfs as others see us"

BURNS.

—o—

Do we in the Falklands give every encouragement to small British enterprises or do we prefer monopolies?

—o—

What is the saying "Listeners never hear good of themselves" and if as has been said they are uneducated and ignorant in the Falklands why fence them out?

—o—

Might we ask what was the the strong objection to have the drains in Stanley flushed with saltwater by means of the Fire Engine? Was it because there would be no more fish left in the sea to be caught with a rod?

—o—

### Offertories.

Nov :	£	s	d	
5th	4	11	6	Sunday School Fund.
12th	2	12	3	Church Expenses.
19th	2	14	11	" "
26th	2	5	3	" "
£12 3 11				

### CHRISTMAS DAY SERVICES AT THE C. THEATRE.

- 7 a.m. Holy Communion.
- 8 a.m. Holy Communion.
- 11 a.m. Matins & Sermon.
- 12. Holy Communion.

#### CAROL SERVICE.

December 31st at 7 p.m.



## CORRESPONDENCE.

The Editor,  
The Falkland Islands Magazine,

Sir,

A short time ago you invited me to write up something respecting the activities of the Falkland Islands Reform League. Just now, when that body is concerned with a petition to the King asking for a revision of the constitution of the Legislative Council, would seem an opportune moment to avail myself of your invitation and thus, by placing the matter before those who have been unable to attend our meetings and who, possibly, have not hitherto given the question a serious thought, induce them to give it their consideration.

The unsatisfactory nature of the representation afforded by the system of Crown Colony government has long been recognised, and has been subjected to severe criticism in many directions. Hitherto we, in the Falklands, have been content to express our dissatisfaction in vague grumbings, whilst other peoples by dint of organisation and unity of purpose, have been effecting reforms.

There has never been a time when the right of a people to a voice in its government has been so universally appreciated as it is at the present day. Everywhere people are enjoying greater political freedom than ever before, and it is surely time that we ceased our vague grumbings and put our desires into definite shape.

It was the feeling that this time had arrived that led to the formation of the Reform League. The League was organised with a view to securing that unity of purpose which has accomplished so much in other lands, and which is, in fact, essential to success in any sphere. To what extent its aims will be realized, depends entirely upon the enthusiasm and support of the people; the most praiseworthy efforts on the part of the League's officers can accomplish little unless backed by the public.

It is probable that many do not yet fully realize that the League is the voice of the people; that its policy is shaped by, and its management entirely in the hands of, the people. Every adult male citizen is eligible

for membership. Every member enjoys the right to introduce any subject of general interest for discussion, and to express his views freely upon any matter under consideration. The officers and the committee are elected annually by ballot at a general meeting. They have no authority beyond that delegated to them from time to time by the general body. All important business is conducted at general meetings. It is obvious, therefore, that no citizen can, with any justification, criticise the League unless he express that criticism at one of its general meetings. It is well to remember this because one of our particular failings, as a people, seems to be a tendency to withhold our advice when invited to give it and afterwards to indulge in unstinted criticism of not altogether the kindest nature.

The petition now before the people marks the first step towards progress in the matter of legislation, and should commend itself to everyone who has the slightest interest in the Colony. One's only excuse for failing to sign the petition would lie in the belief that progress is undesirable, which would be tantamount to saying that the rest of the world is all wrong. In this connection it may be of interest to readers of the F. I. M. to observe, from the following press extracts, what other colonies (not "all-white", by the way) are doing :

"There is a growing desire on the part of the people of the West Indies for more active participation in the administration of their respective Colonies. That desire is receiving urgent expression in the form of petitions to the Colonial Office, and the appeals are not falling on deaf ears. In the House of Commons it was definitely stated that the Secretary of State for the Colonies would never raise unnecessary obstacles to granting an extension of Parliamentary institutions to any community which expressed desires in that direction."

"The Constitutions of the West Indies are for the most part of the Crown Colony type. The majority are equipped with legislative bodies, nominated by the Crown and providing for an official majority. In several of the Islands it is now felt strongly that the time is ripe for a revision of the Constitution on more popular and representative lines."

"Some time ago the people of Grenada sent a petition to the King asking for a form of representative government . . . . The Grenada Representative Government Association has now sent a deputation to London to explain to the Colonial Office the disabilities on which their grievances are based . . . it is pointed out that the unanimous vote of the four elected Councillors is and must remain ineffectual in opposing the decisions of the official majority."

"By the vote of the nine elected members of the Kingston Legislative Council today, the Government Bill making provision for capital works on the railway and the Public Works Bill were rejected."

"Hong-kong Constitutional Reform Association proposes to send a petition to the House of Commons in support of its recommendations that all the non-Chinese members of the Legislative Council should be elected, and that there should be an unofficial majority, with certain safeguards."

"Jamaica is very dissatisfied with her present Government. There are frequent pleas for the institution of a business Government one that will insist on real reforms . . . Since 1865, when representative was surrendered by only one vote, Jamaica has not heard more criticism of her Government than she hears to-day. . . . The elected members, almost without exception, attacked the Government. One member said that there was no doubt that a general feeling of dissatisfaction towards the Government had gone through all classes in the Colony."

"At a large and impressive public meeting of the inhabitants of Trinidad, . . . it was unanimously voted that a memorial, embodying the following resolution, be forwarded to the Secretary of State for the Colonies: That the time has come when the inhabitants of this colony should have a voice in the Government thereof by electing the unofficial members of the Legislative Council."

It will be seen, from the foregoing, that representative government is no longer looked upon as a privilege to be enjoyed only by the people of the older countries. Colonists are everywhere urging their rights, and even the colour bar seems to be losing its sig-

nificance. Then, what of the rights of Falklanders? I know that we have been described as a phlegmatic and apathetic people; that kind friends have written to the English press asserting that the self-satisfaction of ignorance is one of our main characteristics; and that certain learned people from abroad have, in semi-public utterances, generously referred to us as being wholly uneducated and half-witted. But, as one of the people, I think I may claim to have a more intimate knowledge of their qualities and their failings, and I earnestly hope, and confidently believe, that the attitude of our people towards this petition will give the lie to all those utterances

I am,

Sir,

Your's faithfully,

Kelper.

## OBITUARY.

### HERBERT STANLEY FELTON

Residents of Patagonia and many friends in Buenos Aires and London will be grieved to learn of the news of the sudden death of Mr. Herbert Stanley Felton, of Killik Aike Norte, Rio Gallegos, which occurred at Santos on board the s.s. Almazora on her return trip to this country on October as the result of heart trouble.

Mr. Felton was one of the original pioneers (a small band of some five or six) who arrived in Patagonia from the Falklands some 35 years ago and who, by hard work, unremitting industry, and keen intelligence, laid the foundation of the present advancement of that zone. These thirty-five years of labour secured for Mr. Felton not alone worldly prosperity but, what he valued still more, the esteem and regard of all with whom he came in contact. His was a living influence that was always exerted for the best interests of Patagonia, and he used his personality not for his personal aggrandisement, but to forward the interests of the district in which he had settled. That personal prosperity came to him was the result of the public

spirit shown by him and not an outcome of any policy with selfishness or commercial greed as its basis.

The late Mr. Felton's establishment in Patagonia is renowned throughout that large district as one of the most progressive and modern. His gardens and orchards are also famous, most of his fruit trees having been imported from England and Australia. To form his gardens he expended large sums in transporting black soil from long distances, and the result of his labours, as seen today, has been the formation of magnificent orchards and gardens—a striking example of the result of grit and determination. Mr. Felton's principal interest, however, lay in sheep farming, and his stud flock, which he founded with importations of pedigree stock from England and New Zealand, did much toward the improvement of Patagonia wool and mutton, both in quality and yield. For a number of years past he was able to supply pedigree rams of exceptional merit to all who required them. That he was a keen judge of a ram goes without saying, when it is remembered that for the past few years he acted as judge at some of the most important English shows. He was an active and popular member of the Rural Society of the district and no public movement of a progressive nature lacked his whole-hearted support. He was a director of the S. A. Mercantil de la Patagonia.

Socially he was a general favourite. His circle of friends in London, Buenos Aires, and Patagonia, was extremely large. His manner was kindly and genial, and working men, business men, social magnates all readily fell under its spell. He belonged to the Strangers' Club of this city and to the Junior Constitutional and Argentine Clubs in London.

Mr. Felton leaves a daughter and a son to mourn his loss, the former, Mrs. Emily F. Henstock, and the latter Mr. Charles S. Felton, and he also had brothers and sisters in various parts of the world. Up to the moment of his death he was healthy and cheerful, and his demise occurred most unexpectedly at the age of 67 years. The morning of his death he appeared to be in extremely good spirits and the shock to his

son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. P. Henstock, who were with him on board, was all the greater. His son-in-law disembarked with the body for embalming at Santos and will arrive here on the s.s. Darro, when the corpse will be taken to Patagonia for interment in the grave of his wife, who predeceased him 11 years ago.

[FROM THE RIVER PLATE OBSERVER,  
OCTOBER 20th 1922.]

### BIRTHS.

- HARRIES. At Stanley, Nov. 2nd the wife of J. J. Harries of a son.  
LEES. At Stanley, Nov. 7th the wife of D. Lees of a son.  
SUMMERS. At Stanley, Nov. 10th the wife of W. J. Summers of a daughter.  
BINNIE. At Stanley, Nov. 12th the wife of N. Binnie of a son.  
PEARSON. At Stanley, Nov. 21st the wife of W. Pearson of a daughter.  
ROBERTS. At Stanley, Nov. 21st the wife of C. Roberts of a son.

### BAPTISMS.

- Nov 5th. Joyce Constance Maud Rumbolds.  
„ 7th. Arthur Dermot Wynne Henniker-Heaton.

### DEATH.

- August 31st. Julia Sarah Hansen of Carcass Island. Aged 80 yrs.

### IN MEMORIAM.

In ever loving memory of Henry, the beloved son of George and Jane Jennings, who died at Danson Harbour, 4th December, 1921. Aged 39 years and 11 months.

#### THY WILL BE DONE.

God be with you till we meet again,  
By His councils guide, uphold you  
With His sheep securely fold you :  
God be with you till we meet again.

## "COLDS".

Some years ago, long before the War, there used to be an illness (a fairly common illness) known as a "cold". When I say "fairly common" I should, of course, say "probably the commonest illness known to man" — and as I say, it was called, simply enough, a "cold".

The premonitory symptoms were, almost invariably, a slight tickling of the nose and a couple of sneezes — and a short time afterwards you realized that you had "caught a cold". You didn't remember catching it, or catching anything for that matter, but, nevertheless you always "caught" it. You never "got", "acquired", "stole", or anything like that — you just "caught".

Having caught your cold you set to work to get rid of it. You armed yourself with two handkerchiefs, poured Eucalyptus on them, blew your nose frequently, spoke with a curious disregard for the correct enunciation of "I's and "n's", made yourself a nuisance to everybody with your noise and your Eucalyptus, and generally considered yourself a cut above the common herd. If you belonged to that not infinitesimally small class who are not averse from drinking spirits, you probably had two of whisky — hot — before going to bed. You didn't really need it, but you had it because, as you explained, you "had caught a cold". In a couple of days you were alright, and the only concrete proof that you had regarding the cold was a shilling or so more on the laundry bill and an odd shilling or so for Eucalyptus — always assuming that you were mug enough to buy it instead of borrowing somebody else's.

Now, what I want to know is: — where has that kind of cold gone to? It has disappeared entirely from the realms of humanity, and, I expect, from the medical text-books too. Certain it is that no one ever catches that cold now. Mind you people get "colds" still, but they are never the genuine, good old-fashioned colds that we used to catch eight or nine years back..... and that is what I want to know .... why?, why?

Now, the cold that one gets in these times never by the remotest possibility starts in

the nose or with a sneeze. The first symptoms now-a-days are an awful stomach-ache, or a cruel pain in the shoulder blades, or an inflamed toe-nail, or a terrific ear-ache, or shooting pains down the leg. When you bark your shin right down by falling over a chair you can give odds that from it you will develop a cold: a chappie I know cut himself shaving and immediately developed the symptoms: another fellow caught sight of the repainted "Falkland" and promptly caught a cold of alarming proportions in the eye.

So you bandage yourself and rub yourself and poultice yourself and buy crutches and sticking plaster and all that, and after a fortnight's agony you begin to feel better and suddenly you wake up one morning to discover that all these things were only the premonitory symptoms (I like that expression) of a cold, and that now, from all or any of those things you have caught your cold.

It is all very queer, and I don't understand it at all. But mark the sequence! You have caught your cold—it doesn't really matter that the original symptoms were different from what they used to be in the days of your youth — but instead of falling back on the old remedy, what do you do? You go and buy up all the boxes and bottles of syrups tablets, tabloids, tabloons, mixtures, jujubes, washes, douches, and you spend your day eating and drinking them. They don't do you any good. Of course not. But you do it all the same. And when you are really bung full of essences and oils and chlorodyne and chlorates and bull's eyes and belladonna and potash and glycerine and sugar and liquorice, you remember that you haven't had a gargle. So you go and get a gargle—an "astringent" one is the best—and you gargle it, and makes you violently sick and you have to start all over again.

And then you go and drink about a quart of whisky—very hot — with lemon and milk and nutmeg and sugar and all sorts of things in it, and you go up to bed feeling just nice and miserable, and you spend the night flinging yourself from one side of the bed to the other, and you open the window because it's too hot, and then you go and shut it because the wind is blowing snow all over the bed, and

then you try and read but it gives you a headache, and just when you are going off to sleep nicely the gong goes for breakfast and you turn out and enter upon another day exactly the same as the last.

When you meet a friend in the street you don't rush up and say "I've got a cold". You go up and say "Have you got it?" And he knows what you mean all right, and says "Yes". Everybody does.

And after a month or so you get rid of the "cold"—that is the cold in the head itself; and then it goes down into your chest, and then to your stomach, and then to your knees, and then back up again to the middle of your spinal column, and then down out through the hole in the heel of your sock. And then, when it really is all out of you it's time to start catching it again.

So, I reiterate, what has become of the simple, old-fashioned "cold"—the thing you could call just a "cold" and nothing more? Was it blown up at Ypres or did someone go and steal it's patent? I suppose really I ought to go and ask a medical man. He'd tell me first time. But I'm a hankerer after gratis information. And if I can't get it I'm going to write to the Government asking them to compel the Board of Health to answer my question—"Where are the colds of yesterday?"

HANKY.

## A Lifeboat Surprise.

### SEA LION IN A SHIPWRECK.

A whaler named the *Governor* was wrecked in the Atlantic Ocean a week or two ago, some distance from Port Stanley in the Falkland Islands. The crew escaped in a lifeboat.

As they made their way toward land, with huge seas running and in a dense, wet mist, they heard cries for help. "Someone left behind!" it was suggested, but they were all in the boat.

The cries, however, continued "Must have been another wreck," a sailor said. "It sounds as if some poor beggar was in the

water close to us."

It was impossible to see more than a few yards, so the lifeboat went on. Still the cries were plainly heard, and some of the men began to be uncomfortable. Their superstition was aroused.

But when a search was made through the big deep lifeboat, a small sea-lion was found in the bottom among the belongings that the crew had saved from the wreck. It was the sea-lion that was crying for help, and its voice was wonderfully like a human being's.

The poor creature had evidently been washed into the boat by one of the big seas. The men put it back into the water, glad to have got the mystery cleared up.

(*The Children's Newspaper.* 4/2/22.)

## Passenger List

### ARRIVALS.

R.M.S. "*Ortega*" 9th November, From Liverpool. Mr. W. Luxton, Miss Luxton, Mr. S. Miller, Rev. Dean & Mrs. Stanley Smith, Miss M. Bonner, Mr. J. F. Bonner, Mr. & Mrs. T. G. Slaughter and baby, Miss Sarney, Capt. P. K. Cameron, Messrs N. Cameron, F. J. Summers, A. Noble, J. G. Turner, R. Sharp, J. A. Craig, F. Dixon, & J. E. Rowlands.

### DEPARTURES.

R.M.S. "*Ortega*" 9th November. For Liverpool. Mrs. Middleton, Mr. & Mrs. J. Milne and child, Miss F. Deane. For Talcahuano Rev. J. R. Tyerman. For Punta Arenas Miss G. Dobbins. Messrs J. Coutts, I. Scandalis, A. Watson, & J. G. Slaughter.

Mrs. Sedgwick wishes to pay a tribute to the courage and skill of Dr. Herklots, in acknowledgment of the readiness with which he operated upon her son, Bert, at Darwin. The serious nature of the case called for immediate treatment, and the operation was successfully performed under difficult conditions and without qualified assistance.

Mrs. Sedgwick desires also to take this opportunity of thanking the many friends in Darwin who so kindly ministered to her son's wants during his illness.

# "Flowering Plants of the Falkland Islands."

## SOME PRESS OPINIONS.

"A systematic, scientific description of the species, with careful coloured plates of plant and its proportions in each case."

*"The Times"*.

"One welcomes this volume of Mrs Vallentin, with the accompanying descriptions by Mrs. Cotton".

*"The Spectator"*.

"...We have no doubt that this work will prove most useful to the inhabitants of the Falkland Islands who take an interest in the natural history of their country, by enabling them to identify easily many of the common plants around them".

*"Nature"*.

"In this beautifully got up volume — a credit alike to artist and publishers — we have a valuable contribution towards an illustrated flora of the Falkland Islands. That it is but a contribution, not a complete record, is due to a breakdown in health of the artist... So fine is the artistry of these, that all lovers of flowers had been losers had their publication been delayed..... Seldom have we seen a volume so perfect of its kind".

*"Western Morning News and Mercury"*.

Copies of this publication can be obtained direct from

THE SOUTH AMERICAN PRESS, LTD.,  
101 FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4.

by Parcels Post for £4-4-0.

## The Late Mr. Kenneth McPhee.

We regret to have to announce the death at Gallegos of Mr. Kenneth McPhee, aged 63 years, after a long and painful illness.

The deceased was born in Tarbert Harris, in the North of Scotland in 1859, and came to the Falklands in 1886, arriving in Punta Arenas some ten years ago, where he acquired the Thistle Hotel. It is only a little over a month ago that he came here with the object of taking over the Royal Oak Hotel, which property he owned. Though a sufferer for the past two years it was only some ten days ago that he became seriously ill, and he had decided to go to Buenos Aires for medical treatment.

Besides a sorrowing widow, he leaves four daughters, three of whom are married, and

two sons to mourn his loss, and to whom we extend our most heartfelt sympathy.

The remains of Mr. Kenneth McPhee was buried in the local cemetery on Saturday morning, in the presence of a large concourse of sorrowing relatives and friends of the deceased, Mr. Duncan M. Aitchison, British Vice Consul, officiating at the graveside.

Beautiful floral wreaths were sent by his widow and absent sons and daughters, Mildred and Roderick, Mr. & Mrs. Pope and Mr. R. McKay.

Amongst those present at the funeral or who sent cards were:— Messrs Aitchison, Elbourne, Counsell, McKinnon, Rowe Darling, Cooke, McKay, Slater, Pope, Cooper, Wilson, Lockyer, Brigando, MacGillivray, Molloy, Ritchie, Hudson and many others whose names escape our memory.



# Globe Store

## General Department :-

ALL GENTS BOOTS GREATLY REDUCED IN PRICE RANGING FROM  
18/- TO 25/- PER PAIR.

The following Goods have recently been received :-

Men's Pleated Front Dress Shirts, Wool Sweaters--Heather and White,  
Radiolite Watches, Kropp Razors, Rolled Gold Collar Pins.

Table Knives,--white handles, Pudding Boilers, Meat Saws,- 16" & 18",  
Dazey Butter Churns.

Brown & Black Leather Leggings, Kruds for Boots.

Double Banister Brushes, Ironing Shoes Nipper Mouse Traps, Violin Bows,  
Fish Hooks, Candle Wick, Writing Pads,--ruled & unruled.

**A choice selection of carpets & rugs at moderate prices.**

Brass Butt Hinges from 1" to 3", Aspinalls Enamel, Aluminium Paint,  
Summer Cloud.

Cuticura Ointment & Soap, Cream of Magnesia, Zox Powders, Salts of  
Lemon, Anzora Cream, etc., etc.,

**JAMIESON'S TWEED TROUSERS & SUITS**

---

## Millinery Department:-

*A new and choice selection of Christmas Cards and Gifts,  
also Toys, Xmas Trees, Christmas Tree Ornaments.*

Ladies Mercerised Hose in Fawn, Mole, Putty, & Grey.

Dusshese sets with Lace edge all prices from 2/11.

Ladies Suede Shoes, Children's Slippers.

Ladies Knitted Woollen Dresses, Crepe-de-Chine Blouses. etc., etc.

---

**A splendid selection of Sweets at the Toy and  
Confectionery Shop, Corner of John & Villiers Streets.**

Comprising Chocolates, Marshmallows, Chocolate Cream Bars, Chocolate  
Ginger, Butter Walnuts, French Almond Tit Bits, Walnut Toffee Bars,  
Valencia Nougat, Cairo Rahat, etc., etc.